

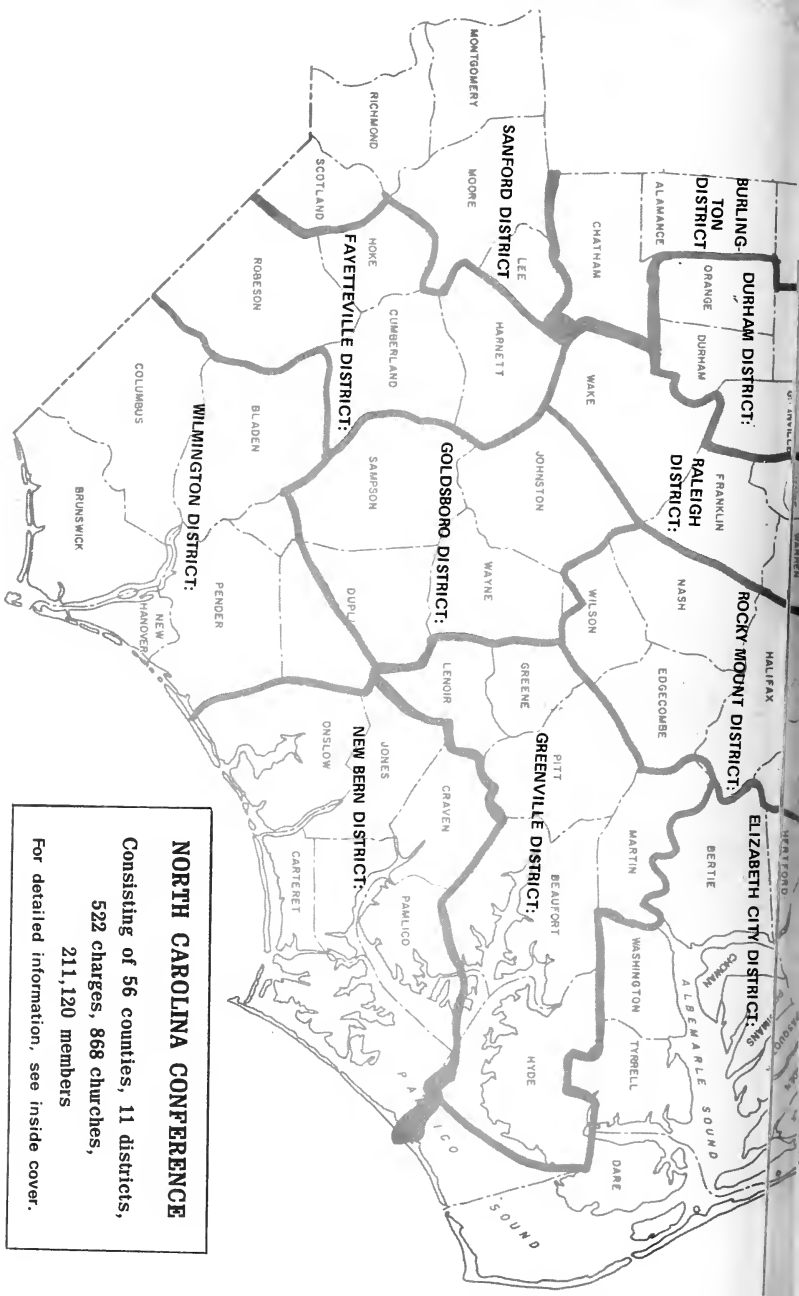
DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1971unit>



NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Consisting of 56 counties, 11 districts,

522 charges, 868 churches,

211,120 members

For detailed information, see inside cover.

Journal

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FRANCIS ASBURY BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION



September 3-5, 1971 Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

RALEIGH AREA

Southeastern Jurisdiction

The United Methodist Church

1971

1771 — FRANCIS ASBURY BICENTENNIAL — 1971

1971 marked the bicentenary of the arrival of Francis Asbury in America.

On September 4, 1771, a twenty-six-year-old lay preacher, one of two chosen by John Wesley, set sail for America. Studious and introspective, with a thoughtfulness tinged by melancholy, he wrote in his now famous *Journal*, "Whither am I going? To the new world! What to do? To gain honor? No, if I know my own heart. To get money? No, I am going to live to God and bring others so to do."

He arrived in Philadelphia on October 27, 1771, and preached his first sermon in Old St. George's on the text: "For I am determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ and him crucified." For the next forty-five years he rambled America unaware that history would honor him as the "Father of American Methodism."

Asbury entered North Carolina (in the vicinity of Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County) for the first time in June, 1780. He made a total of seventy-two visits to the State. His *Journal* entry notes that the Tar Heels are "quite ignorant." After a week in North Carolina, he writes, "glory be to thee, O Lord, I had too mean an opinion of Carolina; it is a much better country and the people live much better than the information given me."

When Asbury came in 1771 there were fewer than one thousand Methodists in the colonies. When he died, there were 215,000. By the mid-1800's, one out of three churchmen in America was Methodist.

The national celebration commemorating the two hundredth anniversary of his arrival was held on September 3-5, 1971 at Lake Junaluska. Over five hundred official delegates were joined by another thousand Methodists for the weekend program.

On our 1971 North Carolina Conference Journal cover is the official Asbury Bicentennial medallion which was minted as a limited issue. The obverse was sculpted by John R. Sinnock, and bears simply the legend: "Francis Asbury 1745-1816"—his birth and death years. The reverse features the official insignia of the United Methodist Church—the Cross and Flame—created by Edward J. Mikula.

The medallion concept was by William K. Quick, minister of Trinity Church, Durham, who served as Chairman of the national Francis Asbury Bicentennial Commission.

As we note this historic occasion, we pose the question asked by the President of the United States at the 1925 dedication of the Asbury equestrian statue in Washington, D. C.: "Who shall say where his influence, written upon the immortal souls of men, shall end?"

The above historical statement was contributed by Reverend William K. Quick, Chairman, Conference Commission on Archives and History, and Conference Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information—(Editor).

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference

RALEIGH AREA
of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being the

FOURTH SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and the

**One Hundred Forty-Sixth Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the
North Carolina Conference**



Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

Editorial Assistant: Vivian P. Mitchell

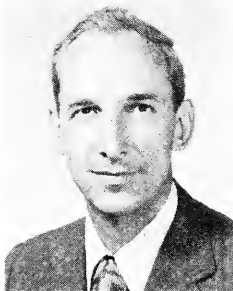
The Methodist Building, Room 108

1307 Glenwood Avenue

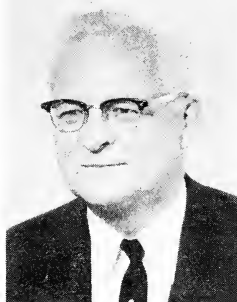
P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

The One Hundred Forty-Sixth Session held at
METHODIST COLLEGE
Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 1-4, 1971



GRIER L. GARRICK
Conference Lay Leader



W. CARLETON WILSON
Conference Secretary



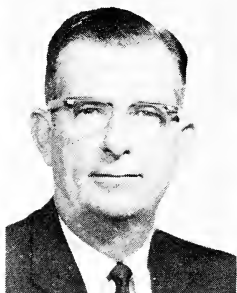
MRS. D. K. FRY
President, Conference WSC



WILLIAM R. CANNON
Bishop, Raleigh Area



DR. L. STACY WEAVER
Conference Host



DR. GRAHAM S. EUBANK
Host Superintendent



REV. W. P. LOWDERMILK
*Chairman Local Committee
on Arrangements*

CONTENTS

"They, for one defect, the whole play decry." — John Dryden.

Page
Reference

SECTION I

Title Page	1
Hosts and Officials of Annual Conference	2
Contents	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph	4
Directory: Methodist Headquarters Building	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	7
Rules of Order and Procedures	16

SECTION II

Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	20
Delegates to the 1972 General and Jurisdictional Conferences	22
Organization: Conference Agencies	23
District Boards of Church Location and Building	47
District Committees on the Ministry	48
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1971	49
Roll of Conference Members in Full Connection	69
Record of Probationary Members	81
Record of Associate Members	82
Record of Lay Pastors Question 22.a),b),c)	83
Local Preachers by Districts, 1971-72	87
Conference Directory	89
Widows of Deceased Ministers	115

SECTION III

Annual Conference Program	118
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	126
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	150
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries (See Ques. 19)	152
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions (See Ques. 53)	159
Certificates of Ordination and Photographs (Deacons and Elders)	161
Appointments for 1971-72	168
District Program Councils	181

SECTION IV

Memorial Service	186
Memoirs	187
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1971	206

SECTION V

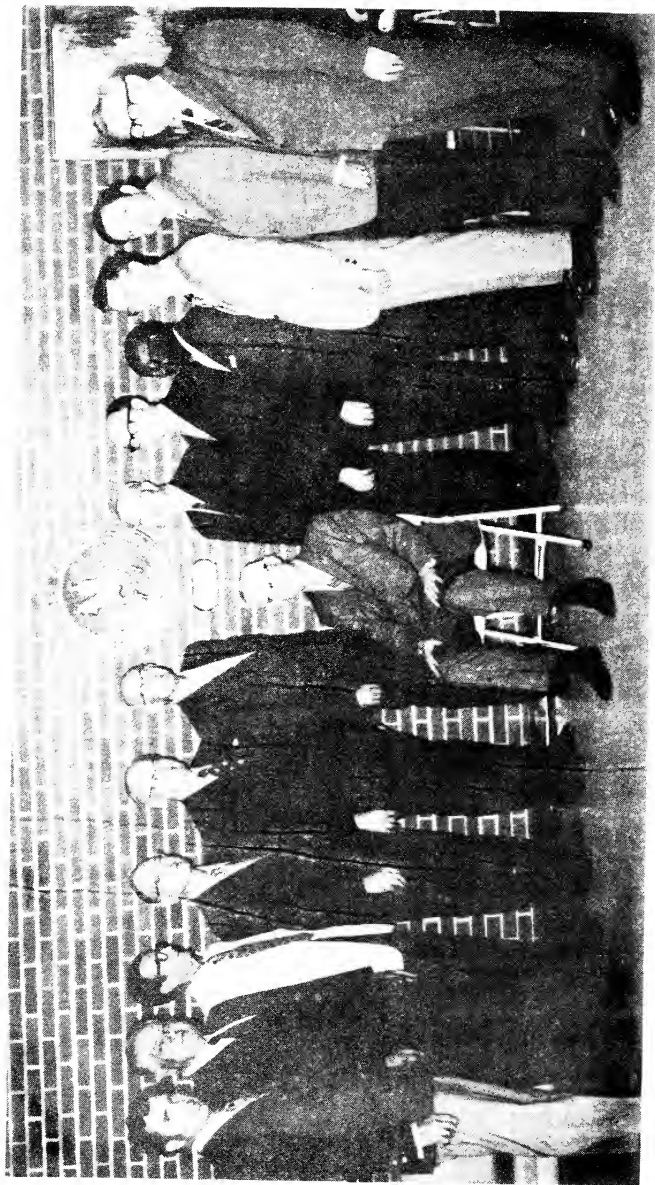
Reports of Conference Agencies:	
Group A (including District Superintendents' Reports)	219
Group B (Recommendations adopted by Annual Conference for 1971-72)	273
Resolutions	338

SECTION VI

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	341
Auditor's Report on Examination	386

SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference	403
---	-----



CABINET: (Left to right)—Albert F. Fisher, Chancie D. Barcliff, Graham S. Eubank, Joyce V. Early, Edgar B. Fisher, Jack W. Page, Bishop William R. Cannon, Howard M. McLamb, Charles H. Mercer, James H. McCallum, Paul Carruth, G. Robert McKenzie, W. Junius Neese.

SECTION I

The Conference Cabinet

rea Bishop	William R. Cannon
resident	Graham S. Eubank
ecretary	Charles H. Mercer

MEMBERS

Bishop William R. Cannon, Edgar B. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, George Robert McKenzie, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, Howard M. McLamb, Charles H. Mercer, Mack W. Page, Paul Carruth, Joyce V. Early, W. J. Neese, James H. McCallum.

*CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605 Room 205, Office Telephone: 828-9435 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Residence Telephone: 782-0520	
Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. 27215	227-3448
Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701	286-1174
George Robert McKenzie, Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N. C.	335-2415
Graham S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	485-2734
Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5324
Howard M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N. C.	756-3918
Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560	New Bern: 637-4600
Mack W. Page, The Methodist Bldg., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. 27605 2234 Wheeler Road	Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660
Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	442-3022
Joyce V. Early, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4041
W. J. Neese, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	763-4835
James H. McCallum, Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	828-9989

*Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.

Conference Officers

METHODIST HEADQUARTERS BUILDING

1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

(See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area	William R. Cannon
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	W. Carleton Wilson
Room 108, Telephone 828-7380, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Director, Conference Program Council	Nicholas W. Grant
Room 203, Telephone 834-4010—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Associate Director, Nurture and Training	Clarence P. Morris
Room 217, Telephone 834-3035, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Associate Director, Stewardship	Offie L. Hathaway
Room 207, Telephone 828-0328, P. O. Box 10644, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement	E. R. Porter
Room 213, Telephone 834-8678—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Coordinator of Camping	R. Keith Glover
Room 218A, Telephone 828-0568, Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Coordinator, Children and Youth Ministries	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Room 218B, Telephone 828-0568, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Coordinator, Adult Ministry and Social Concerns	John M. Meares
Room 218C, Telephone 828-0568, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
TRAFICO Librarian, Walton Memorial Library	Mrs. A. H. Brock
Room 215, Telephone 834-1456—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Raleigh District Superintendent	Jack W. Page
Room 105, Telephone 828-8073—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	

OTHER CONFERENCE OFFICERS WITH OFFICES ELSEWHERE

Conference Statistician	David D. Traynham
Route 3, Box 138, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, Telephone TW 5-3746	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Rufus H. Starling
402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	
Telephones: Study, 763-5197; Home, 762-6409	
Conference Director Golden Cross	J. L. Joyce
371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson, N. C. 27536	
Telephones: Study, 489-8791; Home, 438-4162	
Conference Director Public Relations and Methodist Information	William K. Quick
1108 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701	
Telephones: Study, 688-6286; Home, 286-3430	
Conference Lay Leader	Grier L. Carrick
624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	
Telephone: 346-3335	
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. D. K. Fry
2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27608, Telephone 782-0776	

Historical Statement

"Look to the rock from whence you are hewn, and from the quarry from which you are digged."—ISAIAH 51:1.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II Organization: The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III Sessions of the four Conferences before Union in 1939:

(1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter	
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforbs	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradford	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain

o.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	C. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	C. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
00	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
01	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
02	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
03	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
04	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
05	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
06	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
07	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
08	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
09	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
10	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690
16 Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9 144
17 Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18 Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19 Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20 Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,559
21 Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22 New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23 Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,411
24 Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25 Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26 Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8 042
27 Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	.....
28 Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29 Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	.....
30 Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31 Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32 Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33 New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34 Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35 Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36 Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37 Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49 137	29,593
38 Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39 Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyreire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40 Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41 Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42 Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43 Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44 Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45 Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46 Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47 Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48 Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49 Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77 721	50,598
50 Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51 Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52 New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53 Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54 Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	38,274
55 Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56 Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57 Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58 Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59 Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60 Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64 879	43,893
61 Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63 Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64 New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65 Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66 Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67 Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68 Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69 Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70 Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71 New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73 884	60,024
72 Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
73 Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75 Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. C. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
00 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
01 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
02 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
03 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W. G. Matton
881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H. W. Warren	W. G. Matton
882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R. S. Foster	W. G. Matton
883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S. M. Merrill	W. G. Matton
884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J. D. Roberson
885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E. C. Andrews	J. D. Roberson
885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W. F. Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J. M. Walden	W. T. Ford
887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	W. O. A. Graham
889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H. W. Warren	A. Graybeal
892 Oct. 13-16	Pointdexter	C. D. Foss	A. H. Gamble
893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J. F. Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R. S. Foster	W. O. A. Graham
895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E. C. Andrews	A. Graybeal
898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date		Place	President	Secretary
1901	Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902	Oct. 23-26	Seward	J. M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903	Oct. 7-10	Glass	I. W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904	Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905	Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906	Oct. 4-8	Troy	J. W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907	Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908	Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909	Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910	Oct. 7-9	Canton	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911	Oct. 19-22	Troy	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912	Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T. S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913	Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914	Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915	Nov. 25-29	Newton	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916	Nov. 22-26	Parmelee	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917	Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E. H. Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918	Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919	Nov. 19-23	Troy	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920	Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1921	Oct. 27-30	Canton	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1922	Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L. B. Wilson	C. M. White
1923	Nov. 1-4	Washington	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1924	Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1925	Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E. G. Richardson	C. M. White
1926	Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1927	Dec. 7-11	Canton	A. W. Leonard	C. M. White
1928	Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H. L. Smith	C. M. White
1929	Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930	Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931	Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H. L. Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932	Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933	Oct. 5-8	Canton	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934	Oct. 4-7	Newton	C. W. Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935	Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W. E. Brown	J. J. Wood
1936	Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937	Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938	Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R. J. Wade	W. A. Parsons

IV. Union: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. Sessions Since Union in 1939

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH

1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	O t. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
131 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
132 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

VI.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Feb. 4	High Point	Matthew Simpson	E. O. Thayer
1881 Jan. 27	Raleigh	H. W. Warren	E. O. Thayer
1882 Jan. 26	Laurinburg	R. S. Foster	W. F. Steele
1883 Jan. 31	Winston	S. M. Merrill	W. F. Steele
1884 Feb. 6	Greensboro	Thomas Bowman	W. F. Steele
1885 Feb. 5	Lumberton	E. G. Andrews	W. F. Steele
1886 Oct. 14	Raleigh	J. M. Walden	W. F. Steele
1887 Oct. 27	High Point	W. F. Mallalieu	W. F. Steele
1888 Oct. 25	Lenoir	J. N. Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison
1889 Oct. 25	Goldsboro	J. W. Joyce	C. N. Grandison
1890 Oct. 23	Maxton	J. W. Jovee	C. N. Grandison
1891 Oct. 15	Winston	H. W. Warren	C. N. Grandison
1892 Oct. 20	Reidsville	C. D. Foss	J. P. Morris
1893 Oct. 19	Lexington	J. F. Hurst	J. P. Morris
1894 Oct. 4	Oxford	W. F. Mallalieu	J. P. Morris
1895 Oct. 16	Greensboro	W. F. Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas
1896 Sept. 17	Charlotte	E. G. Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas
1897 Oct. 7	Laurinburg	R. S. Foster	R. W. S. Thomas
1898 Oct. 13	Lenoir	W. F. Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1899 Oct. 12	Winston	C. H. Fowler	R. E. Jones
1900 Oct. 11	Reidsville	C. D. Foss	R. E. Jones
1901 Oct. 17	High Point	D. A. Goodsell	R. E. Jones
1902 Oct. 16	Mount Airy	J. M. Walden	R. E. Jones
1903 Oct. 14	Greensboro	I. W. Joyce	S. A. Peeler
1904 Oct. 13	Hickory	J. N. Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler
1905 Oct. 12	Maxton	Earl Cranston	S. A. Peeler
1906 Oct. 11	Asheville	Wm. Burt	S. A. Peeler
1907 Oct. 17	Winston	Henry Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler
1908 Oct. 15	Charlotte	F. M. Bristol	S. A. Peeler
1909 Oct. 14	High Point	D. H. Moore	S. A. Peeler
1910 Oct. 6	Leaksville	T. B. Neely	S. A. Peeler
1911 Oct. 12	Greensboro	W. F. Anderson	S. A. Peeler
1912 Oct. 20	Lenoir	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1913 Nov. 20	Maxton	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1914 Nov. 26	Thomasville	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1915 Dec. 1-4	Winston	L. B. Wilson	G. H. Caldwell
1916 Nov. 14-19	West Raleigh	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1917 Nov. 14-18	Hickory	E. H. Hughes	R. N. Brooks
1918 Nov. 3-7	Charlotte	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1919 Nov. 12-16	High Point	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1920 Nov. 11-14	Winston	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1921			
1922 Nov. 8-12	Reidsville	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1923 Nov. 7-12	Laurinburg	L. B. Wilson	G. H. Caldwell
1924 Oct. 30-Nov. 2	Lexington	F. M. Bristol	J. A. Baxter
1925 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Marion	W. P. Thirkield	J. A. Baxter
1926 Oct. 27-31	West Raleigh	M. W. Clair	S. A. Peeler
1927 Oct. 26-30	Madison	W. P. Thirkield	G. H. Caldwell
1928 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	Greensboro	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1929 Oct. 23-27	Hickory	H. L. Smith	W. E. Hairston
1930 Nov. 5-9	Winston-Salem	C. L. Mead	G. H. Caldwell
1931 Nov. 25-29	High Point	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1932 Oct. 27-30	Reidsville	H. L. Smith	W. E. Hairston
1933 Sept. 28-Oct. 1	Maxton	W. E. Brown	W. E. Hairston
1934 Oct. 24-28	Lenoir	W. E. Brown	W. E. Hairston
1935 Oct. 22-27	Greensboro	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1936 Oct. 22-25	Hamlet	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1937 Oct. 22-31	Thomasville	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1938 Oct. 26-30	Hickory	R. E. Jones	J. E. Brower

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1939 Oct. 26-29	West Raleigh	M. W. Clair	J. E. Brower
1940 Nov. 6-10	Laurinburg	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1941 Oct. 21-26	Winston-Salem	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1942 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Greensboro	R. E. Jones	J. E. Brower
1943 Oct. 22-31	Charlotte	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1944 Oct. 25-29	Lenoir	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1945 Oct. 30-Nov. 4	Lumberton	R. N. Brooks	J. E. Brower
1946 Oct. 29-Nov. 3	High Point	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1947 Oct. 28-Nov. 2	Reidsville	A. P. Shaw	M. McCallum
1948 Nov. 3-7	Hickory	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1949 Nov. 3-7	Winston-Salem	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1950 Nov. 2-5	Hamlet	A. P. Shaw	C. L. Gidney
1951 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	High Point	A. P. Shaw	C. L. Gidney
1952 June 4-8	Greensboro	A. P. Shaw	W. R. Crawford
1954 June 2-6	Asheville	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1955 June 15-19	Laurinburg	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1956 May 29-June 3	Raleigh	J. W. E. Bowen	W. R. Crawford
1957 June 4-9	Winston-Salem	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1958 June 10-15	Greensboro	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1959 June 4-7	Fayetteville	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1960 June 15-19	Durham	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1961 June 14-18	Charlotte	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1962 June 13-17	Greensboro	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1963 June 5-9	Winston-Salem	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1964 June 2-6	Greensboro	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1965 June 3-6	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1966 June 8-12	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1967 June 7-9	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1968 March 26-28	Greensboro	L. S. Allen	A. E. Robinson

VII. Sessions Since Union in 1968 of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June 1969	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
135 Greenville	June 1970	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
136 Fayetteville	June 1971	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

II. VOTING PROCEDURES

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates.

III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

6. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
7. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. Near the end of each quadrennium, the Chairman or President of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified suggested nominees to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The nominees shall be consulted about their nominations. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been properly notified of the organizational meeting.
8. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
9. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
10. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Program Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference

3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Charge Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Charge Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the Charge Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table I to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at 2.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be twelve (beginning in 1972).
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. The District President, the Sub-District Presidents, and the local church President of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex-officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.

The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Asking and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Treasurer shall be used by the Statistician to compile his report to the Annual Conference.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*
DON LEE HARRIS, *Secretary*

SECTION II

CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE,
SEJ., SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-1972

- Walter F. Anderson,* General Conference Quadrennial Emphasis Committee;
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
- Chancie D. Barclift, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Linwood E. Blackburn, Staff, General Board of Missions, Purchasing Agent;
475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd*, General Board of Missions; National Board of Missions; Women's Division of the Board of Missions, Executive Committee.
2808 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560
- Bishop William R. Cannon, Council of Bishops, United Methodist Church; General Board of Education; Dept. of the Ministry, Division of Higher Education; General Commission on Consultation on Church Union; College of Bishops, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Executive Committee, World Methodist Council.
Room 205, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- M. Earl Cunningham, Executive Director of Section of Training Enterprises, General Board of Education; Interboard Committee on Christian Education; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; Program Board of the Division of Christian Education, National Council of Churches.
Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
- Robert E. Cushman, General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs; Association of United Methodist Theological Schools; The University Senate, United Methodist Church; Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, Southeastern Jurisdiction.
The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 27706
- Mrs. Sam A. Dunn,* General Conference Program Council, Division of Interpretation; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.
109 North Church Street, Enfield, N. C. 27823
- J. Ezell Garlington, General Board of Missions; National Division of the Board of Missions; General Conference Committee on Deaconess Service.
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C. 28328
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Missions; National Division of the Board of Missions; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; North Carolina Council of Churches; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.; Board of Trustees, Protestant Radio and Television Center.
P. O. Box 66, Gibson, N. C. 28343
- Nicholas W. Grant, General Conference Commission on Social Principles; General Conference Committee on Episcopacy; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.
Room 203, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Arnold K. King,* Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
Vice-President University North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
Rt. 2, 28 Golf Course Rd., Waynesville, N. C. 28786
- Brooks B. Little, Director of Devotional Library, The *Upper Room*, General Board of Evangelism; Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education; Treasurer, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society.
1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

- Joe Mann, General Board of Evangelism, Campus Ministry; National Council of the United Methodist Student Movement; Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
- Mrs. Harold Mann*, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford, N. C. 27330
- Harold D. Minor, Staff Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education; Harpeth Hill Drive, Route 8, Franklin, Tenn. 37064
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SeJ. P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Mrs. Olin D. Mouzon*, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SeJ. P. O. Box 305, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- James T. Patrick*, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Wade H. Pierce*, General Board of Publication; 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N. C. 28403
- Bill Price*, General Assembly, National Council of Churches; Drawer 969, Burlington, N. C. 27216
- William K. Quick, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society; 1108 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Cecil W. Robbins, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Human Relations; General Assembly, National Council of Churches President of Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C. 27549
- James F. Rogers*, Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded (SEMAR), SeJ. P. O. Box 56, Burlington, N. C. 27215
- Leon Russell, Chairman, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; P. O. Box 234, Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745
- W. Jasper Smith*, Committee on Budget and Finance, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Bethel, North Carolina 27812
- Roy L. Turnage, General Conference Council on the Chaplaincy and Related Ministries; P. O. Box 3311, Greenville, N. C. 27834
- L. Stacy Weaver*, General Board of Education; Dept. of Educational Institutions, Division of Higher Education; Dept. of the Ministry; Division of Higher Education; President, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Executive Committee, SeJ, †Rules Committee, SeJ; †Committee on Entertainment, SeJ. (†Ex-officio). Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- L. T. Wilson, Institutional Electronics, Official Reporters, The General Conference and The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, The United Methodist Church. P. O. Box 335, Ayden, N. C. 28513

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1972

Atlanta Civic Center Exhibit Hall

Atlanta, Georgia, April 16-30, 1972

Clerical

Nicholas W. Grant
 W. Junius Neese
 Charles H. Mercer
 Joyce V. Early
 Warren B. Petteway
 Samuel L. Townsend
 Robert E. Cushman
 Chancie D. Barclift
 Albert F. Fisher

Lay

Mrs. Harold Mann
 Walter F. Anderson
 J. Nelson Gibson
 James T. Patrick
 Charles K. McAdams
 L. Stacy Weaver
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn
 Arnold K. King
 Crier L. Garrick

DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1972

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 11- , 1972

The above delegates to the General Conference and

Paul Carruth
 John M. Cline
 Sylvester T. Gillespie
 H. Langill Watson
 William K. Quick
 William A. Seawell
 Jack W. Page
 Barney L. Davidson
 O. Kelly Ingram
 Offie L. Hathaway

John M. Meares
 George H. Forehand
 Leo Jenkins
 J. Seaborn Blair
 Bruce Hargrove
 Mrs. L. C. Vereen
 Cameron P. West
 Terry Sanford
 Adolph R. Dial
 Mrs. E. L. Hillman

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1972

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 11- , 1972

Wallace H. Kirby
 Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.
 G. Robert McKenzie
 Rufus H. Stark
 Thomas A. Collins

Charles McCullers
 J. Edward Legates
 Mrs. Troy J. Barrett
 Mrs. D. K. Fry
 A. L. Whitehurst

ORGANIZATION: CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Chairmen and/or secretaries are responsible for updating the personnel of their agencies or the current *Journal*. (Editor).

COMMITTEES OF THE 1971 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: W. A. Seawell, Chairman; J. M. Cline, Vice-Chairman; R. L. Bame, Secretary; T. M. Faggart, Paul Boone.

Alternates: R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., E. R. Porter.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Burlington, Gayle T. Alexander; *Durham,* Herman N. Ward, Jr.; *Elizabeth City,* L. A. Green; *Fayetteville,* Ben C. Rouse; *Goldsboro,* H. G. Quigley; *Greenville,* Jack L. Hunter; *New Bern,* E. J. Bedsworth; *Raleigh,* J. S. Epperson; *Rocky Mount,* Leo C. Thompson; *Sanford,* John H. White; *Wilmington,* George W. Ports, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTION

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman; L. Stacy Weaver, R. R. Allen.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical: R. E. L. Moser, M. T. Mann, J. C. P. Brown, Paul G. Bunn, E. M. Thompson.

Lay: Elisha M. Herndon, M. F. Grantham, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Heafner.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

H. S. Garriss, Angus McK. Cameron, Jr., J. H. Miller, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller: Troy J. Barrett *Chief Lay Teller:* J. L. Trollinger, Jr.
Secretarial Assistants: *Clerical,* Mrs. Margaret Bradley, *Lay,* Mrs. Robbie Barrett.

Burlington: *Clerical,* Orville Leonard, C. P. Pearce; *Lay,* Charles LeGrand, O. E. York.
Durham: *Clerical,* R. R. Knowles, R. C. Flynn; *Lay,* Arnold K. King, George D. Stephens, Ross Townes.

Elizabeth City: *Clerical,* A. E. Goldfinch, Jr., Bennie J. Tripp; *Lay,* Dewane Frutiger, John H. Lively.

Fayetteville: *Clerical,* Preston C. Jones, H. R. Warren; *Lay,* Howard Cooper, Mrs. Trula McKeithan.

Goldsboro: *Clerical,* R. F. Lewis, H. G. Jinnette; *Lay,* Cecil Evans, David B. Bell.

Greenville: *Clerical,* H. L. Martin, John W. Yount; *Lay,* Edward Gagnon, H. Talmadge Rouse.

New Bern: *Clerical,* K. B. Wheeler, E. F. Seymour; *Lay,* Rafe Williams, Sheldon Hess.

Raleigh: *Clerical,* W. N. Fulford, James E. Creech; *Lay,* E. L. Raiford, John M. Meares.

Rocky Mount: *Clerical,* Paul L. Leeland, W. E. Herbert; *Lay,* Ballard S. Gay, Mrs. H. D. Mercer.

Sanford: *Clerical,* C. E. Woodruff, J. W. Davis; *Lay,* Glenn Stevens, M. F. Grantham, Ted Rush.

Wilmington: *Clerical,* A. J. Morris, W. E. Barber; *Lay,* H. M. Chason, Dr. Tom Cottingham.

COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES

Chairman: ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.

Secretarial Assistant: MRS. HAZEL L. COLLIER

Burlington: *Clerical,* W. H. Gattis; *Lay,* B. H. Lamb.

Durham: *Clerical,* J. B. Godwin; *Lay,* N. E. Smith.

Elizabeth City: *Clerical,* R. F. Randalls; *Lay,* J. T. Ledford.

Fayetteville: *Clerical,* J. R. Lancaster, Jr.; *Lay,* H. W. Burnside, Jr.

Goldsboro: *Clerical*, J. W. Hicks, Jr.; *Lay*, G. R. Massey.
 Greenville: *Clerical*, E. E. Bryan; *Lay*, J. D. Long.
 New Bern: *Clerical*, R. M. Hill; *Lay*, L. G. Royall.
 Raleigh: *Clerical and Lay*, C. L. Pollock.
 Rocky Mount: *Clerical*, G. F. Blanchard; *Lay*, C. I. Umstead.
 Sanford: *Clerical*, H. M. Chrismon; *Lay*, E. C. Lancaster.
 Wilmington: *Clerical*, Tracie Varnum; *Lay*, J. S. Huggins.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman L. Stacy Weaver
 Secretary Key W. Taylor

Clerical: Key W. Taylor, W. Hoyt Cheek, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

Lay: M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman James A. Ward
 Vice-Chairman Albert F. Fisher
 Secretary Edward F. Smith

Members of the Executive Committee: Robert H. Stephens and E. B. Fisher.

Membership: The Cabinet.

Representatives on this Committee from other Conference Agencies: Chairman Board of Missions, Edward F. Smith; Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement, E. R. Porter; Chairman, Board of Education, H. S. Winberry; Associate Director, Christian Nurture and Training, C. P. Morris; Chairman, Commission on Worship, J. Malloy Owen, III; Chairman, Sub-Committee on Urban Work, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Chairman, Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work, Leo C. Thompson; Duke University Divinity School Dean, Thomas A. Langford; North Carolina Conference Representatives, O. K. Ingram, John J. Rudin II.

Other Representatives: W. O. Petty, Jr., Dennis Nicholson, James A. Ward.

Director, Work of Rural Church: M. Wilson Nesbitt.

Architects: Burlington, Vernon Lewis; Durham, Archie Davis, H. N. Haines; Elizabeth City, Ed Pugh; Fayetteville, Gordon Peebles; Greenville, Warren E. Hargett; Goldsboro, Conrad B. Wessell, Jr.; New Bern, Robert Stephens, John Peterson; Raleigh, Byron Franklin; Rocky Mount, Ryland P. Edwards; Sanford, Thomas Hayes, E. J. Austin; Wilmington, Frank Ballard.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Par. 1482, 1968 *Discipline* and N. C. Conference *Journal*, 1965, page 243)

Chairman	William K. Quick
Vice-Chairman	C. Franklin Grill
Secretary	Mrs. Rudolph Womack

Board of Trustees consisting of one minister and one layman from each district.

Ministers: J. D. Mitchell, F. Belton Joyner, S. L. Wood, Frank Grill, R. L. Jerome, John T. Smith, D. M. Tyson, R. N. Knight, Hugh L. Bond, O. W. Watson, Frank Salmon.

Laymen: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; John Frizzelle, Englewood Ave., Durham; A. J. Bailey, Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville; Harvey L. Davis, Jr., 107 Pineridge Lane, Goldsboro; Marvin Blount, Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; A. T. Bowen, Ann St., Beaufort; Mrs. Woodrow Haskins, Franklinton; Joe Watson, 406 Piedmont, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage Motel, Carthage; James Harper, **Southport**.

Members-at-Large: S. F. Cummings, Kimsey King, George Spalding, Rt. 1, Rowland; I. A. Friend, Mrs. Mollie Briley, Briley Funeral Home, Lumberton.

Representative from Cabinet: Howard M. McLamb.

Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson.

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Wm. K. Quick, Cecil W. Robbins, Brooks B. Little, Jr.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	James W. Hamilton
Vice-President	Norwood Jones
Secretary-Treasurer	J. K. Bostick

Lay Member, Executive Committee: Dr. J. S. Blair, Wallace.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(Journal 1960, page 161)

Chairman	Charles W. White
Vice-Chairman	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary	E. S. W. Dameron, Jr.

Members: C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, O. L. Hathaway, Charles W. White, 1509 Southwood Dr., Durham; Ritchie Smith, Olive Bldg., Green St., Fayetteville; E. S. W. Dameron, Jr., First Union National Bank Bldg., Burlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

(Book of Reports, 1968, page 56)

Chairman	Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairman	J. Paul Edwards
Secretary	Wm. K. Quick

Five representatives of the Board of Ministry: J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., James H. Miller, and W. W. Sherman, Jr.

One representative of the Board of Education: Christian White.

One representative of the Conference Board of Missions: Walter N. McDonald.

One representative of the Church and Community Committee: Charles E. Owens.

One representative of the Commission on Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant.

One representative of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: Paul Carruth.

One representative of Duke Divinity School: O. Kelly Ingram.

One representative from each Methodist College with the Annual Conference:

Louisburg—C. Wade Goldston.

N. C. Wesleyan College—Jack W. Moore.

Methodist College—Samuel J. Womack.

Director of Continuing Education, Duke Divinity School: Stuart Henry.

Program Council Director: Nicholas W. Grant.

Three at-large members appointed by the bishop: Zane E. Eargle, School of Education at UNC-Chapel Hill, N. C., H. Fred Davis, C. Franklin Grill.

Duke Endowment representative: M. Wilson Nesbitt.

JOINT COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

Chairman M. Wilson Nesbitt
 Vice-Chairman Paul Carruth
 Secretary Stuart C. Henry

Members: Bishop W. R. Cannon, J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul Carruth, Zane E. Eargle, W. Junius Neese, N. W. Grant, and Samuel J. Womack from the North Carolina Conference; Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Robert T. Young, Earl P. Crow, Jr., Peter E. Addo, Donald W. Haynes, Fred Jones, Robert A. Davis, and C. C. Herbert, Jr., from the Western North Carolina Conference; Robert E. Cushman and Stuart C. Henry from the Duke Divinity School; and M. Wilson Nesbitt from The Duke Endowment.

Conference representatives: Paul Carruth, North Carolina Conference; Donald Haynes, Western North Carolina Conference.

Committee chairmen: Program, Robert A. Davis; Resources, Fred Jones; and Promotion, J. Paul Edwards.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801
 Thomas A. Collins, president, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801
 Jack H. Crum, 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Robert E. Cushman, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706
 Albert Fleet Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 S. T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 Robert Johnson, Wesley Foundation, UNC, Chapel Hill 27514
 C. P. Morris, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605
 W. K. Quick, 1108 W. Knox St., Durham 27701
 Cecil W. Robbins, president, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549
 Vernon Tyson, P. O. Box 757, Oxford 27565
 H. L. Watson, P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514
 Herman Winberry, Box 662, Raeford 28376

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville 28301
 J. S. Blair, Jr., 400 E. Main Street, Wallace 28466
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield 27823
 J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson 28343
 Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham 27705
 Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Box 695, Aberdeen, N. C. 28315
 Blaine M. Madison, P. O. Box 2687, Raleigh 27605
 Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford 27330
 Mrs. James H. McCallum, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
 Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington 27215
 Thad G. Stern, Jr., 100 E. Front Street, Oxford 27565
 Sam Underwood, Jr., 1100 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville 27834
 John K. Wooten, 506 Perry Street, Kinston 28501
 W. Jasper Smith, Bethel 27812

CONFERENCE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

(Par. 565.25, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman Harvey B. Johnson
 Vice-Chairman N. E. Edgerton
 Secretary Amos H. Stone

Membership: Two representatives from the Board of Missions: Amos H. Stone and Harvey B. Johnson; Two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions: R. S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift. Two representatives from Board of Ministry: James H. Miller, W. W. Sherman.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(Par. 1458.1, 1968 Discipline)

President	Cecil W. Robbins
Vice-President in Promotion Area	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President in Study Area	Mrs. E. L. Hillman
Secretary	Mrs. R. L. Jerome
Financial Secretary	Vernon C. Tyson
Members of Executive Committee-at-Large	C. P. Morris, Dean Robert E. Cushman, W. Jasper Smith

Membership: Methodist representatives living within area of North Carolina Conference who are: Assembly Members, North Carolina Council of Churches: Thomas Collins, Jack Crum, Blaine Madison, Vernon Tyson, Mrs. Sam Dunn, Bill Price, Robert Cushman, Cecil W. Robbins, Nelson Gibson, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, C. P. Morris, Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Seaborn Blair, John Wooten, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. James H. McCallum, J. T. Gillespie, Robert Johnson, Paul Carruth, Al Fisher, Bill Quick, T. B. Bacote, Langill Watson, Herman Winberry, one representative from M.S.M., one representative from Conference U.M.Y.F., Karen Lowry, Box 246, Pembroke 28372.

Executive Board of North Carolina Council of Churches: Vernon C. Tyson, Jack Crum, T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris, Blaine Madison.

Board of Managers of Church Women United in North Carolina Conference or on the Executive Board of the Church Women United in North Carolina: None.

General Assembly of National Council of Churches: J. Nelson Gibson, Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

General Board of National Council of Churches: Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council: No one.

General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: Robert E. Cushman.

General Conference Committee on Union: No one.

Official Methodist Representatives to Consultation on Church Union or other Ecumenical Endeavors: No one.

Among the foregoing, or in addition to these, there shall be a member from each Methodist college in the Annual Conference, from the Duke Divinity School, and from the Cabinet: Louisburg College, Cecil W. Robbins; North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins; Methodist College, L. P. Plyler; Duke Divinity School, John J. Rudin II; Cabinet, Joyce V. Early.

One ministerial and one lay member from each district: Burlington, R. E. L. Moser, Paul Abernathy, Medical Village, Burlington; Durham, Ralph L. Fleming, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham; Elizabeth City, Robert M. Drew, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville, S. T. Gillespie, John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Mrs. Gerald James; Greenville, F. G. Peterson, J. Ed Clement, 104 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville; New Bern, E. P. Armstrong, Greer Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville; Raleigh, John K. Ormond, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 1403 Market St., Wilmington 28401; Rocky Mount, J. L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. Jack Martin, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead; Wilmington, Vernon Tyson, Henry Goodwin, Southport; At-Large: J. H. Shiver, Robert Davis, Davis Wholesale, Maxton.

Representatives of the Conference to the North Carolina Council of Churches who are members of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: (See list under N. C. Council of Churches, page 26.)

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

(See Conference Directory for Addresses of Ministerial Members)

President	Herman S. Winberry
Vice President	Christian White
Secretary	Kelly J. Wilson
Associate Director of Christian Nurture and Training	C. P. Morris
Coordinator of Adult Ministry and Social Concerns	John M. Meares
Coordinator of Children and Youth Ministries	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Coordinator of Camping	R. Keith Glover

Executive Committee: Herman S. Winberry, President; Christian White, Vice-President and Chairman Committee on General Church School Ministry; Kelly J. Wilson, Secretary; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Adult and Family Ministries; Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairman, Committee on Youth Ministries; E. Clifford Shoaf, Chairman, Committee on Children's Ministries; H. Langill Watson, Chairman, Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Dr. Cameron P. West, Chairman, Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville 27834, Member-at-Large; Dr. Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, N. C., Member-at-Large; C. H. Mercer, Cabinet Representative.

Clerical Members: Christian White, Warren B. Petteway, E. L. Earnhardt, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, Kelly J. Wilson, J. A. Tingle, J. Richard Gibson, Jr., Herman S. Winberry, J. B. Parvin, Preston C. Jones, Warner R. Heston, Wesley G. Brogan, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. Langill Watson, R. Bruce Pate, David R. McKay, Brooks Patten, Sam D. McMillan, T. Garland Knott, T. J. Whitehead, W. S. Potter.

Laymen: Lester Ridenhour, 611 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215; Eli T. Regan, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford 27565; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909; The Honorable Dan K. Moore, 3621-E Anclote Pl., Raleigh 27607; Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 401 W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville 27834; Dr. Edgar J. Boone, 4916 Rembert Dr., Raleigh 27609; Walter E. Erranton, Academy St., Sanford 27330; R. H. McCray, Boys' Home, Lake Waccamaw 28450; Mrs. Marcella Bethea, P. O. Box 192, Laurinburg 28352; Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602; Edwin R. Snuggs, 2109 Woodland Dr., Durham 27704; Dr. Bruce Petteway, College of the Albemarle, Elizabeth City 27909; Mrs. James A. Auman, 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh 27607; Dr. Frank Thomas, 2704 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh 27609; Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, 27893; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Wallace 28466; Dr. Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Court, Raleigh 27607; Dr. Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh 27608; Robert B. Jordan, III, Mt. Gilead 27306; Joseph S. Williams, Rocky Mount 27801.

Additional Members: President U.M.Y.F., Flynn Surratt, Box 138, Edenton 27932; Two youth, 18 years of age or younger: Charelitta Wilkerson, 534 Langdon St., Fayetteville 28301; Sue Albright, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302; One Student: Larry Easterling, Box 4340, N. C. State University, Raleigh 27607; President, Conference Y.A.F. (ages 18-30): Benjamin T. Gravelly, 2006 McCarthy St., Raleigh; One Certified Minister or Director of Christian Education: Fred Falls, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington 27215; One Director or Minister of Music: Roger F. Searle, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530.

Representatives from Other Conference Boards and Agencies: Cabinet Representative, C. H. Mercer; Board of Evangelism, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305; Board of Christian Social Concerns, Dr. J. R. Hailey; Board of Missions, Paul G. Bunn, N. W. Grant.

Board of Education Representatives on Other Conference Boards and Agencies: Board of Evangelism, E. L. Earnhardt; Board of Missions, Kelly J. Wilson; Board of Christian Social Concerns, R. Bruce Pate; Board of College Visitors, J. B. Parvin and Walter E. Erranton; Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry: Christian White; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Christian White; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1968-1972

Members of Conference Board of Education: Dr. Cameron P. West, Chairman, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh, N. C. 27607; W. B. Petteway; Honorable Dan K. Moore, 3621 E. Anclote Place, Raleigh, N. C.; Joseph S. Williams, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801; Herman S. Winberry, W. Stanley Potter, H. Langill Watson, Mr. Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh, N. C. 27608; Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C. 27605; Cabinet Representative: Paul Carruth; C. P. Morris; Secretary Conference Board of Education: Kelly J. Wilson; State Director of Campus Ministry: Mr. Robert B. Jordan III, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306.

Additional Members: Dr. Arnold K. King, Box 896, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514; Mr. S. Cozart, Cozart and Eagles Co., Wilson, N. C. 27894; Mr. Fred Royster, Henderson, N. C. 27536; Mr. Henry Dixon, Mebane, N. C. 27302; Mr. Glenn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 1071, Raleigh, N. C. 27602; Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington, N. C. 27215; Mr. Duffy L. Paul, 714 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, N. C. 27605; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. 27705; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C. 27330; O. Kelly Ingram, Reginald Ponder, S. T. Gillespie, William K. Quick, Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton St., Durham, N. C. 27707; James H. McCallum; Dr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C. 28343; Mr. O. F. Dumas, Box 236, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530; Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., P. O. Box 834, Greenville, N. C. 27834.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C.; Cabinet Representative: W. J. Neese; Resident Conference Board of Education: Herman S. Winberry; Associate Director Christian Nurture and Training: C. P. Morris; *Chairman of Conferen Commission Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Dr. Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Court, Raleigh, N. C.; College President: T. A. Collins, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Campus Minister: Robert Johnson; *MSM Student Representative: Miss Judith Lane Davis, High Point College, 206 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.; President WSCS: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C.; *Langill Watson; *Dr. Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. Arnold K. King, P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.; O. Kelly Ingram, Reginald Ponder, James H. McCallum, Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton St., Durham, N. C.; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, East Carolina University, Greenville, N. C.; *W. Stanley Potter, Dr. Robert B. Jordan III, State Director, Campus Ministry (ex officio), Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306.

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Par. 566, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman J. L. Hunter
Vice-Chairman E. M. Thompson
Secretary R. D. Ricks, Jr.

Membership: Cabinet Representative, J. W. Page; Associate Director Christian Nurture and Training, C. P. Morris; Coordinator Children and Youth Ministries, F. Belton Myner, Jr.; Coordinator of Adult Ministry and Social Concerns, John Meares; Chairman another member of the Board of the Ministry, John M. Cline.

One representative from the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, S. T. Gillespie; Conference Board of Education, J. Richard Gibson, Jr.; Conference Board of Evangelism, W. S. Davenport; Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, R. H. Jordan; Conference Board of Laity, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Conference Board of Missions, Robert Moore.

The Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608.

A representative of the State United Methodist Student Movement,

A deaconess, Miss Ethelynde Ballance.

One youth not over eighteen years old, Charlie Harrell.

District Program Council: See list of Members following the Appointments in Section

Members at Large: J. W. Gamble, Stanton Spaulding, Rowland.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Journal 1966, page 15)

Chairman	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-Chairman	Frank Eason
Secretary	H. L. Watson

Membership: Thomas A. Collins, Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; J. Auman, H. L. Watson, Frank Steinbeck, Evans St., Greenville.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC.

President	Kimsey King
Vice-President	M. Dewey Tyson
Secretary	Robert L. Bame

Cabinet Representative: H. M. McLamb.

One Pastor from Each District: G. T. Alexander, Billy Carden, Kimsey King, J. Robert Mangum, J. C. Chaffin, W. K. Quick, E. J. Bedsworth, R. L. Bame, J. H. Kink, W. S. Davenport.

Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism: L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Sil City; Charles A. Chewning, 113 W. Markham Ave., Durham; H. P. Williams, McPherson St., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Bill Marley, 804 E. Franklin St., Goldsboro; John I. Morgan, Washington; Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern; W. C. Rankin, 3619 Alleghany Dr., Raleigh; James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle, Rocky Mount; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2617 Marwood Dr., Wilmington.

Members-at-Large: O. M. Graham, Pastor-at-Large; W. E. Eason, Pastor-at-Large; Thurman Anderson, Rt. 1, Rowland, Layman-at-Large; Fred Bishop, Cary, Layman-at-Large.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism: Secretary of Spiritual Growth, Women's Society of Christian Service, M. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909; Board of Education, E. Earnhardt; Board of the Laity, Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; General Board of Education, Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford; Youth Member: Margaret Kirk, Rt. 2, Box 52-B, Mt. Gilead 27306.

Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies: Commission Continuing Education of the Ministry, W. K. Quick; Church Occupations, W. S. Davenport; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Kimsey King; Board of College Visitors, Billy Carden.

Student Member: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(Chartered in 1955)

President	Sidney L. Gullledge,
Vice-President	Thomas A. Collins
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Secretary	Eda M. Rogers

Executive Committee: Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

Investment Committee: Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

District Program Council: See list of Members following the Appointments in Section III.

Chairman	I. Lee Parker,
Vice Chairman	T. B. Hoot
Associate Director	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary	Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Ma

Committee Members: I. Lee Parker, Jr., T. B. Hough, Albert E. Goldfinch, Charles S. Hubbard, J. W. Page, O. L. Hathaway.

Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, elected to Membership in the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Resident Bishop, William R. Cannon; Conference Treasurer, Charles K. McAdams; President of World Service and Finance, C. S. Hubbard; three members elected by World Service, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; four members elected at large by World Service, S. L. Gulledege, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, I. Lee Parker, Marvin J. Cowell; Conference Lay Leader, Grier L. Garrick; President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Harold Mann; Board of Pensions, T. B. Hough; Board of Missions, Edward F. Smith; Conference Board of Trustees, James L. Ward; Conference Board of Education, Christian White; Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, C. Franklin Grill; Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Dr. L. H. Sanders; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble; Committee on Church and Community, Leo C. Thompson; Cabinet, C. H. Mercer; Board of Evangelism, Kimsey King; Trustees, Louisburg College, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College, Fayetteville, Allen P. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

(Par. 1412, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	J. L. Joyce
Vice-Chairman	Fred Irons
Secretary	J. G. White, Jr.

Membership: One minister and one lay member from each district: Burlington, H. L. Rogers, Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; Durham, Paul Browning, J. H. Barnes, Hall-Wynne Funeral Home, Durham; Elizabeth City, C. C. Capps; Fayetteville, Frank Grill, Adolph Dial, Rt. 3, Maxton; Goldsboro, J. G. White, D. J. Murray, Clayborne St., Goldsboro; Greenville, R. H. Jordan, Fred Irons, 1404 W. Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; New Bern, H. W. Pearce, Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Raleigh, J. K. Ormond, Travis Tomlinson, 2320 Churchill Rd., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, J. L. Joyce, S. E. Way, Memorial Hospital, Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. A. Ruth, J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Wilmington, D. L. Moe, John C. Jones, 322 Breckrenridge Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the General or Jurisdictional Board within the Conference shall be ex officio member: O. L. Hathaway, Arnold K. King, W. Carleton Wilson.

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference shall be ex officio members (without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger.

Members-at-Large: J. W. Gamble, Mrs. Trula McKeithen, P. O. Box 443, Red Springs.

Representatives from the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries to other Conference Agencies: *Methodist Foundation*, C. Frank Grill; *Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations*, R. Harry Jordan; *Board of Pensions*, J. K. Ormond.

A. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President	R. Dillard Teer
First Vice-President	Reid A. Maynard
Second Vice-President	L. P. Best
Secretary	Joseph F. Coble
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams

P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Frederic L. Cox, Dr. C. S. Crissman, J. H. Cutchin, A. C. Davis, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Hugh T. Jones, Reid A. Maynard, Merle K. Stone, R. Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term to expire in 1971-1972: Ray S. Barbee, Sr., Rev. J. K. Bostick, Judge Phil Carlson, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Lewis Gore, Rev. Russell S. Harrison, John T. Henley, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, Rev. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Term to expire in 1972-1973: Everett Blake, Jr., Rev. Clyde S. Boggs, Broadus F. Oshee, M. M. Fowler, Dr. T. B. Hough, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Charles L. McCullers, Rev. Warren B. Petteway, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. Terry Sanford, Mer K. Stone, Rev. W. Eugene Tisdale, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Honorary Trustees: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.

Term to expire in 1973-1974: Mrs. Ed. Beddingfield, Rev. Lawrence Bridges, Mr. A. M. Covington, Jr., Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Rev. Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, Mr. W. T. Lamm, Jr., Rev. Frank Lloyd, Jr., Mr. J. L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Bynum Piersol, Mr. Dennis Ramsey, Mr. J. Fred Riley, Rev. William A. Seawell, Mr. Kenneth A. Talton, Mr. William I. Wooten, Jr.

Ex Officio

The Cabinet

Conference Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams

Conference President Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. K. Fry

Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick

B. METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR 1971-1972

Officers of the Board

President	Dr. Lee H. Sanders
Vice-President	D. J. Jones
Secretary	L. Merritt Jones

Executive Committee

Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Chairman; D. J. Jones, Vice-Chairman; L. Merritt Jones, Secretary; Rev. E. R. Porter, Rev. W. B. Petteway, S. T. Gaddy, Rev. E. C. Shoaf, M. W. Stancil.

Term to expire September 30, 1971: James L. Brewer, James C. Briley, Rev. John M. Cline, Aubrey B. King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

Term to expire 1972: Rev. James C. P. Brown, Mrs. George J. Casey, Rev. Albert F. Fisher, Arnold L. Sanders.

Term to expire 1973: Charles H. Chewning, Sr., J. W. Farrar, Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Mrs. Harold Mann, Rev. Ernest R. Porter, Rev. Vernon C. Tyson.

Term to expire 1974: Phonse Bean, Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, Mrs. Earl W. Brian, M. W. Stancil, Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Rev. Edward F. Smith.

Term to expire 1975: Rev. Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Rev. W. B. Petteway, I. M. Scott.

Term to expire 1976: S. T. Gaddy, Mrs. Edmund K. Gravely, Mrs. C. Felix Harvey, III, D. J. Jones, Rev. J. Kern Ormond, Rev. Roy Turnage.

Term to expire 1977 (begins October 1, 1971): Vincent Lowe, Rev. S. T. Gillespie, Frank Steinbeck, Rev. Norwood Jones, Rev. W. W. Sherman, Jr., Mrs. Lawrence Erdmon.

C. GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

Conference Director J. L. Joyce

D. SEMAR

(Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded)

Member of Board of Trustees Vassar W. Jones

BOARD OF THE LAITY

1971 - 1972

Executive Officers:

Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540

Vice-Chairman: Walter F. Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh 27609

Cabinet Representative: Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701

Recording Secretary: Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526

Commission on Lay Life and Work: William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro 27530

Director, United Methodist Men: Harvey C. Mitchell, P. O. Box 1702, Burlington 27215

Director, Lay Ministries: Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526

Director, Spiritual Life: Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington 28401

Commission on Stewardship and Finance: Charles L. McCullers, P. O. Box 468, Dunn 28334

Director, Financial Resources: W. Jasper Smith, P. O. Box 158, Bethel 27812

Director, Stewardship Education:

Ex-Officio Officers:

Bishop William R. Cannon, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605

Dr. N. W. Grant, Director, Program Council, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605

Dr. C. P. Morris, Associate Director, Christian Nurture-Training, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605

Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Associate Director, Stewardship, 1307 Glenwood Avenue 27605

Rev. E. R. Porter, Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605

Rev. R. Keith Glover, Coordinator of Camping, 1307 Glenwood Avenue 27605
 Rev. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Coordinator, Children and Youth Ministries, 1307 Glenwood Avenue 27605
 John M. Meares, Coordinator, Adult Ministries, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605
 Mrs. Harold Mann, President, Conference WSCS, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford 27330
 Flynn Surratt, President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Council, Box 138, Edenton 27932
 Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Members-at-Large:

Thomas A. Bacote, 1836 Cola Drive, Fayetteville 28301
 S. T. Brooks, 719 East 11th Street, Lumberton 28358
 Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610
 Charlie Harrell, P. O. Box 66, Hertford 27944
 Alfonso Henry, P. O. Box 1135, Hamlet 28345
 Dr. Norman C. Johnson, 928 Plum Street, Durham 27701
 S. C. McCorkle, P. O. Box 251, Red Springs 28377
 I. Lee Parker, P. O. Box 1951, Raleigh 27602
 James F. Rogers, 2758 Woodbury Drive, Burlington 27215
 Elbert Ward, 1105 Evergreen Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Dr. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington 27215
 District Lay Leader: George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215
Lay Life and Work: L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Box 174, Siler City 27344
 United Methodist Men: L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville 27359
 Lay Ministries: James W. Stanfield, 4073 Maple Avenue, Burlington 27215
 Spiritual Life: Charlie T. Pyles, Jr., 304 Atwater Street, Burlington 27215
Stewardship and Finance: Phonse Bean, Route 2, Mebane 27302
 Stewardship Education: William A. Pike, Sr., 2227 W. Front Street, Burlington 27215
 Financial Resources: Gordon M. Painter, 202 Ward Street, Graham 27253
 District President, WSCS: Mrs. T. J. Jones, General Delivery, Saxapahaw 27340
 District President, UMYF: John Wolfe, Box 457, Haw River 27258

Sub-district Lay Leaders:

North Alamance: Joe W. Holmes, Box 470, Graham 27253
 South Alamance: Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw 27340
 Chatham-Siler City: Thomas Reeves, Pittsboro 27312
 Caswell: George R. Carter, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541

DURHAM DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701
 District Lay Leader: George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham 27705
Lay Life and Work: Paul G. Patterson, P. O. Box 271, Roxboro 27573
 United Methodist Men: Robert M. Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 106B, Durham 27705
 Lay Ministries: Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Drive, Durham 27705
 Spiritual Life: Dr. James H. Crawford, Jr., 18 Wesley Drive, Chapel Hill 27514
Stewardship and Finance: Elisha M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Avenue, Durham 27705
 Stewardship Education: Dr. Wm. P. Wilson, Box 3355 Duke Medical Center, Durham 27706
 Financial Resources:
 District President, WSCS: Mrs. C. H. Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham 27701
 District President, UMYF: Bob Bullock, Creedmoor 27522

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

North Durham: Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Drive, Durham 27705
 South Durham:
 Orange: Dr. Fred P. Brooks, 415 Granville Road, Chapel Hill 27514
 Person: Robert Moran, 608 Hillhaven Terrace, Roxboro 27573
 Granville: M. Garland Talton, Jr., 434 Cherry Street, Oxford 27565

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Jr., P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909

District Lay Leader: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P. O. Box 566, Plymouth 27962

Lay Life and Work: Raymond C. Collier, 1014 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

United Methodist Men: Charles E. Streetman, 417 McKinley Drive, Ahoskie 27910

Lay Ministries: Sidney E. Lowe, Route 1, Box 65, Moyock 27958

Spiritual Life: Herscal P. Williams, 605 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City 27909

Stewardship and Finance: Donald Craft, 516 Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie 27910

Stewardship Education: Elgin White, 105 Rosedale, Elizabeth City 27909

Financial Resources: Hunter Morgan, Sunbury 27979

District President, WSCS: Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, P. O. Box 115, Manteo 27954

District President, UMYF: Dan Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie 27910

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Bertie-Hertford: Charles E. Streetman, 417 McKinley Drive, Ahoskie 27910

Camden-Currituck: Sidney E. Lowe, Route 1, Box 65, Moyock 27958

Chowan-Perquimans: Emmett P. Jones, Box 146, Tyner 27890

Dare: Charles E. O'Neal, Box 474, Manteo 27954

Gates-North Gates: H. V. Beamon, Box 111, Gatesville 27938

Pasquotank: John Lively, 1319 Horner Street, Elizabeth City 27909

Washington-Tyrrell: Robert S. Marsh, Route 2, Box 148, Roper 27962

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: G. S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305

District Lay Leader: R. R. Allen, Drawer 729, Fayetteville 28302

Lay Life and Work: L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville 28302

United Methodist Men: Charles L. McCullers, P. O. Box 468, Dunn 28334

Lay Ministries: Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Spiritual Life: Hubert M. Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville 28305

Stewardship and Finance: Dr. Clarence Olive, 1806 Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville 28305

Stewardship Education: Adolph L. Dial, Pembroke State University, Pembroke 28372

Financial Resources: Donald W. McCoy, 222 Maiden Lane, Fayetteville 28302

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Cumberland: T. C. Pritchard, P. O. Box 3188, Fayetteville 28305

V. F. Talley, Route 1, Box 420, Fayetteville 28301

Harnett: Ronald Coats, Coats 27521

Hoke: Wendell Young, 207 W. Elwood Avenue, Raeford 28376

Robeson: W. W. Davis, Jr., 2202 Barker Street, Lumberton 28358

Donald Bonner, Rowland 28383

District President, WSCS: Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville 28303

District President, UMYF: Martha Buie, 1933 Spruce Street, Fayetteville 28303

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. A. F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

District Lay Leader: William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro 27530

District President, WSCS: Mrs. Gerald James, 14 Hildale Lane, Goldsboro 27530

District President, UMYF: Bobby Lucas, Route 4, Box 238, Smithfield 27577

Lay Life and Work: Ben R. Boyette, Sr., Route 4, Goldsboro 27530

United Methodist Men: Bill Stout, 1010 S. Taylor Street, Goldsboro 27530

Lay Ministries: Floyd Evans, 307 Handley Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

Spiritual Life: Andy E. Andrews, Pate Dawson Motor Co., Goldsboro 27530

Stewardship and Finance: E. Demming Smith, 110 Hildale Lane, Goldsboro 27530

Stewardship Education: Dr. Paul Bennett, Jr., 212 Ridgewood Drive, Goldsboro 27530

Financial Resources: Sherrill Williams, Route 2, Newton Grove 27366

Members-at-Large:

M. W. Stancil, P. O. Box 105, Smithfield 27577
 Thomas Strickland, 112 N. Williams Street, Goldsboro 27530
 C. W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel Street, Goldsboro 27530
 Oscar Shealy, 204 Freeman Street, Goldsboro 27530
 Garland Gurley, Selma 27576
 Elbert Ward, 1105 Evergreen Avenue, Goldsboro 27530
 Rev. Odell Walker, 1605 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro 27530
 Leon Lucas, Kenly 27542
 Rev. James White, 1101-C Olivia Lane, Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. H. M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834
 District Lay Leader: Judge J. W. H. Roberts, P. O. Box 92, Greenville 27834
Lay Life and Work: Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville 27834
 United Methodist Men: F. LeRoy Merritt, 711 W. 5th Street, Ayden 28513
 Lay Ministries:
 Spiritual Life:
Stewardship and Finance: James W. Joyner, 316 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810
 Stewardship Education: Dave O. Spier, Box 158, Bethel 27834
 Financial Resources: William S. Cherrv, Box 116, Stokes 27884
 District President, WSCS: Mrs. Harold Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir Avenue, Kinston 28501
 District President, UMYF: Dennis Barwick, Route 4, Kinston 28501

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Belhaven: Leon Ballance, Engelhard 27824
 Greenville: Sam J. Weeks, Box 602, Greenville 27834
 Kinston: Carl Wooten, 1114 N. College Street, Kinston 28501
 Snow Hill: O. P. Pete Miller, P. O. Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
 Washington: E. E. Gene Alligood, 1409 N. Market Street, Washington 27889

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. C. H. Mercer, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560
 District Lay Leader: Dr. W. K. Morgan, 1005 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Lay Life and Work: Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern 28560
 United Methodist Men: Bob Shields, New Bern 28560
 Lay Ministries: Herbert F. Horne, Route 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555
 Spiritual Life:
Stewardship and Finance: William B. Chalk, 1006 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557
 Stewardship Education: J. C. West, Jr., Box 129, Trenton 28585
 Financial Resources:
 District President, WSCS: Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540
 District President, UMYF: Edward Van Horn, 1604 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Jacksonville: W. Ray Brown, Box 7, Richlands 28574
 Morehead City: Tom L. Noe, Box 156, Morehead City 28557
 New Bern: Nat Dixon, Box 2407, New Bern 28560
 Ministerial Representative: Ellis J. Bedsworth, 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. J. W. Page, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605
 District Lay Leader: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606
Lay Life and Work: Gene Houck, 819 Beverly Drive, Raleigh 27610
 United Methodist Men: William T. Easter, Rt. 1, Bud-El-Acres, Cary 27511

Lay Ministries: Dr. Kenneth R. Keller, 2110 Stephens Road, Raleigh 27606
 Spiritual Life: P. B. Bill Carter, 2906 Lucerne Place, Raleigh 27604

Stewardship and Finance: Joe L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Road, Raleigh 27609

Stewardship Education: Leigh Traylor, Norlina 27563

Financial Resources: L. Merritt Jones, P. O. Box 2716, Raleigh 27602

District President, WSCS: Mrs. J. O. Watson, 3617 Dade Street, Raleigh 27609

District President, UMYF:

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Franklin:

Vance: James Grissom, 1618 Bone Avenue, Henderson 27536

Warren: C. E. Skillman, Route 3, Box 204, Warrenton 27589

Graham Grissom, Norlina 27589

Wake: Bernie G. McQueen, 1415 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606

C. Poe Holder, Route 1, Box 127, Garner 27529

Wayne L. Davis, Box 353, Zebulon 27597

E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth Street, Raleigh 27610

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. Paul Carnuth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801

District Lay Leader: Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Drive, Tarboro 27886

Lay Life and Work: Harvey W. Woodruff, 241 Williams Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870

United Methodist Men: Joseph L. Mears, 320 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount 27801

Lay Ministries: Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Spiritual Life:

Stewardship and Finance: Marshall Grant, Route 1, Garysburg 27831

Stewardship Education: Stanley L. Lamm, Box 72, Spring Hope 27882

Financial Resources: William G. Sharpe, III, Box 465, Elm City 27822

District President, WSCS: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870

District President, UMYF:

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Edgecombe: Tom C. Allgood, Tarboro 27886

Halifax: Joseph Newsome, Littleton 27850

Nash: LeRoy Jackson, 3209 Hawthorne Road, Rocky Mount 27801

Northampton: Marshall Grant, Route 1, Garysburg 27831

Wilson: Paul Darden, Jr., 503 S. Deans Street, Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. J. V. Early, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330

District Lay Leader: T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327

Lay Life and Work: Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queen Road, Sanford 27330

United Methodist Men: Albert E. Thompson, Box 944, Hamlet 28345

Lay Ministries: Webb B. Davis, Box 395, Carthage 28327

Spiritual Life: Bill Smith, Kennedy Street, Rockingham 28379

Stewardship and Finance: Milford F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379

Stewardship Education: Ben H. Price, 455 New York Ave., Southern Pines 28387

Financial Resources: James W. Steward, P. O. Box 503, Laurinburg 28352

District President, WSCS: Mrs. J. Nelson Gibson, P. O. Box 66, Gibson 28343

District President, UMYF: Miss Rosella Rankin, Jackson Springs 27281

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Lee: Carl C. Foushee, P. O. Box 2367, Sanford 27330

Moore: J. C. Robbins, P. O. Box 236, Aberdeen 28315

Montgomery: Frank M. Ledbetter, P. O. Box 128, Troy 27371

Richmond: Fred W. Bynum, Jr., P. O. Box 864, Rockingham 28379

Scotland: R. P. Purifoy, 805 S. King Street, Laurinburg 28352

Member-at-Large: W. H. Smith, Kennedy Street, Rockingham 28379

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Rev. W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401
 District Lay Leader: Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington 28401

Lay Life and Work: Dr. E. Ben Ward, P. O. Box 790, Whiteville 28472

United Methodist Men: Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Route 4, Box 16, Whiteville 28472

Lay Ministries: Roger Harris, 5430 Widgen Drive, Wilmington 28401

Spiritual Life: Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Avenue, Wilmington 28401

Stewardship and Finance: Don Wayne, P. O. Box 1133, Elizabethtown 28337

Stewardship Education: Henry Goodwin, Rt. 1, Box 77-A, Leland 28451

Financial Resources: David Fussell, Rose Hill 28458

District President, WSCS: Mrs. L. G. Begor, 3217 Camden Circle, Wilmington 28401

District President, UMYF: Phyllis Raynor, Rt. 3, Box 99DC, Whiteville 28472

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Bladen: Don Wayne, P. O. Box 1133, Elizabethtown 28337

Brunswick: Henry S. Goodwin, Orton Rd., Rt. 1, Box 77A Leland 28451

Burgaw: Jesse W. Sumner, Box 68, Willard 28478

Columbus: Dr. E. Ben Ward, P. O. Box 790, Whiteville 28472

New Hanover: Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Avenue, Wilmington 28401

Ministerial Representative: Rufus H. Stark II, 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401

REPRESENTATIVES TO OTHER BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Board of College Visitors:

T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327

Charles E. Streetman, 417 McKinley Drive, Ahoskie 27910

Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations:

Hubert M. Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville 28305

Board of Evangelism:

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington 28401

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(Par. 567, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman Troy J. Barrett
 Secretary John M. Cline

Membership: Ben H. Wilson, III; Amos H. Stone; John M. Cline; Troy J. Barrett; F. Dumas, Chestnut St., Goldsboro; Hugh M. Cummings, Edgewood Ave. Ext., Burlington; John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh; Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge S Jacksonville 28540; Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(1966 Journal, page 15)

Membership: Chairman, W. Carleton Wilson; Bishop W. R. Cannon, E. B. Fisher, D. Barclift, G. R. McKenzie, G. S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, C. H. Mercer, H. M. McLam, Jack W. Page, Paul Carruth, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese, J. H. McCallum.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Par. 826, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman Preston D. Page
 Vice-Chairman B. L. Davidson
 Secretary J. H. Bail

Membership: One representative from the Committee on Church and Community Work, W. N. McDonald; one representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance, B. L. Davidson; one representative from the Board of Missions, F. O. Fitzgald, Jr.; one pastor, James H. Bailey; one district superintendent, Graham S. Eubank; two laymen, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipwa, Raleigh.

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Par. 565.a, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	W. A. Seawell
Vice-Chairman	W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Registrar (Probation and Full Connection)	John Cline
Registrar (Lay Pastors)	Paul Boone
Secretary	Carl W. Barbee

Membership: One minister from each district: Vassar Jones, W. B. Petteway, W. R. Stevens, Wilbur I. Jackson, P. H. Layfield, Jr., W. M. Ellis, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul W. Boone.

Thirteen ministers-at-large: K. R. Wheeler, D. L. Byrd, E. J. Jones, S. T. Gillespie, W. Barbee, R. C. Mooney, R. F. Bundy, E. M. Thompson, Jr., W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Sam G. Dodson, Jr., S. F. Cummings, W. A. Seawell.

Board of Ministry Representative to the District Committees on Ministry: Burlington, W. B. Petteway; Elizabeth City, W. A. Seawell; Fayetteville, Wilbur I. Jackson; Goldsboro, P. H. Layfield, Jr.; Greenville, W. M. Ellis; New Bern, J. H. Miller, Jr.; Raleigh, J. Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, Francis Bradshaw; Sanford, Paul W. Boone; Wilmington, L. C. Vereen.

Representative from the Board of Ministry to other Conference Agencies: *Board of College Visitors*, Pearce Layfield; *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, Paul Edwards.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Par. 1037, 1968 Discipline)

President	Edward F. Smith
Vice-President	R. W. Ponder
Secretary	Amos H. Stone
Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement	Ernest R. Porter
Conference Missionary Secretary	Rufus H. Stark

Executive Committee: Edward F. Smith, Ernest R. Porter, Rufus H. Stark, George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303; J. H. McCallum, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; Reginald W. Ponder, and A. F. Fisher as Cabinet representative.

Membership: One or more lay members from each district and an equal number of ministers from each district:

Burlington—J. Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington
George W. Johnson

Durham—G. Paul Carr, Box 627, Hillsborough 27278
H. B. Johnson

Elizabeth City—Mrs. Roy C. Miller, 805 Agawan St., Elizabeth City
Leo C. Thompson

Fayetteville—George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305
Robert F. Moore

Goldsboro—C. Lee Clark, 807 E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
F. Odell Walker

Greenville—J. W. Millmyer, 200 Deerwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Troy J. Barrett

New Bern—W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
P. D. Midgett III

Raleigh—J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609
Amos H. Stone

Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 1913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801
R. W. Ponder

Sanford—E. A. Hubbard, P. O. Box 747, Sanford 27330
K. R. Wheeler

Wilmington—C. W. Surratt, Jr., Rose Hill
E. F. Smith

Ten Members-at-Large: S. L. Townsend, W. N. McDonald, Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Elm St., Goldsboro 27530; C. E. Owens, Arvel Heafner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington

ton 28401; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 1208, New Bern 28560; J. E. Garlington, J. H. McCallum, L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27601.

A representative of the Conference Board of Education: Kelly J. Wilson.

The chairman of Christian Outreach and one other representative, eighteen years or age or younger, elected by the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Rick Morgan, Corapeake 27926; Miss Carolyn Mills, Box 223, Greenville 27834.

One student elected by the state or regional unit of the United Student Movement:

_____. Other student member: Guy Simpson, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.

The Conference Missionary Secretary: Rufus H. Stark.

The Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540.

The President and Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608.

The Chairman of the Committee on Church and Community: Reginald W. Ponder.

The presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and district missionary societies: William L. Alsmeyer, 5313 Barclay Dr., Raleigh 27606.

District Chairmen of Missions: Burlington, George W. Johnson; Durham, N. H. Byrd; Elizabeth City, J. C. Chaffin; Fayetteville, N. B. Hill, Jr.; Goldsboro, Dr. Lee Adam; 1002 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530; Greenville, J. C. P. Brown; New Bern, P. D. Midger III; Raleigh, J. Thomas Smith; Rocky Mount, Lawrence E. Lugar; Sanford, Paul G. Bunn; Wilmington, Charles H. Mewborn.

The Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salaries: Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipp Rd., Raleigh.

Any member of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Conference: Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; J. E. Garlington, Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern.

Cabinet Representative: Albert F. Fisher.

The District Superintendents.

Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 8816, Forest Hills, Durham 27707.

Representatives from the Board of Missions to other Conference Agencies: Board of Evangelism, J. V. Early; Methodist Foundation, Inc., George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bray Rd., Fayetteville 28303; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Robert Moore; Board of College Visitors, Paul Carr, Hillsborough; Kermit Wheeler; Joint Committee on Disability, Amos H. Stone, Harvey B. Johnson; Commission on Minimum Salary, _____; Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry, Walter N. McDonald; Committee on Parsonage Standards, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; Committee on Church and Community: R. W. Ponder, Paul G. Bunn; Board of Education: Edward F. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(1960 Journal, page 275)

President Mrs. A. F. Fisher
Vice-President Mrs. N. L. Jones
Secretary Mrs. H. S. Winborne

Membership: Mrs. F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Mrs. A. F. Fisher, Mrs. C. S. Hubbard, E. Porter, R. W. Ponder, Mrs. Harold Mann.

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman Paul Carr
Vice-Chairman Jerry Murray
Secretary Herman Winborne
Treasurer Harley Williams
Director McMurray Rich

Executive Committee: The Officers and S. T. Gillespie, H. L. Watson, James Ferris and Robert Stamey.

Members from North Carolina Conference:

Term expiring 1972: F. O. Fitzgerald, H. L. Watson, S. T. Gillespie, E. C. Shoaf, V. J. Neese.

Term expiring 1973: A. H. Stone, J. H. McCallum, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth.

Term expiring 1974: H. S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, A. F. Fisher, L. C. Vereen.

Members from Western North Carolina Conference:

Term expiring 1972: H. C. Wilkinson, Glenn Brooks.

Term expiring 1973: H. C. Young, J. W. Ferree.

Term expiring 1974: P. L. Shore, Jr., W. R. Brantley.

Term expiring 1975: Robert Young, Earl Crow.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Par. 1557, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman Clifton W. Everett
 Vice-Chairman Ralph I. Epps
 Secretary Norwood L. Jones

Membership—For four years, term expiring in 1972: George Jackson, RFD, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; S. C. Thornton, Elizabethtown; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; C. W. Everett, Bethel; R. F. McKee; K. L. Braswell.

For eight years, term expiring in 1976: Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; R. I. Epps; Merritt Jones, 1709 Banbury St., Raleigh; R. S. Harrison; James Suggs, Rt. 1, Country Club Rd., New Bern; T. B. Hough, Ed Hicklin, Burlington.

At-large, term expiring in 1972: T. V. Carter; Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh; M. L. Brooks, Pembroke; Jackie Locklear.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

Representatives from the Board of Pensions to other Conference Agencies: *Joint Committee on Disability*, Russell S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton; *Methodist Foundation*, T. B. Hough; *Board of Health and Welfare Ministries*, Robert F. McKee.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

(From Rules of the Conference)

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: William R. Cannon; The District Superintendent of the district in which the Annual Conference is held: C. D. Barclift; The Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; The Host Pastor of the Annual Conference: William K. Quick; The Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540.

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Chairman Bishop William R. Cannon
 Vice-Chairman Arnold K. King
 Secretary Mrs. S. A. Dunn
 Director, Conference Program Council N. W. Grant

Executive Committee: Bishop William R. Cannon; Dr. A. K. King, P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514; Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Enfield 27823; N. W. Grant; Kimsey King, H. S. Vinberry, E. F. Smith, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Flynn Surratt, Box 38, Edenton 27092; A. F. Fisher.

The District Superintendents: E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, G. Robert McKenzie, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, H. M. McLamb, C. H. Mercer, Jack W. Page, Paul Carruth, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese.

Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: Dr. C. W. Robbins; President, Board of Education: H. S. Winberry; President, Board of Evangelism: Kimsey King; President, Commission on Archives and History: William K. Quick; President, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: J. L. Joyce, Chairman, Committee on Continuing Education: Paul Carruth; Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipawa St., Raleigh 27607; Chairman, Board of The Ministry: William A. Seawell; President, Board of Missions: E. F. Smith; Chairman, Board of Pensions: C. W. Everette, Bethel 27812; Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: William K. Quick.

President, Board of Christian Social Concerns: H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; Chairman, Committee on Church and Community: R. W. Ponder; Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees: E. M. Hemdon; Chairman, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: J. I. Hunter; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; Chairman, Commission on Worship: J. M. Owen III; Campus Ministry: Miss Helen Crotwell, Box 4574, Duke Station, Durham; Methodist Foundation: Sidney L. Gulledd, Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh 27601; President, Department of Gifts and Wills: I. Lee Parker, Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh 27601; Two Members (one to be the President) of the Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608; Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540; Two Representatives of the Conference Youth Organization: Flynn Surratt, Box 138, Edenton 27932; Miss Rich Whitfield, 415 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525.

One Layman from Each District: Burlington: Bill Price, Drawer 969, Burlington 27215; Durham: Dr. A. K. King, P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514; Elizabeth City: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, Box 565, Plymouth 27962; Fayetteville: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301; Goldsboro: E. Demming Smith, 110 Hillsdale Lane, Goldsboro 27530; Greenville: Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, 605 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834; New Bern: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern 28560; Raleigh: Dr. J. E. Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606; Rocky Mount: L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870; Sanford: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage 28327; Wilmington: Wade H. Pierce, 4119 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401.

At-Large: James H. McCallum; S. T. Brooks, 719 E. Eleventh St., Lumberton 28358; D. F. Lowry; L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372.

General Conference Program Council: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield 27823.

Program Council Staff and Others: Program Council Director: N. W. Grant; Associate Director, Christian Nurture-Training: C. P. Morris; Associate Director, Stewardship and Communications: O. L. Hathaway; Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement: Ernest R. Porter; Coordinator of Camping: R. Keith Glover; Coordinator of Children and Youth Ministries: F. Belton Joyner; Coordinator of Adult Ministry and Social Concerns: John M. McEares, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605; Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson; Conference Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator: Charles K. McAdams, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President C. P. Morris
 Vice-President W. R. Henderson
 Secretary A. F. Fisher
 Editor-Business Manager (without vote) James C. Stokes

Members-at-Large: L. W. Routh; N. E. Edgerton; Melton E. Harbin, Cabinet Representative, Western North Carolina Conference, ex-officio without vote.

Members: North Carolina Conference—J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N. C., term to expire 1972; J. Paul Carruth, term to expire 1972; N. W. Grant, term to expire 1973; J. Slade Crumpton, 405 S. Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C., term to expire 1973; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College St., Kinston, N. C., term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, term to expire 1974; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1975; C. P. Morris, term to expire 1976; Christian White, term to expire 1976.

Western North Carolina Conference—Wilson O. Weldon, term to expire 1972; James H. Coleman, term to expire 1972; Lawrence W. Routh, 1902 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C., term to expire 1973; James W. Ferree, term to expire 1973; H. G. Allen, term to expire 1974; S. Herbert Fitch, P. O. Box 38, Charlotte, N. C., term to expire 1974; M. D. McNairy, Greensboro, N. C., term to expire 1975; William R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main St., High Point, N. C., term to expire 1976; Julian A. Lindsey, term to expire 1976; Melton E. Harbin, Cabinet representative, Western North Carolina Conference, ex-officio without vote.

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(Journal 1964, page 251)

Conference Director William K. Quick
 Secretary M. O. Stephenson

Membership: Conference Director: W. K. Quick; District Directors of Communications: Burlington, S. J. Starnes; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Kimsey King; Fayetteville, James T. Pharr, *Fayetteville Observer*, Fayetteville; Goldsboro, J. C. Loy, Greenville, Ashley Futrell, *Washington Daily News*, Washington; New Bern, W. D. Sastion III; Raleigh, David Daniel; Rocky Mount, M. O. Stephenson; Sanford, W. E. Torner, *Sanford Herald*, Sanford; Wilmington, W. B. Cotton.

At Large: E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman W. Carleton Wilson
 Secretary D. L. Harris

Members: W. C. Wilson, D. L. Harris, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., S. L. Townsend, Roland J. Braswell, Highway 70, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

President H. A. Phillips
 Vice-President Ross E. Townes
 Vice-President Charles Hutchinson
 Vice-President Charles M. Smith
 Secretary Allen C. Edens, Jr.
 Financial Secretary A. P. Hill

Membership: Two lay members and two ministers from each district:

Burlington, Merrit Y. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 3-A, Pittsboro; Louis C. Allen, Burlington; Charles Hutchinson; Randall Baker.

Durham, Guy Johnson, 420 Westwood Drive, Chapel Hill; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Avenue, Durham; M. R. Gardner; N. A. Desrosiers.

Elizabeth City, Mrs. Rena Tillett, Wanchese; Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Hertford; C. W. Carbee; R. M. Smithson, Jr.

Fayetteville, D. K. Taylor, 818 West Rowan, Fayetteville; Richard L. Hensdale, Elk-Hensdale Store, Fayetteville; W. H. Kirby; Aaron G. Tyson.

Goldsboro, Mrs. Jack Langston, 1307 E. Beech St., Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Landley Place, Goldsboro; J. C. Loy; J. E. Wood.

Greenville, Mrs. E. H. Williford, Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 213 East Gordon St., Kinston; J. L. Hood; J. C. P. Brown.

New Bern, Mrs. Jim H. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. K. Spruill, Box 346, New Bern; T. M. Faggart; A. P. Hill, Jr.

Raleigh, Mrs. Herbert H. Cobb, 405 Ortega Road, Raleigh; James S. Stevens, 432 Oakland Drive, Raleigh; H. A. Phillips, Jr.

Rocky Mount, Leroy Jackson, Hawthorne Lane, Rocky Mount; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; J. E. Richardson; J. R. Hailey.

Sanford, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Southall Place, Sanford; Mrs. Ralph Mohr, Carthage; E. Sponenberg; J. D. Jones.

Wilmington, T. Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington; Lily Mae Clark, 306 E. Tennessee Avenue, Wilmington; C. B. Hicks; W. R. King.

District Program Council: See list of members following the Appointments in Section II.

Members-at-Large: Mrs. Currence Locklear, 2524 West Fifth Street, Lumberton; James K. Brayboy, Church Street, McCall, South Carolina; Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton Street, Durham; T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville; Harvey Lowry; D. F. Lowry; S. T. Gillespie; J. F. Sawyer.

Any members of the general and jurisdictional boards living within the bounds of the Conference shall be ex officio members of the Annual Conference Board: Cecil W. Robbins.

Other Members nominated by the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Ralph Fleming, Vernon C. Tyson, Charles Bryant, Mrs. Joe Hiatt, Southern Pines; Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives from the Board of Christian Social Concerns to other Conference Agencies: Continuing Education: _____; Commission on Enrollment for Church Occupations: S. T. Gillespie.

Student Member: Miss Loretta Smith.

U.M.Y.F.: Bob Lucas, Rt. 4, Box 238, Smithfield; Ricky Bryant, 1401 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Par. 1619, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman E. M. Herndon
Vice-Chairman Wallace H. Kirby
Secretary J. H. Miller, Jr.

Membership: Term expiring in 1972: James W. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham; James A. Auman; Wallace H. Kirby; Term expiring in 1973: _____ M. D. Tyson; Marshall Hatfield, 613 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville; Term expiring in 1974: J. H. Miller, Jr.; H. Langill Watson; Adolph Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke; William W. Johnson, Box 218-A, Fuquay-Varina.

At-Large: Term expiring in 1974: S. T. Brooks, 718 E. Eleventh St., Lumberton; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, College of the Albemarle, Elizabeth City.

BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(Journal 1952, Page 111)

Chairman Kermit R. Wheeler
Vice-Chairman W. O. Fields, Jr.
Secretary B. M. Carden

Membership: Fourteen members to be appointed on a quadrennial basis by the presiding bishop upon nomination as follows:

Two members by Commission on World Service and Finance: W. M. Howard, Jr., L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids.

Two members by Board of Education: J. B. Parvin; Walter E. Erranton, Academy St., Sanford.

Two members by Board of the Laity: Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage.

One member by Board of the Ministry: P. H. Layfield, Jr.

One member by Board of Evangelism: B. M. Carden.

Two members by Committee on Church and Community: Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 E. Palm, Goldsboro; S. L. Townsend.

Two members by Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801; Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530.

Two members by Board of Missions: Paul G. Carr, Hillsborough; Kermit Wheeler.

CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

President Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330
Vice-President Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608
Secretary Mrs. Robert L. Nicks, Drawer C, Beaufort 28516
Treasurer Mrs. Frank McGoogan, Hertford 27944

Program Area Chairmen:

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306

Missionary Education: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608

Spiritual Growth: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909

Secretary of Program Materials: Mrs. Robert G. Minor, 801 Price St., Durham 27701

Public Relations: Mrs. Ivan E. Welborn, 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville 28303

Committee on Nominations: Mrs. J. H. Ipock, P. O. Box 2493, New Bern 28560
 Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. Lena G. Gray, 215 Lexington St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Member-at-Large: Mrs. James McKeithan, Box 443, Red Springs 28377

District Presidents:

Burlington: Mrs. T. J. Jones, General Delivery, Saxapahaw 27340
 Durham: Mrs. C. H. Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham 27701
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, P. O. Box 115, Manteo 27954
 Fayetteville: Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28303
 Goldsboro: Mrs. Gerald James, 14 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro 27530
 Greenville: Mrs. Harold Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501
 New Bern: Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 Raleigh: Mrs. J. O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Sanford: Mrs. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343
 Wilmington: Mrs. L. B. Begor, 3217 Camden Circle, Wilmington 28401

Representatives from Conference Women's Society of Christian Service to Other Conference Agencies:

Board of College Visitors: Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530
Board of Evangelism: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909
Board of Christian Social Concerns: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Par. 802, 1968 Discipline)

President Charles S. Hubbard
 Vice-President Thomas S. White, Jr.
 Secretary T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

Membership Ministers: F. O. Fitzgerald, C. S. Hubbard, T. M. Vick, W. M. Howard, Jr., B. L. Davidson. *Laymen:* L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids; Clarence Olive, Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh; Willis Guppton, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Wilmington; Paul Crayton, Box 290, New Bern; Ray C. Euliss, Burlington; At-Large: J. F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton; Ira Pate Lowry, Pembroke.

Cabinet Representative: J. W. Page.

Representatives selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance to membership on other Conference Agencies. *College Board of Visitors:* W. M. Howard, Jr., L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids; *Methodist Foundation, Inc.:* Three members of the Commission: T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin, J. W. Page; Four members selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the Conference-at-large, M. J. Cowell, S. L. Gullledge, I. Lee Parker, J. Nelson Gibson.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Par. 1454, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman J. Malloy Owen, III
 Vice-Chairman Ben F. Potter
 Secretary Robert L. Wallace

Membership: One ministerial and one lay member from each district:

Burlington: R. L. Wallace; Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, West Davis St., Burlington
 Durham: S. G. Dodson; R. T. A. Pifer, 2218 Shoreham Dr., Durham
 Elizabeth City: B. F. Potter, Jr.; William R. McCain, Elizabeth City
 Fayetteville: W. R. Heston, Jr.; Mrs. John Spears, Lillington
 Goldsboro: L. A. Dillman; Charles Lee, 7053 Madison St., Goldsboro
 Greenville: A. L. Reynolds; E. S. Mann, Washington
 New Bern: W. D. Sabiston III; Gregory Bell, Centenary United Methodist Church,

Box 1388, New Bern 28560

Raleigh: J. M. Owen III; Leonard Smith, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh

Rocky Mount: R. W. Morgan; W. B. Joyner, Weldon

Sanford, J. Rodney Fulcher; Mrs. Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines

Wilmington, M. L. DeHart; Mrs. Frances Townsend, 304 College St., Wallace

Members-at-Large: Mrs. Mary L. Gleanes, P. O. Box 311, Maxton; Maryland Chance, 504 E. Fifteenth St., Lumberton.

Any member of the General Commission within the Conference shall be an exofficio member:

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH MINISTRY, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President: Flynn Surratt, P. O. Box 138, Edenton 27932

Vice President: Bob Lucas, Route 4, Box 238, Smithfield 27577

Secretary: Margaret Kirk, Route 2, Box 52-B, Mount Gilead 27306

Treasurer: Charlie Harrell, P. O. Box 66, Hertford 27944

Legislative Affairs: Ricky Bryant, 1401 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886

At-Large: Karen Lowry, P. O. Box 246, Pembroke 28372

Charellitta Wilkerson, 534 Langdon St., Fayetteville 28301

Richie Whitfield, 415 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525

Carolyn Mills, P. O. Box 223, Greenville 27834

Ricky Morgan, Corapeake 27926

Sue Albright, Route 2, Mebane 27302

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

Duke Alumni Conference Officers

President	R. Bruce Pate
First Vice-President	S. D. McMillan, Jr.
Second Vice-President	E. Clifford Shoaf
Secretary	R. T. Commander
Treasurer	W. Allen Wentz

Executive Committee: Wilbur I. Jackson, James H. Coile, _____, and officers.

High Point College Conference Alumni Officers

President	F. Owen Fitzgerald
Vice-President	R. Dennis Ricks
Secretary-Treasurer	Thomas E. Loftis

Emory University Alumni Club Officers

President	Paul Wendell Boone
Vice-President	Albert C. Mehaffey
Secretary	Charles F. Eakin

Louisburg College Conference Alumni Officers

President	Jerry J. Juren
Vice-President	W. Edward Privette
Secretary	John M. Roberts

Methodist Ministers Credit Union

President	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President	R. E. L. Moser
Secretary	W. A. Tew
Treasurer	Maness Mitchell.

Board of Directors: D. D. Traynham, C. S. Boggs, J. K. Bostick, Amos H. Stone, J. E. Garlington, and officers.

Methodist Parish Fellowship

President	James H. Coile
Vice-President	Hugh H. Cameron
Secretary	Miss Jennie Flood
Treasurer	Angus McK. Cameron

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, W. Hoyt Cheek, W. R. Crowder, M. Randall Baker.

Lay: C. G. Somers, 1137 S. Church St., Burlington; James Pyles, Rt. 2, Elon College; Miss Lina B. Moore, Rt. 1, Pittsboro.

DURHAM DISTRICT:

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, J. T. Maides, Alison Simonton, Jr., W. E. Tisdale.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 52 Beverly Dr., Durham; Howard N. Haines, 3530 Randolph Rd., Durham; Samuel C. Hodges, Jr., 1814 Roxboro Rd., Durham; James A. Ward, Rt. 3, Box 281, Durham.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

Clerical: G. R. McKenzie, W. B. Cotton, H. C. Davis, E. Russell Stott.

Lay: G. W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr. 430 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Clerical: Graham S. Eubank, E. F. Smith, S. T. Gillespie, T. E. Loftis.

Lay: Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison St., Fayetteville; F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; George Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Clerical: A. F. Fisher, Leonard Mayo, J. B. Parvin, H. G. Quigley, E. C. Shoaf.

Lay: B. R. Bovette, Sr., Snow Hill Highway, Goldsboro; W. T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Clerical: H. M. McLamb, W. M. Ellis, J. L. Hood, J. L. Hunter.

Lay: Warren E. Hargett, P. O. Box 1541, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College St., Kinston; L. H. Garner, 1702 Knollwood Dr., Greenville.

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

Clerical: C. H. Mercer, J. H. Miller, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., E. J. Bedsworth.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Clerical: J. W. Page, K. L. Braswell, J. A. Auman, J. G. White.

Lay: J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh; L. M. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Clerical: Paul Carruth, J. Paul Edwards, M. O. Stephenson, Norwood L. Jones.

Lay: Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount; D. S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount.

SANFORD DISTRICT:

Clerical: J. V. Early, R. L. Jerome, H. A. Phillips, C. C. Capps.

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.; R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

Clerical: W. J. Neese, George Ports, Rufus Stark, LaFon C. Vereen.

Lay: Frank Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1809 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

Burlington District: E. B. Fisher, John M. Cline, R. E. L. Moser, G. T. Alexander, R. C. Mooney, Jr., Charles Hutchinson.

Durham District: C. D. Barclift, S. G. Dodson, Jr., F. J. Duplissey, W. K. Quick, W. W. Sherman, Jr., E. M. Thompson, Jr., R. F. Bundy.

Elizabeth City District: G. R. McKenzie, J. Kern Ormond, Clyde B. Cheezem, C. J. Andrews, E. L. Earnhardt, Robert M. Drew, Francis C. Bradshaw.

Fayetteville District: Graham S. Eubank, A. C. Edens, Jr., W. H. Kirby, L. P. Plyler, S. F. Cummings, S. T. Gillespie, J. H. Bailey, S. G. Boone.

Goldsboro District: A. F. Fisher, P. H. Layfield, F. Odell Walker, F. O. Fitzgerald, E. C. Shoaf, B. L. Davidson.

Greenville District: H. M. McLamb, J. C. P. Brown, F. G. Peterson, R. F. McKee, W. M. Ellis, T. J. Barrett.

New Bern District: C. H. Mercer, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. H. Coile, C. S. Boggs, T. M. Faggart, P. C. Browning.

Raleigh District: J. W. Page, John R. Poe, J. Malloy Owen, III, C. G. McCarver, W. A. Seawell.

Rocky Mount District: Paul Carruth, J. Paul Edwards (ex-officio), James R. Hailey, John W. Hobbs, R. Harry Jordan, Marion O. Stephenson, and Leo C. Thompson.

Sanford District: J. V. Early, Paul W. Boone, R. L. Jerome, H. A. Phillips, V. E. Queen, R. W. Ponder.

Wilmington District: W. J. Neese, J. J. Juren, Charles Sparks, Rufus Stark, Vernon C. Tyson, LaFon C. Vereen.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1971

* Did not register for 1971 session.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellefont	*Mrs. J. W. Stanfield 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215	Mrs. Ralph T. Sutton 4139 Maple Ave. Burlington 27215
Bethel	Mrs. Raymond Braxton Rt. 2, Box 370, Graham 27253	*Ralph Holmes Rt. 1, Graham 27253
Bonlee	*J. E. Beane 523 S. Chatham Ave., Siler City 27344	*John Routh Rt. 2, Siler City 27344
Burlington: Davis Street	J. W. Holmes 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215	*R. F. Moore 708 Maple Ave. Burlington 27215
Faith	Ed York 1722 W. Davis St. Burlington 27215	*Vernon Johnson 1740 W. Davis St. Burlington 27215
Front Street	Charles LeGrand 1516 Greenwood Terrace Burlington 27215 Edgar Dameron 2511 Pineway Dr., Burlington 27215	*Roy Harris 2809 Armfield Ave. Burlington 27215
Grace	*James Maynard Burlington 27215	*Kent Pate Box 975, Burlington 27215 William Goble Jones Rt. 7, Box 1030 Burlington 27215
St. Paul	*Robert A. Davison 2924 Blanche Dr., Burlington 27215	*Mrs. Ralph Wilson 2718 Dee St., Burlington 27215
Webb Ave.-Trinity	Mrs. Aubrey Amick, Sr. 1321 W. Davis St. Burlington 27215	*Mrs. Thelma Griffin 2609 Edgewood Ave. Burlington 27215
West Burlington	W. T. Pattishall, Sr. 1606 Wood Ave. Burlington 27215	*Fred Brown 310 Gurney St. Burlington 27215
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Leroy Crawford 716 S. Broad St. Burlington 27215	*Fred Smith Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249
Bynum	*Miss Helen Smith Rt. 4, Burlington 27215	*John Snipes Bynum 27228
Cedar Grove	J. G. Williams Bynum 27228	*Knox Woods Cedar Grove 27231
Chestnut Ridge	Gaines F. Liner Rt. 1, Efland 27243	*Mrs. D. W. Holmes Rt. 1, Efland 27243
Cobb Circuit	G. P. Sykes Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278	*W. A. Cobb Rt. 1, Ruffin 27326
Efland	*Gordon Satterfield Rt. 1, Pelham 27311	*Archie Graham Box 57, Efland 27243
Fairview	*A. D. Graham, Sr. Rt. 1, Efland 27243	*Richard Dodson Rt. 1, Elon College 27244
Friendship	Wiley D. Mayes Rt. 2, Elon College 27244	*Rainey Smith Rt. 6, Burlington 27215
Graham: Christ Church- Cedar Cliff	Bruce Isley Rt. 6, Burlington 27215	*Frank Rogers Rt. 1, Graham 27253
First	*Larry Woody Rt. 1 Snow Camp 27349	*George Crofts 412 Ward St., Graham 27253
Grove-Chapel	Dr. C. S. Crissman Rt. 3, Graham 27253	*Mrs. Walter Atwater Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514
Haw River	Alton Tripp Rt. 1, Pittsboro 27312	*Mrs. Jamie Smith Haw River 27258
Hebron	Mrs. Juanita James Rt. 1, Roma Rd., Haw River 27258	*Mrs. Henry Heath Sr. Rt. 2 Mebane 27302
Hightower	Mrs. Sam Nelson Rt. 2, Mebane 27302	*G. Lunsford Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Leasburg-Salem	*C. J. Long Prospect Hill 27314	*B. L. Bradsher Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Lebanon	Miss Sallie B. Newman Leasburg 27291	Johnny Lankford Mebane 27302
	*Mr. Winfred Yancey Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mebane	Henry B. Dixon 406 S. Fifth St., Mebane 27302	*Phonse Bean Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
Merritt's-Ebenezer	*Hugh Stone Rt. 3, Chapel Hill 27514	*Roscoe Wilson Rt. 2, Apex 27502
Milton	*Frank Barker Milton 27305	*Mrs. Taylor Long Wildwood, Blanch 27212
Moncure	*C. P. Fletcher Moncure 27559	*Lewis Petty Rt. 1, Moncure 27559
Mount Hermon	Herman Welch Rt. 6, Burlington 27215	*Mrs. Isaac Frost Rt. 2, Graham 27253
Mount Pleasant	*Miss Lina B. Moore Rt. 1, Pittsboro 27312	P. Lamont Norwood Rt. 1, Pittsboro 27312
New Hope Furley	*James Cook Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	*Bob Chandler Danville Apts. Danville, Va. 24541
Piney Grove- Hickory Grove	Arnold Hogan Liberty 27298	*Fletcher Poe Liberty 27298
Pittsboro: First	J. Watson Nordan Sanford Rd., Pittsboro 27312	*J. B. Snipes 210 Hillsboro St. Pittsboro 27312
Pittsboro Circuit	*Mrs. Lillian Wolfe Rt. 1, Moncure 27559	*Mrs. J. W. Durham Rt. 2, Pittsboro 27312
Rock Creek	*Mrs. R. Z. Hornaday, Sr. Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349	*F. D. Hornaday Jr. Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
Saint Luke's	*Mrs. O. R. Massey Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	*Mrs. L. C. Byers II Rt. 4, Burlington 27215
Salem-Chapel	George G. Phillips Rt. 1, Haw River 27258	*Lacy James Rt. 1, Haw River 27258
Saxapahaw	*J. B. Williams Saxapahaw 27340	Ben Bulla Saxapahaw 27340
Shiloh	Mrs. Howard Troxler 1310 W. Webb Ave. Burlington 27215	*Mrs. W. N. Reid Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249
Siler City: First	*R. C. Fields Rt. 3 Box 219AA Siler City 27344	*William F. Milholen Rt. 2, Box 85G, Siler City 27344
West End	*Daffie McLaughlin RFD, Siler City 27344	*Sterling Wright 105 N. Garden St. Siler City 27344
Silk Hope	*Mrs. Walter Love Rt. 1, Snow Camp 27349	*Wilson Lindley Rt. 2, Pittsboro 27312
Sweptonville	Warren McAdams Rt. 3, Sweptonville 27359	*Paul Teer Rt. 3, Sweptonville 27359
Walnut Grove	Clifton R. Parker Rt. 2, Box 138 Rougemont 27572	*Hoyt Wright Rt. 3, Mebane 27302
Whitney Cross	*Grady Crawford Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514	*Neal Hargrove Snow Camp 27349
Yanceyville	Henry Hicks Box 246, Yanceyville 27379	*J. O. Gunn Yanceyville 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	*Clyde Gentry Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Robert C. Huff, Jr. Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Andrews-Soapstone	*Jesse Sandling 2209 Byrd St. Raleigh 27608	*Ted Nipper 734-B Mills St. Raleigh 27608
Bahama	Mrs. Thurston Veasey 116 Cheryl Dr., Durham 27704	*Mrs. L. E. Tippet Roxboro Rd., Durham 27704
Banks-Grove Hill	Howard Wynn Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525	*Donald Grav, Jr. Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Bethesda	Mrs. E. A. Luquire Rt. 6, Box 484, Durham 27703	*Mrs. Charles C. Leverett Page Rd., Durham 27703
Brooksdale-Brookland	*Irving Brooks Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	*Mrs. McKendry Daniel Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Butner	*Miss Georgia Phelts 308 9th St., Butner 27509	*Miss Nellie Sensabaugh Box 255, Butner 27509
Carrboro	J. Delos O'Daniel Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514	*Forest Heath Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	F. E. McJunkin 1700 Ferrell Rd. Chapel Hill 27514	*Richard McCallum Box 494, Carrboro 27510 *Deil S. Wright 323 Burlage Circle Cnapeil Hill 27514
Amity	I. N. Reynolds 312 Estes Drive Chapel Hill 27514	*G. E. Wiles 421 Tinkerbell Rd. Chapel Hill 27514
Orange	Dr. Fred P. Brooks 413 Granville Rd. Chapel Hill 27514	*Henry A. Burch Rt. 4, Chapel Hill 27514
University	Arnold K. King Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514 James H. Crawford 18 Wesley Dr. Chapel Hill 27514	*Wallace Nelson 516 Lake Shore Lane Chapel Hill 27514 *Grey Culbreth 407 Westwood Dr. Chapel Hill 27514
Concord-Oak Grove	*James L. Winstead Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	*James T. Ramsey Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Creedmoor	*Mrs. Rufus Roberts Creedmoor 27522	*Mrs. Elizabeth Jeffreys Creedmoor 27522
Durham: Aldersgate	Burton B. King 5101 Peppercorn St. Durham 27704	*James E. Turner 3507 Duke Homestead Rd. Durham 27704
Asbury	Robert M. Ward 2336 Anthony Dr. Durham 27705	*C. C. Durham 1412 Broad St. Durham 27705
Asbury Temple	Ross E. Townes 101 W. Alton St. Durham 27707	*Norman C. Johnson 1216 Elmira St. Durham 27707
Bethany	*Morgan Riley 2107 Sprunt St. Durham 27705	*Charles Johnson 2400 Dellwood Dr. Durham 27705 Miss Lizzie Grey Chandler 2801 Fairlawn Rd. Durham 27705
Branson	*Mrs. Florence Barbee 105 Cherry Grove St. Durham 27703	*A. E. Ashe 209 W. Murray St. Durham 27704
Calvary	W. Rainey Hawkins 2021 Wa Wa Ave. Durham 27707	*Miss Vela Harmon 217 Hood St. Durham 27701
Carr	George D. Stephens 2317 Charlotte St. Durham 27705	*Arthur Vann Continental Dr. Durham 27705
Duke's Chapel	Joffree T. Leggett 3707 Mangum Rd. Durham 27704	*Jerry R. Smith 622 Sybil Dr. Durham 27703
Duke Memorial	W. T. Coman 217 Pineview Rd. Durham 27707	*Mrs. Amy Fallow 2626 Pickett Rd. Durham 27705
Epworth	E. M. Herndon 1508 Moreland Ave. Durham 27707	*Jack E. Cliff 918 Englewood Ave. Durham 27701
Glendale Heights	W. Philip Dalton 1922 Washington St. Durham 27704	*Harry A. Owen, Jr. 2741 McDowell Rd. Durham 27705
Lakewood	W. E. Cooper 2105 Chapel Hill Rd. Durham 27707	*John M. Westmoreland 3205 Winston Rd. Durham 27704
Maybrook-Massey	*John W. Brooks 1202 Ellis Rd. Durham 27703	*Mrs. B. F. Durham 1703 Chapel Hill Rd. Durham 27707
McMannen	Mrs. Arthur Dillon Rt. 1 Durham 27705	Mrs. Horton King Rt. 3, Durham 27707
St. John	Mrs. Holland L. Hale 517 Morreene Rd. Durham 27705	*James Bennett 2006 Dartmouth Dr. Durham 27705
St. Paul	*A. H. Best 419 Valley Dr. Durham 27704	*Mrs. Ollie Danford Riverdale Dr., Durham 27705 George C. Hoke 1522 Southwood Dr. Durham 27707

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Trinity	C. Bickett Idol 3317 Rugby Rd. Durham 27707 Mrs. E. L. Hillman 2307 Woodrow St. Durham 27705	*Charles W. White 3737 St. Marks Rd. Durham 27707 *Mrs. R. H. Powell, III 719 W. Cornwallis Rd. Durham 27707
Wellons Village	L. E. Robbins 208 Gary St. Durham 27703	*John Biggs, Sr. Rt. 6, Box 340, Durham 27703
Ellis Chapel	*Elbert Roberts Rt. 1, Banama 27503	*E. E. Ellis Rt. 1 Banama 27503
Eno	*Charles Stanley Box 274 Hillsborough 27278	*Ronnie Phillips Box 142, Hillsborough 27278
Fletcher's Chapel	*C. B. Weatherly, Jr. Rt. 6, Box 292, Durham 27703	A. Wayne Foster 305 Asbury Ct. Durham 27703
Granville Circuit	Mrs. Maude Ellen Peters 201 Grace St., Oxford 27565	*Claude A. Renn Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Granville-Vance	Mrs. Georgianna Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford 27565	*Miss Elsie Royster Box 52, Bullock 27507
Hillsborough	Lucius Brown N. Cameron St. Hillsborough 27278	*Tyson Clayton N. Hazel St. Hillsborough 27278
Lea's Chapel- Warren's Grove	*Mrs. Rainey Crumpton Rt. 4 Roxboro 27573	Ivey Pleasant, Jr. Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Mt. Sylvan	J. W. Porterfield Rt. 8, Durham 27704	*Baxter B. Tilley Rt. 2, Durham 27705
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	Wayne Mangum Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	*Mrs. Cecil Mangum Bahama 27503
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	Mrs. Lucy T. Dunn Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	*Mrs. Jean Dunn Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Mt. Zion	*Jack Whitt Timberlake 27583	*Mrs. A. T. Allison Hurdle Mills 27541
New Sharon	Mrs. Estelle Miller Rt. 1, Hillsborough 27278	*W. L. Miller Rt. 1, Hillsborough 27278
Oxford	Eli T. Regan Masonic Orphanage Oxford 27565	*M. Garland Talton, Jr. 424 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Oxford Circuit	*Mrs. Nat Harris Rt. 4, Henderson 27536	Mrs. J. R. Byrd Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Palmer's Grove	*Fred Albert Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278	*Mrs. Esta Albert Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278
Parkwood	*Miss Cleone M. Hill 1722 Euclid Rd. Durham 27707	*Mrs. D. E. Holleman 24 Sinnott Circle Durham 27707
Pleasant Green	Miss Moyle Umstead Rt. 2, Durham 27705	*Mrs. Guy J. Walker 1804 Cole Mill Rd. Durham 27705
Rougemont	*Mrs. John L. Anderson Box 91, Rougemont 27572	*Miss Lula Wilson 1112 Iredell St. Durham 27705
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	*Mrs. Paul Hall Rt. 1, Bahama 27503
Grace	Mrs. Gracie Owen Edgar St., Roxboro 27573	*Mrs. Espey Jones Ca-Vel 27512
Long Memorial	Dan K. Richmond Box 677, Roxboro 27573	*Mrs. Ada Fredericks Broad St., Roxboro 27573
Longhurst	Mrs. Jerry Brunson Box 145, Longhurst 27548	*Tom H. Clayton Box 134, Ca-Vel 27512
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Lillian C. Nichols Stem 27581	*Mrs. Ruby Stephens Longhurst 27548
Union Grove	*Mrs. Robert Davis Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278	*Miss Mittalulah Pittard Oxford 27565
Ahoskie	*Rodney Bland 512 S. Roberts St. Ahoskie 27910	Mrs. Susan S. Rose Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Albemarle	J. T. Griffin Mackeys 27951	*Robert Marsh Roper 27970
Aulander	Mrs. Francis O. Tayloe Aulander 27805	*Mrs. A. L. G. Stephenson Aulander 27805
Chowan	E. P. Jones Tyner 27980	*B. W. Evans Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
Columbia Wesley Memorial	Walter E. Oakes Columbia 27925	*Mrs. Lena A. Cahoon Columbia 27925
Columbia Circuit	Mrs. G. L. Liverman Rt. 3, Box 176 Columbia 27925	G. L. Liverman Rt. 3, Box 176 Columbia 27925 Mrs. Lloyd Smith Rt. 1, Columbia 27925
Creswell	*Jennings Davenport Creswell 27928	*Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell 27928
Currituck	*O. L. Woodhouse Grandy 27939	*Leslie Evans Grandy 27939
Edenton	Jack Parker Edenton 27932	*Allen B. Harless, Jr. 201 N. Granville Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City: City Road	Norman Pendleton 1520 Herrington Rd. Elizabeth City 27909	*Herscal Williams 605 McPherson St. Elizabeth City 27909
First	Mrs. C. Roy Miller 805 Agawam St. Elizabeth City 27909	*Dr. S. Bruce Petteway 1211 Fairfax Ave. Elizabeth City 27909
Riverside	John H. Lively 1319 Horner St. Elizabeth City 27909	*Mrs. L. A. Green 1103 W. Williams Circle Elizabeth City 27909
Gatesville	J. S. Liles Gatesville 27938	*H. V. Beamon Gatesville 27938
Harrellsville	*T. M. Condon Winton 27986	*Mrs. Mary O. Evans Powellsville 27967
Hatteras	*Andrew Barnett Buxton 27920	*Milton Poole Frisco 27936
Hertford	Miss Thelma Elliott Hertford 27944	*Mrs. R. S. Monds Hertford 27944
Kinnakeet	James W. Scarborough Waves 27982	*Clayton Brothers Avon 27915
Kitty Hawk	L. D. "Bill" Dupree Kill Devil Hills 27948	*Mrs. Margaret Bayne Kitty Hawk 27949
Manteo	*Thomas L. White Manteo 27954	Mrs. Nevin Wescott Manteo 27954
Moyock	*W. W. Jarvis, Jr. Moyock 27958	*Sidney Lowe Moyock 27958
Murfreesboro	*R. E. Lee Murfreesboro 27855	*E. S. Britt Murfreesboro 27855
New Hope-Woodland	T. H. Jones Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	
Newland-Grace	Mrs. Eugene Sharber Rt. 5, Box 151 Elizabeth City 27909	*Fred W. Brothers, Jr. Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909
North Gates	*W. J. Sawyer RFD, Gates 27937	*Walter Savage RFD, Gates 27937
Ocracoke	Mrs. Alice K. Ronthaler Ocracoke 27960	*Mrs. Irvin Garrish Ocracoke 27960
Pasquotank	*Cecil Perry Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	*George Sawyer Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909
Perkins	*Mrs. Louis Sawyer Shawboro 27973	*David Heath Shawboro 27973
Perquimans	Elmer Miller Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	*W. M. Kemp, Sr. Rt. 2, Hertford 27944
Pilmoor Memorial	*Mrs. Hilda Brumsey Rt. 1, Moyock 27958	Mrs. Rufus Smithson Currituck 27929
Plymouth	*J. F. Keys 212 Golf Rd. Plymouth 27962	Edward Hill 208 Golf Rd. Plymouth 27962
South Camden	*Mrs. Betty Brock Belcross 27918	*Perry LaMasters Shiloh 27974
South Mills	Dewane Frutiger 115 Pritchard St. Elizabeth City 27909	*Mrs. Aloy Frutiger Rt. 1, South Mills 27976

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Stumpy Point	Robert W. Wechter Box 7-A, Stumpy Point 27978	*Ira Spencer Manns Harbor 27953
Union-Newbegun	*Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr. Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909	*Eugene Markham Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909
Wanchese	*Mrs. Larry Ballance Wanchese 27981	*Mrs. Rena Tillett Wanchese 27981
Windsor	George C. Jennings 406 Sterlingworth St. Windsor 27983	*W. A. Tadlock Rt. 4, Windsor 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Angler	*I. J. Pruett Box 231, Angler 27501	Mrs. I. J. Pruett Box 231, Angler 27501
Bethesda	Grover Hardin Rt. 2, Fairmont 28340	
Coats-Leslie	*Marvin Johnson Coats 27521	*O. M. Leslie Fairfield Circle Dunn 28334
Collins	*William A. Locklear RFD, St. Pauls 28384	Mrs. Phelia E. Lowry Pembroke 28372
Cotton	Stanley W. Johnson Hope Mills 28348	*J. H. Trogdon Rt. 1, Hope Mills 28348
Cumberland	Shelby Smith Rt. 1, Box 836 Fayetteville 28306	*Mrs. Betty Cope Rt. 3, Box 358 Fayetteville 28306
Dunn: Divine Street	Mrs. Hugh W. Prince 309 W. Divine St. Dunn 28334	*Mrs. H. C. Turlington 201 Pope St., Dunn 28334
Erwin	*Cecil Moore 502 East "J" St. Erwin 28339	*C. M. Crawford 502 East "J" St. Erwin 28339
Fairmont: Trinity	James O. Perry 503 Market St. Fairmont 28340	
Fayetteville: Arran Lake-Trinity	Vernon Royal Fisher Rd. Fayetteville 28304	*Bill Fordham 1490 Bingham Dr. Fayetteville 28304
Asbury	*Fred Hames 2010 Ireland Dr. Fayetteville 28306	*Ed Gabrish Cumberland 28331
		*Clyde Williams 3305 Nato Rd. Fayetteville 28306
		*Bernie McNeil 3605 Village Dr. Fayetteville 28304
Calvary	*K. C. Lancaster 1518 W. Lawn Ave. Fayetteville 28306	*Mrs. J. W. McDougal 820 W. Hudson Ave. Fayetteville 28306
Camp Ground	Charles E. Jones 5477 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville 28304	*Mrs. O. L. Montgomery 6217 Tice Dr. Fayetteville 28304
Christ	*Stanley Brigman 111 Willborough St. Fayetteville 28303	*Daniel Brown Box 51, Wade 28395
Culbreth Memorial	J. E. McLendon Rt. 3, Box 498 Fayetteville 28301	*Harold Young 1905 Sloan Ave. Fayetteville 28301
Gardners	Mrs. Zelma McHargue 1011 Hillsboro St. Fayetteville 28301	*Mrs. M. W. Smith 1017 Rowan St. Fayetteville 28305
Hay Street	*Scott Russ 209 Hinsdale Ave. Fayetteville 28305	Mrs. John W. Barnes 1909 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville 28305
	L. Stacy Weaver Methodist College Fayetteville 28301	*Bert Ishee 5826 Woodhaven Circle Fayetteville 28301
Haymount	*John W. Hensdale 1103 Hay St. Fayetteville 28305	Hubert Willis 117 John St. Fayetteville 28305

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
	George W. Tinnin 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd. Fayetteville 28305	*C. H. Owen 214 Hull Rd. Fayetteville 28303
John Wesley	Mrs. Salena W. Ashe 118 Chance St. Fayetteville 28301	*Robert R. Ross 734 Commerce St. Fayetteville 28301
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Lennie Hubbard 820 Circle Ct. Fayetteville 28301	*Mrs. Daisy Johnson 309 Tokay Dr. Fayetteville 28301
Lyon Memorial	Ray Carpenter 114 Carol St. Fayetteville 28303	*Mrs. Lucie Moorman 2107 Beech St. Fayetteville 28303
Person Street	*Theo Huckabee 1310 Sapona Rd. Fayetteville 28301	Mrs. R. L. Parrish 2005 Harlee St. Fayetteville 28303
St. Andrews	*Mrs. M. L. Bullard 113 Kirkland Dr. Fayetteville 28301	Mrs. J. L. Reaves 2135 Rock Ave. Fayetteville 28303
St. Matthews	Linwood Hill 1011 Sandlewood Dr. Fayetteville 28304	*Roy Bailey 5110 Banyon Rd. Fayetteville 28304
Salem	L. E. Ray Rt. 1, Box 86 Fayetteville 28301	*Odus M. Gain Rt. 1, Box 115 Fayetteville 28301
Victory	*Tryon Lancaster 701 Greenland Dr. Fayetteville 28301	*James C. Denton 3301 Kintyre St. Fayetteville 28303
Wesley Heights	A. H. Keen 110 Scott Ave. Fayetteville 28301	*David Stanfield 155 Kensington Circle Fayetteville 28301
Hope Mills	*Eugene Starling 108 Southern Blvd Hope Mills 28348	*Darrell Hill 104 Beechwood St. Hope Mills 28348
		Mrs. D. C. Barrett 330 Baylor Dr. (Lake Lynn) Fayetteville 28306
Kipling-Cokesbury	*Erwin Stephens Kipling 27543	*W. M. Harper Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington	Mrs. Ruby Parker Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	*Mrs. Melvin Shomper Box 393, Lillington 27546
Linden: Parkers Grove	James H. Taylor Rt. 1, Linden 28356	*Robert Williams Linden 28356
Lumberton:Asbury- Pineview	*Leon West Rt. 1, Box 101A Lumberton 28358	*Mrs. George Collins Rt. 4, Box 15 Lumberton 28358
Branch St.- Philadelphus	*Cleaveland S. Hunt Rt. 2, Box 15 Red Springs 28377	*M. L. Chance 501 E. 15th St. Lumberton 28358
		Maggie Oxendine (Delegate—No address given)
Chestnut Street	Howard Cooper Lakewood Estates Lumberton 28358	Mrs. Ruth Howard Mundy 2502 Barker St. Lumberton 28358
	*Col. W. C. Hammond, Jr. 1107 N. Elm St. Lumberton 28358	
Mt. Olive-New Zion	Mrs. Roberta Scipio Box 518, Rowland 28383	*Mrs. Bernice Floyd 2014 Hayswood Ave. Lumberton 28358
Lumberton Circuit	Eugene Mercer Rt. 1, Box 358 Lumberton 28358	*Carl Wilkins 109 Rosewood Dr. Lumberton 28358
Mamers	Arthur L. Stewart Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	*Johnnie H. Taylor Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390
Marvin	*Claude Melvin Rt. 1, Hope Mills 28348	*Hugh Wellons Rt. 7, Fayetteville 28306
Maxton: St. George	Robert A. Fairley 516 Central St. Maxton 28364	*Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves Maxton 28364
	John C. Hasty Maxton 28364	*Mrs. J. D. Hagler Maxton 28364
St. Paul		*Charlie Pearce Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340
Olivet	*Weldon Harrington Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Parkton	Mrs. Rhoda McMillan Box 192, Parkton 28371	*O. B. Pullen Parkton 28371
Pembroke: Calvary- Buie	R. L. Littleton Pembroke 28372	*Mrs. I. Ray Buie, Red Springs 28377 *Frank White Pembroke 28372 *Mrs. D. F. Lowry Box 162, Pembroke 28372
First	*Miss Mae Walker Box 5, College Terrace Pembroke 29372 *James Pearson Box 564, Pembroke 28372	*John Leach Rt. 4, Box 20 Lumberton 28358 *Albert Stewart Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358 *Willie Vonn Lowry Pembroke 28372 *Mrs. C. L. Thomas Box 492, Raeford 28376
St. James- Pleasant Grove		
Pleasant Grove	A. G. Spaulding Rt. 2 Rowland 28383	
Prospect	Adolph L. Dial Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372	
Raeford: First	Mrs. T. B. Upchurch 101 N. Magnolia St. Raeford 28376	
Hoke	B. L. Williamson Rt. 2, Raeford 28376	*James Plummer Rt. 2, Raeford 28376
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial	Mrs. Trula McKeithan Box 443, Red Springs 28377	*Mrs. Blanch Skillman Rt. 3, Box 268 Red Springs 28377 *A. Clement Stephenson 709 S. Main St. Red Springs 28377
Trinity	B. Earl Townsend 209 E. 5th Ave. Red Springs 28377	
Red Springs Circuit	Mrs. Olivia Dowdy Rt. 1, Box 119-D Wagram 28396	
Rowland	*Mrs. W. L. Loy Rowland 28383	B. O. Burns Rowland 28383
Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem	Donald A. Bonner Box 718, Rowland 28383	*Thomas McCallum Rt. 1, Maxton 28364
St. Pauls	*Mrs. A. G. Hall Box 266, St. Pauls 28384	J. H. Brisson Shaw Mill Rd. St. Pauls 28384
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Ed Lowry Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	*Stanley Cummings Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Spring Hill	Charlie Bullard 710 Goldston Blvd Sanford 27330	*Mrs. E. M. Roberts Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Spring Lake	Richard G. Miller 1504 Manchester Rd. Spring Lake 28390	*Howard Hall Box 306, Spring Lake 28390
Stedman	Mrs. B. T. Williams Stedman 28391	*Mrs. Callie Godwin Stedman 28391
Tabor	Mrs. David M. Pugh Rt. 5, Box 294 Fayetteville 28301	*Mrs. Emmett Fisher Rt. 5, Box 296 Fayetteville 28301
Union Parish	Mrs. Rosa McLaughlin Rt. 1, Maxton 28364	*Henry Douglas Rt. 1, Maxton 28364
Wall's Chapel-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lena Brown Rt. 1, Box 189 Shannon 28386	*John McCrimmon Rt. 1, Raeford 28376

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Benson	Ralph Medlin Benson 27504	Mrs. Sue Wheeler Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Beston	*Mrs. Winston Best Rt. 2, LaGrange 28551	*Mrs. Preston Smith Rt. 2, LaGrange 28551
Bethel-Rones	Robert B. Jones Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	*Preston Wells, Jr. Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
Brogden-Falling Creek	Mrs. G. E. Harrell Rt. 6, Box 130 Goldsboro 27530	*R. H. Cox Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Browning-Smith	Wilbert S. Casey Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	*Mrs. Victor Grimes Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Clayton	David B. Bell Rt. 2, Box 195 Raleigh 27610	*Ayden Lassiter Clayton 27520

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Clinton: First	*J. B. Packer 227 Beaman St. Clinton 28328	*Harold Stewart Raynor 704 Stewart Ave. Clinton 28328
Grace	W. D. Russell 202 Willow Rd. Clinton 28328	*George C. Burton Clinton 28328
Clinton Circuit	*Mrs. R. C. Merritt Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	Mack Sutton Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
Coharie Mission	*Mrs. Melvinie Brewington Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	*Mrs. Betty Hewitt Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
Eureka-Yelverton	Miss Virginia Sauls Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	*Archie Yelverton Rt. 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Faison	R. M. King, Jr. Faison 28341	*Mrs. Owen Sutton Calypso 28325
Four Oaks	G. W. Wynn P. O. Box 666 Four Oaks 27524	*Mrs. Julian Baker Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Fremont	Cecil Evans Fremont 27830	*Winston Davis Fremont 27830
Garris Chapel	*Mrs. A. K. Holmes Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	*Mrs. Mamie Wiggins Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Goldsboro: Airboro	*Willie Ezzell 1600 S. Murphy St. Goldsboro 27530	Mrs. Paul Worrell 1607 S. Slocumb St. Goldsboro 27530
Daniels Memorial	Seth Hollowell 701 Forest Hill Dr. Goldsboro 27530	*Mrs. Jack Daniels RFD (Mimosa Park) Goldsboro 27530
Elm Street	Mrs. Donna L. Hicks Rt. 1, Box 35-A Pikeville 27863	*Mrs. Blanche Pollock 1908 E. Holly St. Goldsboro 27530
New Hope	*Tommie Gwaltney 207 New Hope Rd. Goldsboro 27530	*Jarvis Garris 201 Forrest Dr. Goldsboro 27530
Pine Forest	Mrs. Jason Pate Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	*Mrs. P. M. Gurley Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530
Providence	Esten Herring Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	*J. C. Thomas Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530
St. John	Oscar Shealey 204 Freeman St. Goldsboro 27530	*Hillard McCulland 410 Stronach Ave. Goldsboro 27530
St. Luke	Leon Davis 810 Pou St. Goldsboro 27530	*Herbert Edwards Rt. 7, Box 242 Goldsboro 27530
St. Paul	*C. W. Twiford 1202 Muriel St. Goldsboro 27530	*E. Demming Smith 110 Hildale Dr. Goldsboro 27530
Salem	Admiral Howell Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	*Richard Woodard Rt. 4, Goldsboro 27530
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. Margaret Snipes 400 Vann St. Clinton 28328	*Shelton C. Daughtry Rt. 1, Faison 28341
Hopewell- Mt. Moriah	*Theron Keen Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	*Charlie Core Rt. 1 Clinton 28328
Jerusalem-Bethel	*Mrs. Joe Arthur Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	*Wilbur Barnette Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580
Kenansville Circuit	*Mrs. Snodie Wilson Box 246, Kenansville 28349	Carson Malpass Rt. 1, Richlands 28574
Kenly-Buckhorn	*Mrs. J. G. Boyette Box 142, Kenly 27542	*Mrs. W. M. Wells Rt. 1, Lucama 27851
Micro-Fellowship	Mrs. Lloyd Batten Rt. 3, Selma 27576	*Mrs. Ruth Pittman Micro 27555
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	*Elton Wooten Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	Bobby Strickland Rt. 2, Goldsboro 27530
Mt. Olive: First	*Paul Patten 109 N. Breaseale Ave. Mt. Olive 28365	*Norbert Wilson 414 S. Martin St. Mt. Olive 28365
Newton Grove	R. D. Weeks Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	H. G. Best 210 N. Johnson St. Mt. Olive 28365
Pikeville-Jefferson	Mrs. Leslie Parker 807 Pineview, North Goldsboro 27530	*Raymond Britt Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
		*Mrs. J. L. Crawford, Jr. Box 38, Pikeville 27863

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pine Level	*Mrs. Richard F. Lewis Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	*M. V. Hill Smithfield 27577
Princeton	Mrs. Lois D. Braswell Box 85, Princeton 27569	*Mrs. Titia Gurley Box 278, Princeton 27569
Roseboro	John D. Hill Roseboro 28382	*R. Maurice Holland Roseboro 28382
Salemburg	Raymond White Salemburg 28385	*Mrs. L. A. White Salemburg 28385
Selma: Edgerton Memorial	R. G. Gurley Box 388, Selma 27576	*Ed Crawford 204 Chestnut St. Selma 27576
Seven Springs	*James Holmes Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365	*Dortch Price Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
Smithfield: Asbury- Brietz	Mrs. Gladys R. Williford (Delegate—No address given)	*H. H. Tucker, Jr. 123 W. Waddell St. Selma 27576
Centenary	M. W. Stancil Box 1095, Smithfield 27577	*William R. Britt Box 526, Smithfield 27577
Whitley Memorial	Sam H. Stallings, Jr. Box 305, Smithfield 27577	*Romulus Gurkin Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
South River	Mrs. J. G. Lupton Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	*Mrs. Arval Holland Rt. 1, Autryville 28318
Turkey	Mrs. Herman Coker Turkey 28393	*Mrs. Ralph Veach Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398
Warsaw	Q. J. Sutton, Sr. 103 Pinecrest Dr. Warsaw 28398	*Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw 28398
Wayne Circuit	Butler Holt Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	*George Pool 107 Westwood Dr. Goldsboro 27530
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Mordecai Vann Rt. 1, Godwin 28344	*Earl D. Jackson Rt. 4, Dunn 28334

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Aurora	C. A. Litchfield Aurora 27806	*H. C. Potter, Sr. Aurora 27806
Ayden	Edward A. Gagnon 407 West Haven Dr. Ayden 28513	*J. H. Whitaker 707 W. 4th St. Ayden 28513
Bath	*Morgan Sparrow Rt. 2, Belhaven 27810	*Kirk Wharton Rt. 2, Belhaven 27810
Belhaven	Mrs. Elizabeth Windley 404 W. Main St. Belhaven 27810	*Mrs. Audrey Midgette Lamont St. Belhaven 27810
Bethel	W. Jasper Smith Box 158, Bethel 27812	*F. M. Hemingway Bethel 27812
Farmville	*J. D. Joyner Farmville 27828	*J. Thomas Hardy, Jr. Farmville 27828
Greenville: Holy Trinity	*Charles Clark 2305 Jefferson Dr. Greenville 27834	*Millie McGrath 103 Deerwood Dr. Greenville 27834
Jarvis Memorial	Wyatt Brown 1905 E. 6th St. Greenville 27834	*Dr. Pickney B. Young 1405 Red Banks Rd. Greenville 27834
St. James	Luther D. Moore 1007 E. Rock Springs Rd. Greenville 27834	*Hoover Taft, III 308 Granville Dr. Greenville 27834
	Leo W. Jenkins 605 E. 5th St. Greenville 27834	Frank Steinbeck, Sr. 2503 E. 5th St. Greenville 27834
	*John Howard 2003 Pinecrest Dr. Greenville 27834	*L. H. Garner 1702 Knollwood Dr. Greenville 27834
Grifton	*Percy Boyd Grifton 28530	*Mrs. Flora Hooten Grifton 28530
Grimesland	E. R. Tripp Rt. 1, Blounts Creek 27814	
Hobgood	*Irvin Hyman Rt. 1, Oak City 27853	*Stella Daughtrey Hobgood 27843
Hookerton-Rainbow	*Harvey L. Sugg Rt. 2, Snow Hill 28580	Herbert Phillips Hookerton 28538
Institute	Maurice Rouse Route 2, Kinston 28501	*Kenan Hart Rt. 2, Kinston 28501

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Jamesville	*L. R. Long Rt. 1, Williamston 27892	*Mrs. Ann Swinson Rt. 1, Jamesville 27846
Kinston: Queen Street	*Mrs. Harriett Howard 1904 Cambridge Dr. Kinston 28501	Mrs. Floyd Wooten Carey Road Kinston 28501
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	*John Jordan 1402 Stockton Rd. Kinston 28501	*Joe Gay 2102 St. George Pl. Kinston 28501
	*Sam Moore 608 Greenmead Dr. Kinston 28501	*Eugene Rhem Rt. 1, Dover 28526
Westminster		*Mrs. Louise May 2210 Greenleaf Rd. Kinston 28501
Kinston Circuit	Carl C. Wooten 1114 N. College St. Kinston 28501	*Mrs. Frances Lipscomb 705 N. Mitchell St. Kinston 28501
LaGrange	Mrs. B. C. Langston Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	*Mrs. Don Edman Rt. 2, Grifton 28530
Mattamuskeet	H. Talmadge Rouse Box 602 LaGrange 28551	*Mrs. John C. Ward Box 518, LaGrange 28561
Maurry-Mt. Herman	*Reginald McKinney Engelhard 27824	*Sam Spencer Engelhard 27824
	*Mrs. Ruth Taylor Walstonburg 27888	*Roy Vandiford Snow Hill 28580
Noble's Chapel		*Carson Edwards RFD, Ayden 28513
Pink Hill	Keith Smith Deep Run 28525	*Preston Stroud Deep Run 28525
Robersonville	Mrs. J. M. Jones Pink Hill 28572	*Mrs. Haywood Stroud Pink Hill 28572
Salem	Mrs. M. L. Whitfield Rt. 3, Williamston 27892	*Mrs. Hilton Carson Robersonville 27871
Snow Hill	*Mrs. Annie Lee Godley Box 161, Simpson 27879	Mrs. Annie Mae Hardee Rt. 3, Box 540 Greenville 27834
Stantonsburg	*Melvin Oliver Snow Hill 28580	*John Taylor Snow Hill 28580
	H. T. Thompson Stantonsburg 27883	*Claude Grantham Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes		*Hugh Adams Rt. 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Swan Quarter	*William Cherry Stokes 27884	Mrs. Daniel C. Boone Stokes 27884
Washington: Asbury	Mrs. Mary N. Simmons Fairfield 27826	*Mrs. Grace Ballance Fairfield 27826
First	*Mrs. N. L. Mixon Rt. 4, Washington 27889	Mrs. J. Edmund Guthrie Rt. 4, Washington 27889
Washington Circuit	E. Leon Roebuck, Jr. 125 Isabella Ave. Washington 27883	*Bartow Houston, Jr. Washington 27883
Wesley Memorial	*Guilford Leggett Rt. 3, Box 96 Washington 27889	*Blount Parvin Rt. 4, Box 27 Washington 27889
Williamston	George R. Gurganus Rt. 1, Greenville 27834	*David Starling Rt. 2, Farmville 27828
	Edgar Gurganus 108 Watts St. Williamston 27892	*T. M. Britton 213 Roosevelt Dr. Williamston 27892
Woodington-Webb		*W. H. Harrison 116 Haughton St. Williamston 27892
	Mrs. Gordon Rouse Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	*Mrs. Robert Jarman Rt. 4, Kinston 28501

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury-Dover	Mrs. Olive Griffin Route 2, Box 2 Dover 28524	*Robert Ipock New Bern 28560
Atlantic	Mrs. Bruce Willett Atlantic 28511	*Bruce Willett Atlantic 28511

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Beaufort: Ann Street	Eugene Brooks 1607 Front St. Beaufort 28516	*R. M. Williams Rt. 1, Box 221 Beaufort 28516
Beech Grove	*Mrs. O. G. Richardson Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	*Daniel Hargett 5206 Trentwoods Dr. New Bern 28560
Belgrade-Tabernacle	W. Guy Bynum Rt. 1, Maysville 28555	*James Hewett Rt. 1, Maysville 28555
Bridgeton	*Mrs. Julian Raynor Box 158, Bridgeton 28519	Mrs. Merle Hill Box 201, Bridgeton 28519
Core Creek	Mrs. Sallie H. Dudley 3376 Railroad Blvd. Newport 28570	
Harkers Island	*Elbert Davis Harkers Island 28531	*Donnie Davis Harkers Island 28531
Hariowe-Oak Grove	George E. Carraway Rt. 1, Box 79 Havelock 28532	*Wren Lawrence Rt. 2, Box 140 Newport 28570
Havelock: Cherry Point	Cecil Hodges 105 Fleetwood St. Havelock 28532	*Johnnie Johnston 940 Sunset Dr. Havelock 28532
First	John Neal Salter, Jr. Box 51, Havelock 28532	*Grayson Everett 120 Bryan Blvd. Havelock 28532
Hubert	Rafe Williams Hubert 28539	*Mrs. Grace Sanders Rt. 1, Hubert 28539
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Sheldon Hess Rt. 5, 117 Shamrock Dr. Jacksonville 28540	*Charles Whittington 120 Puller Dr. Jacksonville 28540
St. Paul-Verona	*Zillie Sandlin Box 156, Verona 28540	*E. K. Hemby 561 Burgaw Hwy. Jacksonville 28540
Trinity	James Crouch, Sr. 423 Nelson Dr. Jacksonville 28540	*P. H. Barker 901 Davis St. Jacksonville 28540
Marshallberg	*Andrew Davis Marshallberg 28553	*Charles D. Harris Marshallberg 28553
Maysville	Tom H. Foscoe Maysville 28555	*Rudolph Pelletier Maysville 28555
Midway-Bethlehem	Leland L. Sanders Rt. 1, Box 57 Newport 28570	*Hosea Parker Rt. 1, Stella 28582
Morehead City: First	Julian Willis Box 567, Morehead City 28567	*Dr. Darden Eure, Jr. 102 Forrest Hill Dr. Morehead City 28567
Franklin Memorial	Mrs. Lionel C. Swink 1211 Arendell St. Morehead City 28567	*Jerry Autry 108 Noyes Ave. Morehead City 28567
St. Peter's	*Mrs. W. L. McCabe 100 Blair St. Morehead City 28567	*L. M. Brown Rt. 1, Newport 28570
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick 621 Middle St. New Bern 28560	*Paul W. Crayton 112 Dogwood Lane New Bern 28560
Garber	Ralph Morris 4501 Country Club Rd. New Bern 28560	*Bo Bullard Box 145, New Bern 28560
Riverside	A. T. Jackson 1607 Queen Anne Lane New Bern 28560	*Mrs. L. I. Prior 405 Avenue D New Bern 28560
Trinity	*J. L. Cashion 1905 Tryon Rd. New Bern 28560	*Floyd Johnson 1408 Kimberly Rd. New Bern 28560
Newport: St. James	*R. K. Montague Newport 28570	Wilbur V. Garner Newport 28570
Oriental	*Miss Louise Muse Rt. 1, Oriental 28571	*Mrs. T. O. Hudgins Rt. 1, Oriental 28571
Pollocksville	Bruce Simmons Pollocksville 28573	*Jack Wilson Pollocksville 28573
Richlands	W. Ray Brown Richlands 28574	*J. L. Cox Rt. 1, Richlands 28574
Richlands Circuit	Calvin L. Raup, Jr. Box 43, Beulaville 28518	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Riverdale	Mrs. Jimmy Riggs Rt. 4, New Bern 28560	*Mrs. Elmer Williams Rt. 4, New Bern 28560
Salter Path	*Victor Salter Salter Path 28575	*Henry Frost Salter Path 28575
Sea Level	Monroe Gaskill Cedar Island 28520	*Guion Gaskill Stacy 28581
Shady Grove	J. Hilton Moore 205 E. New Bern Rd. Kinston 28501	
Sneads Ferry-Carroll Chapel	Robert Piner, Sr. Rt. 1, Sneads Ferry 28460	*Adrian Capps Rt. 1, Sneads Ferry 28460
Stonewall	Mrs. Charles Davis Stonewall 28583	*Robert Whorton Stonewall 28583
Straits-North River	Lester A. Pigott Gloucester 28528	*Marvin Pake Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516
Swansboro	Burwell B. Jackson Box 934, Swansboro 28584	*George Williams Swansboro 28584
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. Trenton 28585	*J. R. Jarman Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. Vanceboro 28586	*Earl Wright Vanceboro 28586
Vanceboro Circuit	B. L. Witherington Rt. 2, Vanceboro 28586	*J.loyd Wiggins Rt. 2, Ayden 28513
Williston-Smyrna	Leontine Chadwick Box 17, Williston 28589	*Leon Lewis Box 5, Marshallberg 28558

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	*Mrs. J. B. Hurley Box 364, Apex 27502	Carl H. Tower Apex 27502
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	*Frederick Williams Rt. 3, Warrenton 27589	Clarence E. Skillman Rt. 3, Warrenton 27589
Cary: First	Harry E. Brown 529 Elvinn Dr. Cary 27511	John Meares 1006 Pond St., Cary 27511
White Plains	Thomas M. Byrd 903 Washington St. Cary 27511	*Mrs. Edmund Boomhower 814 Warren Ave., Cary 27511
Ebenezer	*Jimmy Wall 700 Averasboro Dr. Garner 27529	*Jimmy Tunstall 2908 Boone Trail Raleigh 27610
Franklin	*Mrs. T. H. Wynne Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	*Mrs. Tempie Cannady Rt. 2, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton	*C. H. Weston 911 E. Mason St. Franklinton 27525	*Donald Evans Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Fuquay Springs	E. Davis Reams 501 Spring Ave. Fuquay-Varina 27526	*Bernard McLeod, Jr. 100 Park Ave. Fuquay-Varina 27526
Garner: First	A. L. West 1201 Poplar Ave. Garner 27529	*John Moore 800 Powell Dr. Garner 27529
St. Andrews	Jesse J. Collier Box 3, Garner 27529	*Jack Stanley 405 Fletcher Dr. Garner 27529
Gillburg	Mrs. M. O. Parham Rt. 5, Oxford 27565	*L. D. Myrick 825 Shirley Dr. Henderson 27536
Henderson: City Road	Luther T. Hughes 116 N. Clark St. Henderson 27536	*George Rooker 1307 Dorsey Ave. Henderson 27536
First	J. C. Stabler 336 Forest Rd. Henderson 27536	*J. L. McInnis 2930 Dogwood Dr. Henderson 27536
White Memorial	James F. Grissom Box 559, Henderson 27536	*Mrs. Winnie Rochester 361 Davis St. Henderson 27536
Hollands	Furman Upchurch Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	*W. C. Fields 1301 Kelly Rd. Garner 27529
Holly Springs	*Edward Wood Holly Springs 27540	Miss Blanche Holt Holly Springs 27540
Jerusalem-Zion	*Roy King Rt. 1, Norlina 27563	*Mrs. Malvin Harton Rt. 1, Norlina 27563

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Mrs. Donald Mitchell Rt. 1, Kittrell 27644	*Mrs. Johnny Moss Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Knightdale	Mrs. J. C. Bullock 4408 New Bern Ave. Raleigh 27610	*Mrs. Bruce Cozart Knightdale 27545
Louisburg	James A. Williams Louisburg 27549	*Warren W. Smith 118 Person Circle Louisburg 27549
Louisburg Circuit	Mrs. G. F. Burnette Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	*E. C. Rogers 113 Justice, Louisburg 27549
Macon	Macon Myrick Box 79, Norlina 27663	*W. R. Drake Macon 27551
Middleburg	*Mrs. Howard Stewart Rt. 3, Henderson 27536	Wilton W. Wortham Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Mt. Zion	Jerry S. Boone Rt. 1, Garner 27529	*Norwood Ennis Rt. 1, Garner 27529
Norlina	*Clyde Edwards Box 171, Norlina 27668	*Daniel Knight Box 33, Norlina 27668
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	L. H. Johnson, Jr. 5005 Shamrock Dr. Raleigh 27609	*Ben Aiken Beechgrove Rd. Raleigh 27609
Cokesbury	*Mrs. Alta Burgess Wendell 27591	*Mrs. Martha Cottle Rt. 2, Box 141B Raleigh 27610
Edenton Street	C. A. Dillon, Jr. 925 Vance St. Raleigh 27608	*E. A. Clement, Sr. Valley Lake Dr. Raleigh 27609
	Fred H. Jones, Jr. 709 Graham St. Raleigh 27605	Mrs. Earl W. Brian 2111 White Oak Rd. Raleigh 27608
Fairmont	Miss Juanita Stott 2208 Hope St. Raleigh 27607	Horace E. Springer 3113 Cartwright Dr., Raleigh
	*James S. Stevens, Jr. 432 Oakland Dr. Raleigh 27609	*Dr. J. E. Legates 1333 Trailwood Dr. Raleigh 27606
Hayes Barton	*Clyde A. Douglas, II 3625 Alamance Dr. Raleigh 27609	Glen E. Anderson, Jr. 4716 Glen Forest Dr. Raleigh 27609
	Mrs. D. K. Fry 2701 Hazelwood Dr. Raleigh 27608	*Charles V. Burleson 2317 Dixie Trail Raleigh 27609
	M. B. Hartsfield 3704 Hillandale Dr. Raleigh 27609	
Highland	Dr. W. W. Austin 3221 Birnamwood Dr. Raleigh 27607	*Clark Webb 1813 Stillwater Dr. Raleigh 27607
Jenkins Memorial	Mrs. M. A. Lewis 926 N. Boylan Ave. Raleigh 27605	*H. B. Jennette 619 Wills Forest Raleigh 27605
Layden Memorial	*Mrs. Sam Jessup 1613 Pinedale Dr. Raleigh 27603	*Mrs. Martha Talton 1405 Carolina Pines Raleigh 27603
Longview	A. Q. Roebuck 136 N. King Charles Rd. Raleigh 27610	*Lee Hudgins 2413 Bertie Dr. Raleigh 27610
Macedonia	Frank Dover 2909 Dover Farm Rd. Raleigh 27606	*K. R. Crump Rt. 4, Box 159 Raleigh 27606
Millbrook	Charles Bradley Rt. 7, Litchford Rd. Raleigh 27609	*Miss Margaret Green 1627 McLean Dr. Raleigh 27609
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marguerita Godwin Rt. 6, Box 451J Raleigh 27609	*Mrs. Emma Layton 212 Dublin Rd. Raleigh 27609
St. James	T. J. Walkup 3109 Glenridge Dr. Raleigh 27604	*H. S. Kennett 3213 Newton Pl. Raleigh 27604
St. Mark's	*Olaf Wakefield Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609	Dr. T. Edwin Perry 2521 St. Mary's St. Raleigh 27609
Trinity	N. R. Stephenson 1403 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh 27604	*Paul Etheridge, Jr. 610 Frank St. Raleigh 27604

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wesley Memorial	*C. H. Russell, Sr. 1706 Bickett Blvd. Raleigh 27608	Mrs. Worth Barber 705 Kimbrough St. Raleigh 27608
Westover	Art K. Pitzer 5008 Kaplan Dr. Raleigh 27606	*Mrs. James A. Dean P. O. Box 10251 Raleigh 27605
Wilson Temple	E. L. Raiford 600 S. Bloodworth St. Raleigh 27601	*Bruce Hargrove 1115 Kitt Place Raleigh 27610
Wynnewood Park	W. L. Bingham 3117 Leonard St. Raleigh 27606	*Wendell Gilliam 5019 Kaplan Dr. Raleigh 27606
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	*Billy N. Kittrell 165 Southern St. Henderson 27536	
Tabernacle	Raymond S. Wilson Rt. 1, Box 160-B Clarksville, Va. 23927	*Mrs. Raymond Wilson Rt. 1, Box 160-B Clarksville, Va. 23927
Trinity (Franklin County)	*Mrs. I. M. Inscoc, Sr. Rt. 3, Louisville 27549	*Mrs. J. Y. Beasley Rt. 3, Louisville 27549
Union Chapel	*Gerald Wells Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	*Mrs. Herbert Lloyd Rt. 4, Henderson 27536
Vance	Jimmy Reavis Rt. 2, Henderson 27536	*M. R. Wynn Norlina Rd. Henderson 27536
Wake Forest- Youngsville	H. Macon Becton 559 N. College St. Wake Forest 27587	*Mrs. J. W. Hollowell 548 S. Main St. Wake Forest 27587
Warren	*Osborne Limer Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589	Howell H. Steed Rt. 2, Henderson 27536
Warrenton	Howard F. Oakley Warrenton 27589	*Selby Benton Warrenton 27589
Wendell	J. W. Dale, Jr. Wendell 27591	*Mrs. A. O. Bridges Wendell 27591
Zebulon	Frank Wall Box 157, Zebulon 27597	*M. J. Sexton Box 372, Zebulon 27597

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey	Mrs. Jake Fulghum Box 24, Bailey 27807	*Mrs. A. P. Finch Rt. 1, Bailey 27807
Bethesda-Hollister	*Miss Ethel Harrison Rt. 1, Littleton 27850	*Robert Arrington Hollister 27844
Calvary	Nathan M. Johnston Rt. 3, Littleton 27850	*Clyde Myrick Rt. 3, Littleton 27850
Conway	*R. C. Barrett Box 22, Conway 27820	Linwood E. Ward Box 100, Conway 27820
Elm City	Mrs. J. B. Farmer Elm City 27822	*W. G. Sharpe, III Elm City 27822
Enfield	*Mrs. George Randolph Enfield 27823	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn Enfield 27823
Evansdale-Black Creek	Hubert Yelverton Rt. 2, Fremont 27830	*Mrs. M. P. Whitley Rt. 3, Wilson 27893
Gaston	Mrs. Dora R. Colston Gaston 27832	*Tom Willey Gen. Del., Gaston 27832
Halifax	*George A. Hux Halifax 27839	Hilliard Hux RFD, Littleton 27850
Hawkins-Tabor	Mrs. John H. Joyner Rt. 1, Box 258 Roanoke Rapids 27870	*Miss Myrtice Gupton Rt. 2, Littleton 27850
Hornes	Miss Millie Pearson Rt. 2, Box 154 Bailey 27807	*Mrs. Jerome Vick Rt. 1, Box 210, Wilson 27893
Littleton	Joseph P. Newsom Littleton 27850	*Matt R. Johnston Littleton 27850
Lucama-Sims	Mrs. B. L. Glover Rt. 1, Sims 27880	*A. J. Nichols 702 Glendale Dr. Wilson 27893
Middlesex	Mrs. Eleanor Privette Box 236, Middlesex 27557	*Mrs. Roscoe Hales Middlesex 27557
Milwaukee	Walter Sykes Rt. 2, Conway 27820	*Grover Davis Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Jack Finch Rt. 1, Bailey 27807	*Mrs. N. W. Brannon Rt. 1, Bailey 27807

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mt. Zion	Warner Walston Rt. 2, Elm City 27822	*Walter Dunn Rt. 1, Elm City 27822
Nash	*O. L. Griffin Rt. 2, Castalia 27816	*Raymond Wilder Rt. 3, Nashville 27856
Nashville	Carroll James Rt. 2, Nashville 27856	*Mrs. J. W. Buchanan White Oak Rd. Nashville 27856
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay Jackson 27845	*William B. Spivey Rt. 1, Rich Square 27869
Pinetops	*W. J. Ellis Pinetops 27864	*Mrs. R. B. Stokes Pinetops 27864
Red Oak-Yorks	*Mrs. Bobby Jo Fisher Red Oak 27868	*T. A. Cooper, Jr. Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Rich Square	*Donald Sumner Rich Square 27869	*Eugene Emory Rich Square 27869
Roanoke Circuit	I. K. Braswell 1706 Ivey St. Roanoke Rapids 27870	*Mrs. L. V. Mann Rt. 1, Box 514 Roanoke Rapids 27870
Roanoke Rapids: First	Harvey W. Woodruff 241 Williams Street Roanoke Rapids 27870	
Rosemary	W. T. Moore 784 Williams St. Roanoke Rapids 27870	*Harry G. Guinivan Rt. 3, Box 252 Littleton 27850
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	*Thomas Hobbs 320 Amos St. Rocky Mount 27801	*Mrs. T. A. Denton 160 Thorpe Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
Englewood	Everette L. House 421 Englewood Dr. Rocky Mount 27801	*J. L. Mears 320 Clifton Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
First	*W. Dee Taylor 1534 Beal St. Rocky Mount 27801	J. Reese Bailey 3601 Woodlawn Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
Marvin-Temperance Hall	*L. G. Hooks 913 Eastern Ave. Rocky Mount 27801	J. R. Bourne 3512 Hawthorne Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
	Herman Allen 824 Peachtree St. Rocky Mount 27801	*Mrs. O. B. Solomon 200 W. Ridge St. Rocky Mount 27801
St. Paul	*Mrs. John I. Bradley, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 232-A Tarboro 27886	Mrs. Claude Davis Rt. 2, Box 177-A Rocky Mount 27801
	John Hemmerle 203 Clifton Rd. Rocky Mount 27801	*Mrs. John Hemmerle 203 Clifton Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
Sandy Cross	*Lancy Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City 27822	*Mrs. W. A. Herbert Rt. 1, Rocky Mount 27801
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris Box 215, Scotland Neck 27874	*Miss Minnie Hart 1502 Main St. Scotland Neck 27874
Seaboard	*T. T. Stephenson RFD, Garysburg 27831	*Mrs. James Sears Seaboard 27876
Smith	J. W. Fulghum Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids 27870	*Elmo Faison Rt. 2, Box 203 Roanoke Rapids 27870
Spring Church- Garysburg	Mrs. J. M. Attkisson, Jr. Garysburg 27831	*Mrs. H. C. Guthrie Gaston 27832
Spring Hope	*Elmer Daniel Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	*Allen Barbee 301 E. Branch St. Spring Hope 27882
Tarboro: St. James	Bruce Russell 311 S. Howard Circle Tarboro 27886	*Glenn Logue 612 Clark Dr. Tarboro 27886
Weldon	*Naff Capel Country Club, Weldon 27890	*Walker Campbell Meadow Lane, Weldon 27890
West Halifax	Ronnie Locke Rt. 3, Enfield 27823	*Mrs. Leon H. Neville Rt. 2, Whitakers 27891
Whitakers-Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Box 665, Battleboro 27809	*Mrs. H. B. Baum Whitakers 27891
	*Mrs. Harold A. Braswell Whitakers 27891	*Mrs. John T. Fisher Whitakers 27891

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wilson: First	R. E. Kirkland, Jr. 1004 Salem St. Wilson 27893 W. T. Lamm, Jr. 903 Raleigh Rd. Wilson 27893	*Paul Darden, Jr. 504 S. Deans St. Wilson 27893 *John Hackney, Jr. 1120 Watson Dr. Wilson 27893
West Nash	Mrs. H. D. Mercer 812 Trinity Dr. Wilson 27893	*Miss Croyola Snodgrass 1102 W. Vance St. Wilson 27893
Winstead	*Mrs. Douglas Murphy 1019 Lakeside Dr. Wilson 27893	*Mrs. Britt Whisnant 605 Sunnyside Lane Wilson 27893
Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland 27897	*Louis D. Shackelford, Jr. Woodland 27897

SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Forest Lockey, Jr. Box 297, Aberdeen 28315	*Glenn Fogleman Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315
Biscoe	*Mrs. Charles Buie Box 206, Biscoe 27209	*Everette Sheffield Box 483, Biscoe 27209
Broadway	W. I. Arnette Broadway 27505	*Gilmer Baggett Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Caledonia	Alex McKenzie Rt. 3, John's Rd. Laurinburg 28352	*Miss Janet Gibson Rt. 3, John's Rd. Laurinburg 28352
Candor	*John G. Wyatt Box 147, Candor 27229	John P. Poston Box 697, Candor 27229
Carthage	Mrs. W. L. Maness Carthage 28327	*Mrs. Rudolph Womack Carthage 28327
Center	*Mrs. Lynn Thomas Rt. 2, Carthage 28327	*Rupert Spivey Rt. 9, Sanford 27330
Cool Springs	*James McNair 212 McGirt Bridge Rd. Laurinburg 28352	*Miss F. L. McNair McGirt Bridge Rd. Laurinburg 28352
Cordova	Stephen Pankey Box 122, Cordova 28330	*Mrs. Edna Dawkins Rt. 1, Box 88 Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe	Warren Deaton Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	*Mrs. P. W. Edwards Ellerbe 28338
Glendon	Jesse C. Phillips Rt. 1, Robbins 27325	*Mrs. J. L. Fields Rt. 1, Carthage 28327
Goldston	*LaVerne Thornton Box 133, Goldston 27252	*Mrs. Jack Miller Goldston 27252
Hamlet: Fellowship	Nolan MacFarlan 804 Hylan Ave. Hamlet 28345	*H. K. Boggan Rt. 1, Marston 28363
First	*Norman Gibson 506 Minturn Ave. Hamlet 28345	*J. C. Wroton, Jr. 508 Minturn Ave. Hamlet 28345
St. Peter-Philadelphia	Alfonso Henry Box 1135, Hamlet 28345	*Halbest Jackson Rt. 1, Box 163-A Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel	*Hurley Lee Hart Gen. Delivery Hoffman 28347	*Miss D. L. Pence Gen. Delivery Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill	Archie Bunch Laurel Hill 28351	*Melvin Livingston Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg: Central	*Calvin Williams E. Laurinburg 28352	Vick Snypes E. Laurinburg 28352
First	Wade S. Dunbar, Jr. Box 906, Laurinburg 28352	*William G. Thrower 821 W. Covington St. Laurinburg 28352
St. Luke	James D. J. Holmes Rt. 4, Dogwood Lane Laurinburg 28352	*Dwight H. Staples 1213 Sunset Dr. Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg Circuit	Mrs. Sallie Mae Jones 613 Fairley St. Laurinburg 28352	*Mrs. Lenora McDougald Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon Troy 27371	*Oren Thompson Troy 27371
Mount Gilead	J. A. Ausley Box 35, Mt. Gilead 27306	*Mrs. L. V. Harris Box 252, Mt. Gilead 27306

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Norman	Ted Rush Norman 28367	*Ann Lomax Box 55, Jackson Springs 27281
Pekin	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg Rt. 1, Box 141 Candor 27229	
Pinebluff	Ralph Foushee Pinebluff 28373	*R. G. McCaskill Pinebluff 28373
Pleasant Hill	*Arthur Purvis Rt. 1, Robbins 27325	*V. A. Kidd Rt. 1, Robbins 27325
Poplar Springs- Trinity	Mrs. Calvin Graham 719 Charlotte Ave. Sanford 27330	*S. L. Campbell Rt. 2, Sanford 27330
Robbins	Glen Lassiter Box 233, Robbins 27325	*James Stewart Box 417, Robbins 27325
Roberdel	*H. B. Rainwater Box 531, Rockingham 28379	*Willie A. Reynolds Roberdel Rd. Rockingham 28379
Rockingham: East	*James Howell, Sr. Box 2125 E. Rockingham 28379	*Miss Esther Riddle Box 2163 E. Rockingham 28379
First	M. F. Grantham Box 1099, Rockingham 28379	*Mrs. L. D. Eisenhart 305 Foushee St. Rockingham 28379
Glenwood- Trinity	*W. H. Entwistle 916 Fayetteville Rd. Rockingham 28379	*J. W. McKenzie, Jr. Box 88, Rockingham 28379
Pee Dee	C. C. Stogner Rt. 2, E. Washington St. Rockingham 28379	*J. W. Hammond 1810 Rockingham Rd. Rockingham 28379
West Rockingham	J. C. Maske 211 Long Dr. Rockingham 28379	*Jack Swink County Home Rd. Rockingham 28379
St. John-Gibson	*William C. Nichols Rt. 3, Zion Rd. Rockingham 28379	*Buck Arnette Prison Camp Rd. Rockingham 28379
Sandhills Circuit	*H. E. Myers Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28362	*W. F. Parker Gibson 28343
Sanford: Jonesboro	Barney A. Thomas Candor 27229	*Odell Roberson Candor 27229
Steele Street	Glenn Stevens 507 Queens Rd. Sanford 27330	*A. L. Isley Rt. 8, Sanford 27330
Sanford Circuit	Roger B. Lee Rt. 3, Carabontion Hts. Sanford 27330	*Ed Hubbard Rt. 4, Sanford 27330
Smyrna	*Mrs. Amy Wright Rt. 2, Box 279 Lillington 27546	Mrs. Grace Black Rt. 2, Box 309 Lillington 27546
Sneads Grove- Tabernacle	*Jimmie Garner Rt. 2, Robbins 27325	*Thompson Hussey Rt. 2, Robbins 27325
Southern Pines	*Mrs. Edgar Holcomb, Sr. 308 Everette St. Laurinburg 28352	*Mrs. Forrest Pursley Box 607, Hamlet 28345
Springs-Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Hlatt, Jr. Box 480 Southern Pines 28387	*C. N. Berryman 608 N. Leak St. Southern Pines 28387
Star	Mrs. J. L. Griffin Lemon Springs 28355	*Marvin Gross Rt. 7, Sanford 27330
Troy: Trinity	Duncan Monroe Star 27356	*E. A. Morgan Star 27356
Troy Circuit	Earle Connelly Box 162, Troy 27371	*Paul Russell Box 595, Troy 27371
Vass	*Marshall Hall Rt. 1, Troy 27371	*Loy Dennis Rt. 1, Troy 27371
West End	E. L. Finch Rt. 2, Vass 28394	*Mrs. Gladys Warren Rt. 1, Cameron 28326
	*Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Jr. West End 27376	Mrs. Fred Monroe West End 27376

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Lebanon	Donald P. Currie Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	*Vernon Gurganus Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
----------------	---	--

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bladen	H. M. Chason White Oak 28399	*Julius Cain Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337
Bolivia	*Troy Henry Bolivia 28422	*W. M. Sermons Supply 28462
Bolton	Noah Reaves Bolton 28423	*Mrs. E. L. Smith Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Burgaw	L. E. Howard Burgaw 28425	*Paul Raper Burgaw 28425
Carolina Beach	*J. P. Williams Box 294 Carolina Beach 28428	Mrs. A. L. Mansfield Box 42, Carolina Beach 28428
Carver's Creek	John D. Parks Council 28434	*H. B. Sandlin Rt. 1, Council 28434
Chadbourn-Evergreen	George B. Nance Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	*Mrs. Hilda Harley Second Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Clarkton	Advil M. Wallace Box 134, Clarkton 28433	*Niell Singletary Box 475, Clarkton 28433
Dublin	Carlton Willis Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337	*Albert Inman Tar Heel 28392
Elizabethtown	*Raymond West Elizabethtown 28337	*Mrs. Ed Clark Elizabethtown 28337
Fair Bluff Cerro Gordo	Sam Scott, Jr. Box 97, Fair Bluff 28439	*Miss Mildred Griffin Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Garland	Edwin B. Peterson Rt. 2, Garland 28441	*Mrs. W. C. Smith Ingold 28446
Hallsboro	Mrs. C. M. Collier Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	*Mrs. Claud Pierce Hallsboro 28442
Harrells	*William Nichols Burgaw 28425	*Freeman Marshburn Harrells 28444
Lake Waccamaw	Dr. Tom Cottingham Box 113, Wanamish 28470	*Frank Glover Lake Waccamaw 28450
Magnolia	Mrs. Sue Archer Magnolia 28453	*Mrs. Edith Rich Magnolia 28453
Ocean View	Mrs. Sanford Benfield Long Beach 28461	*Mrs. Nola Tyler Southport 28461
Old Dock-Kelly	*M. L. Ross Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	*Lawson Long Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472
Pireway-Bethesda	R. V. Cartret Nakina 28455	*W. C. Faulk Nakina 28455
Riegelwood	Mrs. Thelma Carroll Rt. 1, Box 60 Riegelwood 28456	*Mrs. Elizabeth Hammond Riegelwood 28456
Rocky Point	*DeLeon Fennell Rt. 1, Rocky Point 28457	*Marion Lane Rt. 1, Burgaw 28425
Rose Hill	Lonnie Lenier Rose Hill 28458	*Dan Fussell, Jr. Rose Hill 28458
Scott's Hill	Henry Swinson Box 35B Hampstead 28443	*Arietta Grant Rt. 1, Wilmington 28401
Shallotte: Camp	Walter M. Chesser Shallotte 28459	*Wilton Harrelson Shallotte 28459
Shallotte Circuit	*Eddie Chadwick Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	*A. J. James Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Southport: Trinity	*Ray H. Walton Southport 28461	E. C. Blake Box 878, Southport 28461
Tabor City	A. V. Elliott, Jr. Tabor City 28463	*E. W. Gore Tabor City 28463
Town Creek	*Dillard Tharp Rt. 2, Box 484-A Leland 28451	Ralph Frazier Box 68, Winnabow 28478
Wallace	*Mrs. A. J. Cavenaugh 521 W. Main St. Wallace 28466	Mrs. W. B. Beasley 522 W. Main St. Wallace 28466
Wesley's Chapel	Lexie Gooden Rt. 1, Box 145 Elizabethtown 28337	*C. S. Simmons Elizabethtown 28337
Whiteville	*Dr. W. Clyde Burns 409 W. Nance St. Whiteville 28472	Sam T. Gore Rt. 5, Smyrna Rd. Whiteville 28472
Whiteville Circuit	Bobby Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	*Mrs. Clarence Warren Rt. 5, Box 230 Whiteville 28472

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander	*Cecil Andrews 937 Reily Dr. Wilmington 28401	
Epworth	E. E. Rogers 165 Lake Forest Parkway Wilmington 28401	*Earl Tolar 203 Pinecrest Parkway Wilmington 28401
Fifth Avenue	Eldridge Fergus 2803 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington 28401	*W. A. Marshall 212 N. 9th St. Wilmington 28401
Grace	Frank Skillman 210 Lansdowne Dr. Wilmington 28401	*Milan Wood 316 Stradleigh Rd. Wilmington 28401
Pine Valley	Charles J. Hause 3405 Chalmers Dr. Wilmington 28401	*Danny West 429 Arbor Way Wilmington 28401
St. John	Mrs. A. M. Hill 1016 N. 8th St. Wilmington 28401	*Mrs. Geneva Waddell 9½ S. 8th St. Wilmington 28401
Sunset Park	John L. Sego 2138 Washington St. Wilmington 28401	*Miss Lillie M. Clark 305 E. Tennessee Ave. Wilmington 28401
Trinity	Willis F. Gupton 2010 S. Churchill Dr. Wilmington 28401	*Charles Sneed Wilmington 28401
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. Earle B. Merrill 159 Wintergreen Rd. Wilmington 28401	*Earl B. Merrill 159 Wintergreen Rd. Wilmington 28401
Wrightsboro	Ralph Bordeaux Rt. 1, Oakley Rd. Castle Hayne 28429	*Mrs. Ralph Bordeaux Rt. 1, Oakley Rd. Castle Hayne 28429
Wrightsville Beach	Robert W. Tayloe 5014 Clear Run Wrightsville Beach 28480	*Roy Sandlin Box 179, Wrightsville Beach 28480

ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: 567

Formerly the Chronological Roll; now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience)

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions *evaluates each year* of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1, 6. (Editor).

Honorary Member, Bishop William R. Cannon

R. Retired: 97

Sy. Supernumerary: 3

E. Effective: 467

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Aills, Lovell Roy	5.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Aitken, Paul Wesley	1.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	19.
Alexander, Gayle Thomas	.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	14.
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	14.
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	18.
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	10.
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	40.
Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	11.
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Auman, James Albert	1.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	24.
Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	24.
Bailey, James Herbert	5.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	13.
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	18.
Baldrige, Robert Lee	3.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	15.
Ball, Walter C.	1.	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.50
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	28.
Barbee, Carl W.	1.	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	42.
Barber, Morris Lee	4.	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	4.
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	46.
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	25.
Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	34.
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2.	Sy	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16.
Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	23.
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	20.
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	16.
Beede, Harold R.		R	Transferred Feb. 1, 1971				0.
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Benesh, Rudolph		E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	19.
Benfield, Jack Monroe	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	7.
Bingham, Buell E.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21.50
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	20.
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	14.
Blackburn, Linwood E.		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	30.
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	10.
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	28.50
Blue, John R.	2.	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	19.
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	37.
Bond, Hugh Lawrence		E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	10.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not in this Conference
Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
Boone, Daniel C.	6.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	14.
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	30.
Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	26.
Bowman, Daniel Dwight	6.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	4.
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	26.
Bradshaw, Francis Conner		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	8.
Brantley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.5
Braswell, Kermit Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	10.
Breedin, Clarence Rennekar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	14.
Bridges, Lawrence J.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	20.
Brodie, Robert S.	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	19.
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	21.
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1.	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.5
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.5
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	20.
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21.
Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	12.
Browning, Paul	3.	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	18.
Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Bryant, Robert D.		E	Transferred May 31, 1971				1.
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	14.
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	16.
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	21.
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	11.
Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	13.
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	20.
Cameron, Hugh Harris		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
Capps, Clingman Carter	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	29.
Casey, John Franklin	5.	E	Raleigh	1965	1963	1967	5.
Cash, Howard H.		R	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37.5
Carter, Theodore Von	5.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	3.
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	16.
Caudill, Russell H.		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.5
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	28.
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.5
Chandler, Danny Ross		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	5.
Chandler, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	13.
Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.5
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	17.
Cheezem, Clyde Burton	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	5.
Cherry, Corbin Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.	7.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	2.
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.5
Clarke, William Thomas		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	10.
Cline, John		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	15.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
line, John M. ....	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	25.
oble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	35.
oile, James Henry	4.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	4.
ollins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	27.
ommander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	21.
onnor, William O.	6.	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	14.
ook, Irving		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	14.
ooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
ottingham, John Gibson		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	3.
otton, Worth B.	1.	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	36.
rawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
rawley, Hyder Ferguson	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	11.
reech, Clyde McGee	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
ritcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
rossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	35.
row, William A. ....	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
owder, William R.	2.	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	23.
um, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	18.
utchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	28.
ummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	18.
unningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	41.
ushman, Robert E.		E	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	32.
neak, Thomas Arnold		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
niel, David Eson		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	7.
niels, Franklin D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	10.
venport, William Smith	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	11.
vidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	22.
vis, Carlton Earl		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	6.
vis, George Alson	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	8.
vis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.50
vis, Herman Fred		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	21.
wson, R. Grady		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41.
wson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	16.
Hart, Murry Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	12.
esrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	20.
llman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	18.
odson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	18.
odson, Samuel G.	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	21.
aper, Howard Dennis		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	5.
ew, Robert Mitchell	2.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	11.
nn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	20.
plissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	17.
rham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31.
kin, Charles F.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	13.
rly, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	37.
rnhardt, D. Edwin	1.	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40.50
rnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	19.
son, William Everette	4.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	11.
ens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	28.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Edens, Nelson P.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40.75
Edge, Gerald Lloyd	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	6.
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	6.
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	25.
Elliott, Roger V.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	4.
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	17.
Elliott, William Francis		E	Winston-Salem	1963	1963	1963	8.
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	15.
Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	23.
Eubank, Graham S. ....	.25	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	36.
Evans, Willie J.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	15.
Faggart, Tommy Martin		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	10.
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	5.
Falls, Fred, Jr.	2.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	7.
Feltman, Walter C.	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	21.
Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	12.
Ferguson, Horace Taylor		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	7.
Fisher, Albert F. ....	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	17.
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	43.
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	19.
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	18.
Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	8.
Fouts, Dwight L.		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31.50
Frazier, Kenneth Edward		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	10.
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	27.
Friend, Ira Amos	9.	R	Thomasville	1937	1933	1937	33.
Fulcher, John Rodney		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	12.
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
Gamble, James William		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	14.
Gardner, Matt R.	1.	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	35.
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	39.
Garner, Clarence		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	9.
Garris, Horace Stanford	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	16.
Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21.
Gattis, William H.	1.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	3.
Gentry, Paul Cullum		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Gibson, John Richard		E	W.N.C.	1960	1961	1962	10.
Gilbert, Milton H.		E	Transferred June 22,	1970	1968	1970	2.
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus		E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1963	1963	1965	8.
Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	16.
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	22.
Glover, Robert Keith		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	7.
Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	36.
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conference	1930	1936	1937	41.
Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	19.
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	14.
Graham, Oscar Mattison		E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	15.
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	35.
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	30.
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	17.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Greene, Wallace T.	4.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	16.
Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	35.
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	28.
Griffin, Dewey William		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1969	7.
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	12.
Grill, C. Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	18.
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	5.
lager, Parker H.		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	26.
Hailey, James R.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1952	19.
Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40.50
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	18.
Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	11.
Hanks, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	14.
Harris, Donald Lee	12.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	5.
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	11.
Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	32.
Harrell, Howard Braxton		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	10.
Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29.50
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	37.
Haruyama, Justin Giichi		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	10.
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	42.
Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40.
Heath, C. Freeman		R	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	36.75
Hedden, Forrest D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39.
Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	14.
Hicks, Crawford Bryant	8.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	6.
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	21.
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1.	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	18.
Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	23.
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	35.
Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Hobbs, John Whitfield	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	5.
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	14.
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
Holt, D. Dillon		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40.
Hood, Jean Livingston	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	7.
Hopkins, William Savage, Jr.		Sy	Fredericksburg, Va.	1960	1960	1964	10.
Hough, Thomas B.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.
House, Thomas H.	2.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	29.
Howard, William H., Jr.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	40.
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	33.
Huggins, Hubert Sydney III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	8.
Hunter, Jack Legrand		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	11.
Hunter, Jack Manley	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	7.
Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44.
Hurley, J. Bascom	1.	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
Husted, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	8.75
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		R	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	36.
Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	12.
Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	31.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not
Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	24.
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	12.
Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	13.
Jenkins, Theodore R.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.
Jernigan, Julius O.	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	16.
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	46.
Johnson, Clarence Reginald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	5.
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	18.
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	15.
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	27.
Jones, Elwood Jennings	6.	E	Greensboro	1958	1958	1961	13.
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5.
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	10.
Jones, James David	5.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	8.
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	23.
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	11.
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	20.
Joyce, Johnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	38.
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Juren, Jerry Jay		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	7.
King, Kimsey	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	15.
Kinkle, Joseph Howard		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	22.
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	19.
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	18.
Lancaster, Alton S.	3.	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	23.
Lancaster, Charles H.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	11.
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35.5
Lawrence, Marquis W.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	17.
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	21.
Lee, Allen C.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.5
Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36.5
Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	23.5
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	34.
Lewis, Ralph H.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	22.5
Lewis, Vance A.	1.	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	31.
Lewis, William Carson	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	8.
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	39.
Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.	1.	Sy	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21.
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4.	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	13.
Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	10.
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35.
Lowdermilk, William Pfifer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	15.
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	15.
Lovelace, Henry Neal		E	Transferred Feb. 12,	1971	1968	1971	1.
Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39.
Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
owry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1919	1921	7.
oy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	10.
ugar, Lawrence Edward	4.	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	19.
upton, James Glenn	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	9.
Aaides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	25.
Aaness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50
Aaness, Madison W.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	37.
Aaness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	11.
Aangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	13.
Aann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	12.
Aartin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Aayo, Leonard Edward	10.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	5.
Aeacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	35.
Aeacham, Wm. Franklin	7.	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	17.
Aeadows, Daniel Edgar	10.	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	8.
Aeasamer, Elwin H.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40.
Aeekins, Earl Ray	9.	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	19.75
Aegill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	21.
Aehaffey, Albert C.		E	Transferred June 11,	1970			2.
Aercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	29.
Aerritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	39.50
Aewborn, Charles Hall	2.	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	18.
Aidgett, Peleg Dameron III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	14.
Ailler, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
Ailler, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	22.
Ailler, Melvin R.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	36.
Ainnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5.
Ainor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	20.
Aitchell, Charless Maness		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	28.
Aitchell, John David		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	7.
Aoe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	24.
Aooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	29.
Aoore, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31.
Aoore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	31.
Aoore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21.
Aoore, Samuel Street	8.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	11.
Aorgan, Robert Whittelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	10.
Aorris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	39.
Aoser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	37.
Aullikin, Wade Allen	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	7.
Aurphy, Miles		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	10.
Aurray, Eric Octavius	2.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	6.
Ausser, Benjamin F.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26.
Ayers, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10.
McCallum, James H.		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	29.
McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	27.
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	7.
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21.
McGlamery, Neal V.		E	Transferred June 1,	1970	1949	1951	2.
McKay, David Ray		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	5.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
McKay, Thomas Ray		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	7.
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	19.
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	18.
McLaurin, Horace Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	10.
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	36.
McLamb, Mack Donald	3.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
McLean, Robert Abner	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	13.
McMillan, John Samuel	4.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	3.
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	14.
McRae, William V.	4.	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39.
Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Naider, Konstanty		E	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	43.
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	31.
Newman, William Winter		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	5.
Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.50
Nickens, C. Graham	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	20.
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	25.
Oliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	7.
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	34.
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	5.
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	19.
Owen, J. Malloy III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	19.
Owen, Travis Winefred	6.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	10.
Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	18.
Padgett, Clarence D.		E	Transferred June 1,	1970	1964	1967	2.
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	33.
Parker, Joseph Chapman	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	7.
Parrish, John H.	9.	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16.
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Paschal, John Sidney	4.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	4.
Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	18.
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	28.
Payne, Argel Harold		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	12.25
Pearce, Harvey Worth	4.	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	17.
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	16.
Pegg, J. Paul		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.50
Peterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Peterson, Jather L.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	9.
Petteway, Warren B.	2.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	28.
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42.50
Phillips, Grady Paul III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	15.
Phillips, James Donald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	4.50
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
Pickett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	11.
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	6.	E	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	16.
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	36.
Pollock, Henry F.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	15.
Porter, Ernest Ray	2.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	12.
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	28.
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	8.
Potter, W. Stanley		R	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	45.75
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	11.
Powell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	15.75
Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	36.
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	14.
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	28.
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	32.
Quick, William Kellon	1.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	17.
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	14.
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	13.
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	15.
Regan, James R.	5.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.50
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	21.
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	11.
Richardson, Al'en	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	7.
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	21.
Richey, Russell Earle		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	7.
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	30.50
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	17.
Ricketts, Mac Linscott		E	Transferred May 31, 1971				1.
Ricks, Robert Dennis	6.	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	10.
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	39.
Roberts, John Milton		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	8.
Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46.
Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	32.
Ross, Leon W.		R	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37.
Rouse, Benjamin Charles		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	8.
Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	15.
Rudin, John J. II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	25.
Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
Russell, Leon	1.	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40.
Ruth, William Albert		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
Sabiston, William Divine III	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	8.
Salmon, Frank D.	6.	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	16.
Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	19.
Sawyer, James Franklin		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	28.
Scott, Julian Warren		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.50
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	13.
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	16.
Seawell, William A.	2.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	21.
Settle, Carl Edward		E	Transferred June 1, 1971		1962	1965	1.
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	19.
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31.
Sharpe, William Gray IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	10.
Shaw, Caswell Eure	3.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	7.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	18.
Shinn, Gerald Harris		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	11.
Shiver, James Henry	1.	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	12.
Shoaf, Early Clifford		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	19.
Shore, Joe Cephus	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	9.
Short, James Millard		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	8.
Shuller, Edgar R.		R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43.
Simonton, Charles Alison	2.	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	16.
Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.50
Smith, Charles Michael		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	6.
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	25.
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	19.
Smith, J. Thomas	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	8.
Smith, Jerry Thomas	5.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	3.
Smith, John Thomas	3.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	16.
Smith, William Stanley, Jr.	1.	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	3.
Snypes, James Grayson	9.	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	6.
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	17.
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	14.
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	9.
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	17.
Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	20.
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.	7.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	4.
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	28.
Stafford, Sidney Earl	5.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	12.
Stanley, Harold Dallas		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	3.50
Starnes, Shirley J.	2.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
Starnes, James Allred		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	6.
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	19.
Stark, Rufus H. II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	17.
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	17.
Stauffer, Harold Lloyd		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	9.
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	37.
Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	36.
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	18.
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25.50
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1.	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	37.75
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917	1917	1918	37.75
Sutton, James Earl	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	8.
Swink, Lionel Clyde	8.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	4.
Taylor, Bruce Davis	5.	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	4.
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	31.
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll	4.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Teague, William Senn		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	2.
Tenney, Hayward Lester	3.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	6.
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	38.
Thompson, Arthur L.		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40.
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	15.
Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	13.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	16.
Thompson, Roger E.	2.	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	10.
Tilley, Lester A.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	39.
Tingle, James Arthur		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	7.
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	16.
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	31.
Traynham, David D.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40.
Tucker, C. Clyde		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	19.
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	19.
Tyson, Carson Stanley		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	5.
Tyson, David Morrill	7.	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	13.
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	19.
Tyson, Marvin Dewey		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	21.
Tyson, Tommy	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	20.
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	15.
Vale, Charles E.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32.50
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30.
Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	28.
Versteeg, Robert John		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	7.
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	33.
Waggoner, James Milan	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	13.
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	20.
Walker, Franklin Odell	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	16.
Wall, Ivey James, Jr.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Wallace, Robert Louis		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	8.
Walston, Robert E.	2.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	36.
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	8.
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	20.
Warren, James Herndon		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	21.
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	11.
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	40.
Warren, Millard W., Jr.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	2.
Watson, Harvey Langill		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21.
Watson, Henry Douglas		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	3.50
Watson, Orville William	9.	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	15.
Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.75
Weaver, Dennis Alexander	3.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1962	1964	4.
Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	12.
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	19.
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38.
Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	24.
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	19.
Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	3.
West, Carlton Ray	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	7.
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	31.
White, Christian	4.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	19.
White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	19.
White, John Hezekiah	3.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Whitehead, Talton J.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	42.
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	22.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	17.
Wiggins, Carson Olin	1.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	4.
Wilkinson, Howard Milton		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	5.
Williams, A. Morris		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38.
Williams, James Alvin	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	9.
Williams, John Eldred	1.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	4.
Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.	1.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	12.
Wilson, Arthur John III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	9.
Wilson, Ben Horace III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	10.
Wilson, Claude Thomas		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10.
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	22.
Wilson, Leonard Truman	9.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	9.
Wilson, W. Carleton		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.50
Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	24.
Winstead, Arthur William	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	7.
Wise, Denny Claude	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	3.50
Wise, Wilford D.	6.	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	12.
Wolfe, William Lee		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	5.
Womack, Carlos P.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40.
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	16.
Wood, John Everette	10.	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	10.
Wood, Samuel Lee	7.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	7.
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	10.
Wooldridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	29.
Worley, William Earl		E	Transferred June 18,	1970	1957	1962	2.
Wooten, Charles Wesley	4.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	17.
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	18.
Young, J. Doyne	1.	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	38.
Yow, Thomas Sidney, III	4.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	3.

Errors in Years of Service, Lay Pastor, On Probation or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Registrar, Board of the Ministry.

Under "Where Admitted," seat and date of North Carolina Annual Conference receiving Transfers will be shown. Previous service in other Conferences will not appear. Orders and dates will be listed when record is received.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS 1971-1972: 43

(Admitted: 12

Continued: 31)

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status	Orders		Years of Service as Lay Pastor Lay Pastor and Associate
					Ques. 24. a) b)	Ques. 27. a) b) c)	Ques. 28. a) b) c)	
Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III	4	2½	Fayetteville	1968		28b	'68	3
Barber, Wilson Edward			Chapel Hill	1969		28c	'69	2
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	7		Fayetteville	1971	27d		'62	'64
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II	1		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
Campbell, Jerry Dean	2		Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Creech, James Edward			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Cyr, Ronald Dale			Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	7		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'69	
Dowdy, Melvin D.	3		Goldsboro	1967		28b	'67	4
Farmer, John Archie	1		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
Flynn, Robert Clark	2¼		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
Forbes, Joseph Wayne	1		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
France, Everett J.	2		Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Hancock, Eugene M.			Trans. June 1, 1970			28c		1
Hawkins, Wade			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Humphries, Charles Rayford			Trans. June 1, 1970			28b		1
Jessee, Durward Douglas			Trans. June 1, 1970			28a		1
Jinnette, Henry G.			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Jones, Royce Paul	5	4	Rocky Mount	1966		28b	'66	5
Krohne, Eric Carl	2		Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Lancaster, James R., Jr.		5	Fayetteville	1971	27d		'69	
Lee, Billy Franklin			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Lowry, Harvey	13		Fayetteville	1971	27d		'70	
Mabe, Richard V.	7		Chapel Hill	1969		28c	'64	2
Mahla, Frederick Tice			Chapel Hill	1969		28a	'67	2
Mann, Stephen T.			Trans. June 1971			28		
Mann, William Joseph	1		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
Noseworthy, James Arthur	1		Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Ogburn, Richard Lynn	1		Chapel Hill	1969		28a	'69	2
Parvis, Paul M.	3		Chapel Hill	1969		28b		2
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.	2		Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Ridenour, Allen Clyde			Fayetteville	1971	27a		'71	
Ruth, John William			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Sledge, Donald Dennis			Fayetteville	1971	24a		'71	
Taylor, William Vinston			Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
Warren, Henry Robert			Greenville	1970		28a	'69	1
Weatherly, Joseph Carlton, Jr.	3		Chapel Hill	1969		28a	'69	2
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.	2		Greenville	1970		28a	'70	1
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.	6		Goldsboro	1967		28c	'67	4
Wheeler, Kenyon Barton			Chapel Hill	1969		28a	'69	2
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.	4		Fayetteville	1971	27a		'65	

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. Service years reflected in Columns 2 and 7, added together, indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. (See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1.6. Editor).

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 20

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under App't	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Question 26													
Barbee, William Lee	7	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'67	'69	2	9
Barbour, Berry Otha	5	1971	V	V	V	V	V	V	'65	'69			5
Brigman, Carey Houston	7	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'67		1	8
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971							'65	'69			6
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'50	'58	'60	2	13
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'62	'64	2	13
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'59	'67		1	7
Hawkins, George Everett	8	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'61	'65		1	9
Herbert, William Ernest	7	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'62	'68		2	9
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	V	V	V	V	V	V	'65	'69			5
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	V	V	V	V	V	V	'66	'69			5
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon	6	1971	V	V	V	V	V	V	'65	'68			6
Locklear, Jakie, Jr.	15	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'53	'57		2	15
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'52	'56	'58	1	13
Morris, Alvin Joseph	6	1971	V	V	V	V	V	V	'64	'68			6
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'51	'59	'61	2	1
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	V	V	V	V	V	V	'66	'69			5
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'65	'68		1	5
Smith, George Calvin	9	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'61	'69		1	9
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'56	'60	'62	2	12

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. (See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1, 6. Editor).

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 61

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment					
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
22. a)															
Batchelor, Edward C.	V							V		'62	'69		4	1	5
Brock, Leon Moran	V							V		'56	'69		4	1	5
Burns, Weyland Sherman	V							V		'64	'70		2	1	3
Caviness, James W., Jr.	V			Li											
Coker, Herman David	V				V					'68	'71		1	1	2
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	V			Li						'70			1	1	2
Davis, Herbert Charles	V							V		'65	'66		6	1	7
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	V							V		'56	'62		14	1	15
Ellis, James Elias	V					V				'67	'69		3	1	4
Fisher, Jesse T.	V					V				'46	'52	'54	'53	1	24
Forbes, Daniel M., Jr.	V			Li											
Fraleigh, Fletcher W.	V						V			'65	'70		1	1	2
Free, Virgil Loren	V			Li											
Fulford, W. Nelson	V							V		'55	'58	'60	14	1	15
Garner, James Bruce	V									'63	'71		6	1	7
Gould, David Leroyal	V			V		V				'68	'71		1	1	2
Haddaway, Lawrence E.	V			V	V	V									
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.	V			Li											
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	V			Li											
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr.	V							V		'68	'70		2	1	3
Hill, Benton Moore	V			V						'67			2	1	3
Hill, Leon Elwood	V			V						'71				½	½
Hill, Richard Charles	V					V				'68	'70		2	1	3
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	V						V			'59	'69		5	1	6
King, William Robert	V							V		'55	'60	'62	12	1	13
Knowles, Russell Ray	V							V		'62	'65		7	1	8
Lamb, Bobby Hartwell	V							V		'61	'67		7	1	8
Ledford, John T.	V							V		'48	'54	'57	10	1	11
Leonard, Orville E.	V						V			'33	'70		2	1	3
Lupton, David E.	V							V		'68	'69		2	1	3
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	V					V				'60	'66		3	1	4
Massey, Gerald Rudolph	V						V			'68	'70		2	1	3
Matoy, Earl Franklin	V						V			'68	'70		2	1	3
Matthis, Odell Stephen	V				V					'69	'70		2	1	3
Miller, George D.	V							V		'60	'65		6	1	7
Murphy, Roland Stanley	V				V					'70	'71			1	1
Overman, Ernest Hadley	V				V					'66	'71		4	1	5
Owens, Harley McCoy	V							V		'56	'60	'62	13	1	14
Pearce, Clyde P.	V							V		'61	'64		9	1	10
Phillips, Percy Ray	V							V						1	1
Pinner, W. Rickman	V					V				'68	'70		2	1	3
Price, Charles E.	V							V		'57	'65		8	1	9
Price, Larry Shelton	V			V			V			'71				1	1
Pursley, Forrest W.	V			V											
Randalls, Robert F.	V							V		'63	'65		7	1	8
Reynolds, Foster L.	V							V		'62			7	1	8

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment								
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained	Deacon	Year Ordained	Elder	Previous Service	Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
22. a)																		
Ridaught, Horace Greeley	V							V		'62	'67				7	1	8	
Royall, Lloyd Graham	V							V		'63	'69				7	1	8	
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.	V					V				'68	'70				2	1	3	
Scott, Harold Dennis	V					V				'68	'71				2	1	3	
Shinkle, Richard D.	V							V		'60	'63				9	1	10	
Smith, Bobby Eugene	V					V				'65	'69					1	1	
Summey, James Lester	V				Li												1	1
Tripp, Bennie Joseph	V					V				'68	'70				2	1	3	
Umstead, Charles Irvin	V						V			'65	'69				5	1	6	
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	V				Li					'70							1	1
Varnum, Tracie	V							V		'55	'58	'60			15	1	16	
Wesley, Luther Vernon	V					V				'48	'70				3	1	4	
Yount, John Wayne	V					V				'68	'70				1½	1	2½	

Lay Pastor: Roll, Status, Record of Service: 17

22. b)

Campbell, George William	V	V		'61	'	1	1	2
Carpenter, Charles Henry	V		V	'61	'64	9	0	9
Cummings, James Floyd	V	V			'71		1	1
Dunn, J. C.	V		V	'61	'67	3	1	4
Fairley, Robert A.	V	Li						
Hughes, William Ike	V		V	'70	'71	3	1	4
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	V		V	'57	'70	8	1	9
Lo'klear, William James	V		V		'71			
McNair, E. Maxwell	V	V				2	1	3
Pollock, Charles Luther	V	Li					1	1
Rouse, Jere Alton	V		V	'63	'66	8	1	9
Smith, Jayno O.	V	Li				2	1	3
Snells, Leroy	V		V	'68	'70	2	1	3
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Sr.	V		V	'68		3	1	4
Williams, Edgar D.	V		V	'59	'70	10	1	11
Woodworth, Douglas R.	V		V	'57	'59	8	1	9

Lay Pastor: Roll, Status, Record of Service: 54

22. c)

Blanchard, George F.	V	'65	4	1	5
Brooks, Rex Eugene	V			1	1
Brown, Michael Bruce	V				
Brunson, Jerry	V			1	1 2
Burgess, Charles Nathan	V	'64 '68	2	1	3
Crav, Hayes G., Jr.	V	'70		1	1
Elam, Howard A.	V		3	1	4
Etherton, Rayford Lee	V	'65	2	1	3
Euhanks, David Alton	V				
Farmer, William Herbert	V	'69 '70	1	1	2
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr.	V			1	1
Gentle, Brian G.	V			1	1
Godwin, James Badger	V	'69	2	1	3
Granger, Paul D.	V				

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment					
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
22. c)															
Grissom, David R.			V											1	1
Gum, Donald Francis			V							'67	'70		2	1	3
Hardee, James Lawrence			V											1	1
Hicks, Charles Denver			V							'70				1	1
Huffman, Virgil			V							'69			1	1	2
Kerr, Robert L.			V							'65			2	1	3
Lamb, Waverly Douglas			V											1	1
Lee, Henry Westbrook			V							'67	'70		3	1	4
Leeland, Paul L.			V										2	1	3
Lewis, Richard Farmer			V							'67	'69		3	1	4
Lipphardt, John William, Jr.			V												
Lockman, John Wesley			V												
Morrison, John Edward			V							'65			5	1	6
McClelland, Lloyd C.			V							'62	'69		2	1	3
McClung, James A.			V										1	1	2
McDavid, Robert Neil			V											1	1
Neshitt, John T., Jr.			V							'69	'71			1	1
Parsons, Richard Eugene			V											1	1
Potts, Michael D.			V											1	1
Powell, James Lee			V											1	1
Privette, W. Edward			V							'68			2	1	3
Seate, Billy F.			V							'69	'70		1	1	2
Smith, Neil E.			V							'67	'70		2	1	3
Thompson, Ronald Littleton			V												
Turner, Jerry			V											1	1
Watkins, LeRoy			V											1	1
Way, Vance Carlton			V										2	1	3
Weaver, James T., Jr.			V												
White, James C.			V												
Whitfield, Bobby Ray			V							'68				1	1
Whitfield, Jasper Bennett			V							'70				1	1
Willingham, Malcolm Craig			V												
Winstead, Danny M.			V							'69				1	1

RETIRE LAY PASTORS: 4

NAME	YEARS OF SERVICE
J. M. Carroll	16.75
Z. V. Cowan	22
G. M. Kelly	6
John F. McEachin	9

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate the number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1, 6 (Editor).

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

INTERIM APPOINTMENTS: 20

Allen, Danny Gregory
 Boyette, Lynwood C.
 Braswell, William E.
 Carter, James Joel
 Eubanks, George
 Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.
 Haas, William M., Jr.
 Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr.
 Hill, Robert Glenn
 Martin, Earl D.
 Martin, Haywood L.

Myers, Charles D.
 Poole, F. Clark
 Ralph, George William
 Rector, Hampton J.
 Rutledge, Larry W.
 Salter, John Neal, Jr.
 Smith, Walter E.
 Snow, H. Lawrence
 Yearick, Homer F.

APPROVED LAY PASTORS LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT 1971-1972: 8

Bumgardner, William L.
 Elliott, Harold D.
 Carper, John H., Jr.
 Derreth, Richard J.

Johnson, Stephen W.
 Leatherwood, James Michael
 Presnell, William Michael
 Stele, David Lee

Local Preachers — 1971-72

(Men under appointment for the current year *are not* listed here. Their names appear in the Roll of Lay Pastors.)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

David Clarence Grinstead, Friendship Charge Conference, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
Everett Gooding, Salem Chapel Charge Conference, Rt. 1, Haw River 27258
L. M. Lutterloh, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge Conference, Rt. 1, Siler City 27344
Walter Morrow Newlin, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302

DURHAM DISTRICT

Wallace Dryden (L), Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham 27703
Ray Thomas Gooch (L), Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
Eugene Victor Maafo (L), Forest Hills Station, Box 8541, Durham 27707
Lonnie Enos Robbins (L), 208 Gary St., Durham 27703
Michael Wayne Safley (L), 4802 Revere Rd., Durham 27707
Maurice Taylor (L), Rt. 4, Box 244, Henderson 27536
James Lough Wilson (L), Durham: Asbury CC, 4400 Massachusetts Ave., Apt. 109,
Washington, D. C. 20016
Deil S. Wright (L), 323 Burlage Circle, Chapel Hill 27514

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Mrs. Bess B. Hunnings (L), Creswell 27928
J. R. Joliff (L), Belvidere 27919
Harry B. Reeves (L), 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
Mrs. Charles L. Saunders (L), P. O. Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909
Ronald Stowe (L), Hatteras 27943
Thomas L. White (L), 311 Main St., Manteo 27954
W. Clyde Woodley (L), Creswell 27928

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Medway Brown (L.D.), 1814 Newark St., Fayetteville 28301
J. P. Bullard, Pembroke 28372
Oscar Cummings, 1710 W. Wilkinson St., Lumberton 28358
Phillip Graham (L.D.), 121 Fairley Dr., Red Springs 28377
Jerry A. Jackson, 604 Carthage Rd., Lumberton 28358
Jack Marley, Angier 27501
Daniel Robert McGirt (L.D.), P. O. Box 503, Rowland 28383
James Pearson, P. O. Box 564, Pembroke 28372
Charles G. Piner, 226 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville 28301
I. J. Pruett, Angier 27501

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Paul Lee Couch, St. Paul Charge Conference, 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Claude L. Barrett (D), Queen Street Charge Conference, 1404 N. Independence, Kinston
28501
Richard D. Brunson (L), St. James Charge Conference, St. James Church, Greenville
27834

Mrs. W. C. (Joyce) Gray (L), Hookerton-Rainbow Charge Conference, Rt. 2, Box 63, Snow Hill 28580

James H. Harris (L), Farmville Charge Conference, Box 216, Farmville 27828

Phillip Wayne Keel (L), Robersonville Charge Conference, Robersonville 27871

Julia Ord King (L), Washington: First Charge Conference, Washington 27889

James Carroll Lee (L), St. James Charge Conference, St. James Church, Greenville 27834

NEW BERN DISTRICT: None

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Henry Thomas Hicks, III, Raleigh: St. Mark's Charge Conference

Mrs. Winnie Rochester, Henderson: White Memorial Charge Conference

Mrs. Lynn T. Wall, Rt. 2, Box 608, Wake Forest 27587; Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Marshall Roy Old, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

Thomas Pulliam Alston, Rt. 1, Littleton 27850

SANFORD DISTRICT

E. B. Bell, Robbins 27325; Tabernacle Charge Conference

Michael L. Hale (D), Chapel Hill 27514; Center Charge Conference

J. W. McAulty, Robbins 27325; Pleasant Hill Charge Conference

Miss Emma McLean (D), Box 1205, Laurinburg 28352; Galilee Charge Conference

Glenn L. Warren (D), 1826 Harvard St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20009

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. D. Ward (Ret.), Route 1, Clarendon 28432

Alphabetical Roll — Conference Directory — 1971-72

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the preachers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each preacher is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his own address.

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.
 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Room 205, Telephone 828-9435
 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Telephone 782-0520

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Aills, Lovell Roy, P. O. Box 43 (Church Street) Pikeville 27863—Pikeville-Jefferson				242-4674
Aitken, Paul Wesley, 2909 Harriman Avenue, Durham 27705— Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University			684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Gayle T., 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215— Burlington: Webb Avenue-Trinity			227-3222	228-8291
Alexander, J. C., Jr., Route 1, Box 169, Apt. 12, Athens, Ohio 45701—Student, Ohio University Graduate School				
Allen, Danny Gregory, P. O. Box 124, Gaston 27832— Bethesda				537-5441
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., 509 Person Street, Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: Person Street				483-4717
Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75222—Professor, Perkins School of Theology				
Andrews, Chester James, 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944—Hertford			426-5467	426-5236
Andrews, John C., P. O. Box 56, Maury 28554—Maury-Mt. Herman				747-5019
Armstrong, E. P., Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560— Riverdale				638-3465
Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia 30333—Student, Emory University				
Ashmone, H. R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263— Retired				431-4591
Auman, James Albert, 2308 Airline Drive, Raleigh 27607— Raleigh: Highland			787-4240	787-4810
Aycock, John D., 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893— Wilson: Winstead			237-3709	243-6767
Bailey, James Herbert, P. O. Box 1032 (302 W. 32nd Street), Lumberton 28358—Lumberton: Chestnut Street			739-3304	739-4531
Baker, Millard Randall, 1331 Granville Street, Burlington 27215—Burlington: West Burlington			226-9477	227-3993
Baldridge, Robert Lee, 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606—Raleigh: Macedonia			851-1551	834-8338
Ball, Walter C., 660 Merriman Avenue, Asheville 28804— Retired				282-3819
Ballance, Miss Bernice, P. O. Box 177, Salemburg 28385— Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg Area				525-1401
Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, P. O. Box 412, Raeford 28376— Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Raeford: First			875-2111	
Bame, Robert Lee, 211 E. St. James Street, Tarboro 27886—Tarboro: St. James			823-3783	823-2795
Barbee, Carl Webster, P. O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312— Pittsboro: First			542-2330	542-2651
Barber, Morris L., Route 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525— Banks-Grove Hill			(Durham)	528-2423

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Barber, Wilson Edward,	Route 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549—Franklin			496-2252
Barbour, Berry Otha,	308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford Hoke Circuit	28376—		875-4318
Barclift, Chancie DeShield,	1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701—District Superintendent			286-1174
Barrett, Troy James,	605 East 10th Street, Greenville Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	27834—	752-3101	758-1282
Barrs, William K.,	Veterans Administration Center, 4150 Clement Street, San Francisco, Calif. 94121—Chaplain, Veterans Administration		221-4810 (Area Code: 415)	386-2370
Bass, Walton N., Sr.,	4137 Old Chapel Hill Road, Durham 27707—Supernumerary			489-1459
Batchelor, Edward Carson,	Route 2, Box 436, Leland Town Creek	28451—		253-5349
Beale, Carroll H.,	Route 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs Sandhills	27281—	(Candor)	974-4206
Beane, Ch. Lt. Col. Kenneth E.,	1 Cmbt Spt Gp (TAC), MacDill AFB, Tampa, Florida 33608—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings,	2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560—New Bern: Trinity		637-2660	637-5259
Beede, Harold R.,	409 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh Retired	27607—		833-0632
Beeson, Ch. Capt. Gilbert W., Jr.,	Box 16, 7551st Combat Support Group, APO New York 09150—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Benesh, Rudolph, P. O. Box 34,	White Oak 28399—Bladen			866-3597
Benfield, Jack M.,	604 Powell Drive, Garner 27529—Rehabilitation Counselor, N. C. Commission for the Blind		829-4231	772-4310
Bingham, Buell Elden,	3108 Archdale Road, High Point —Retired	27263		431-6742
Bissette, Lester Cerare,	P. O. Box 127, Robbins Pleasant Hill	27325—	(Highfalls)	948-2518
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	P. O. Box 775, Pembroke Pembroke: First	28372—		521-4018
Black, Ch. Major Bobby C.,	803 CSCp, CMR Box 81918, Davis-Monthan AFB, Arizona 85707—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Blackburn, Linwood E.,	29 Thistle Street, Norwalk, Conn. 06851 (Room 1475, 475 Riverside Dr., N. Y. 10027)—Staff, Div. of World Missions (Ext. 292)		(212) 749-0700	(203) 847-3753
Blanchard, George Franklin,	P. O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869—Rich Square			539-2364
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert,	P. O. Box 8, Roseboro Roseboro	28382—	525-4470	525-4592
Blount, George Wood,	2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh Retired	27608—		782-1474
Blue, John Robert,	VA Hospital, 508 Fulton Street, Durham Chaplain, Veterans Administration	27705		
Boggs, Clyde S.,	P. O. Box 308 (106 Hargett Street) Rich- lands 28574—Richlands			324-3665
Bond, H. Lawrence,	Dept. of History, Appalachian State University, Boone 28607—Professor, Appalachian State University			
Bone, Jesse Virgil,	406 E. Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526—Fuquay Springs		552-4331	552-2700
Boone, Daniel C.,	P. O. Box 35, Stokes (Retired)	27884—Stokes		758-3974
Boone, Paul Wendell,	P. O. Box 502, Troy Trinity	27371—Troy:	576-1651	576-1656

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Boone, Sidney Grant, P. O. Box 826, Dunn 28334—Dunn:	Divine Street		892-2339	892-2386
Bostick, Joseph Kent, Sr., Route 2, Box 236-A, Durham 27705—Mt. Sylvan			477-6906	477-4362
Bowman, Daniel Dwight, P. O. Box 96 (Main Street) Seaboard 27876—Seaboard				589-2521
Boyette, Linwood C., Route 2, Box 84, Troy 27371	Lovejoy-Macedonia			472-1540
Bradley, David G., 2507 Sevier Street, Durham 27705—	Professor, Dept. of Religion, Duke University		684-3357	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor, 509 N. Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909—Elizabeth City: City Road			335-2658	335-2515
Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215—Retired				227-5912
Braswell, Kermit L., 307 Carolina Avenue, Raleigh 27606—	Raleigh: Westover		832-0272	828-5032
Braswell, William E., Route 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278—	Union Grove	(Chapel Hill)		929-4957
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr., Box Q, Littleton 27850—	Calvary			586-2461
Bridges, Lawrence J., 515 E. Cavanaugh Street, Wallace 28466—Wallace			285-2857	285-3350
Brigman, Carey Houston, P. O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry, 28460—	Sneads Ferry			327-4321
Brock, Leon Moran, P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385—	Salemburg			525-5400
Brodie, Robert Stewart, 205 Stone Street, Hope Mills 28348—	Hope Mills		425-0108	425-5019
Brogan, Wesley Gamble, 3017 Stratford Avenue, Greensboro 27408—Professor, Greensboro College			272-7102 (Ext. 58)	288-5858
Brooks, Rex Eugene, Route 1, Box 120-A, Pittsboro 27312—	Mt. Pleasant			942-3755
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Avenue, Apt. 7, Torrance, Calif. 90505—Retired				
Brown, Adrian Ernal, 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834—	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc. (Retired)		752-3101	756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll, P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394—Vass			245-7665	245-7660
Brown, James C. P., P. O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501—Kinston:	Westminster		527-0215	523-9916
Brown, Michael Bruce, Route 1, Box 1, Timberlake 27583—	Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(Roxboro)		364-2819
Brown, Samuel Hoyt, 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364—	Maxton: St. Paul's		844-3211	844-5463
Browning, Paul C., 301 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540—	Jacksonville: Trinity		347-1772	347-1547
Brunson, Jerry, P. O. Box 145, Longhurst 27548—Roxboro:	Longhurst	(Roxboro)		599-6812
Bryan, Everette E., Route 4, Box 402, Washington 27889—	Washington: Asbury			946-4816
Bryan, James L. (Chap.), B Co. 68th Sig. Bn., APO New York 09407—Chaplain, U. S. Army				
Bryant, Charles V., 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529—Garner:	First		772-2042	772-3082
Bryant, James Hillary, Route 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530—	Mt. Carmel-Saulston			734-6143
Bryant, Robert David, Route 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306—	Marvin; Professor, Methodist College		488-7110	483-7874
Bundy, Robert Francis, 111 N. Driver Street, Durham 27703—	Durham: Carr		596-7210	596-6707

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Bunn, Paul Grayson,	512 Scotland Avenue, Rockingham	28379		
	—Rockingham: First		895-4027	997-3479
Burgess, Charles Nathan,	Route 2, Box 261, Graham	27253—		
	Whitney Cross			376-3575
Burns, Weyland Sherman,	P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove	28366		
	—Newton Grove			594-4758
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr.,	P. O. Box 15, Blanch	27212—New		
	Hope-Purley		(Yanceyville)	694-4020
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II,	Route 4, Box 267, Burlington	27215		
	—Saint Luke's			584-7390
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.,	312 Woodlawn Avenue, Weldon			
	27890—Weldon		536-3494	536-3782
Byrd, Douglas L.,	210 South Dogwood Avenue, Siler City	27344		
	—Siler City: First		742-2722	742-3707
Byrd, Nathan H.,	P. O. Box 236, Carrboro	27510—		
	Carrboro	Chapel Hill)	942-1223	968-6981
Cameron, Miss Mary C.,	Robeson County Church Center,			
	Lumberton 28358—Deaconess, Robeson County			
	Church and Community Center			
Cameron, Angus McKay,	402 McArthur Road,			
	Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: St. Andrews		488-4648	488-2247
Cameron, Hugh Harris,	825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill			
	27514—Chapel Hill: Amity		967-7546	942-7188
Capps, Clingman C.,	P. O. Box 2576 (401 W. Main Street),			
	Sanford 27330—Sanford: Jonesboro		755-4023	775-2616
Carden, Billy McCoy,	2524 Banner Street, Durham	27704—		
	Durham: St. Paul		477-5484	477-7736
Carpenter, Charles Henry,	P. O. Box 21, Shawboro	27973—Perkins		
				336-4209
Campbell, George William,	2403 Dogwood Drive, New Bern			
	28560—Stonewall: Pamlico Parish Assoc.			638-6950
Campbell, Jerry Dean,	310 Monmouth Avenue, Durham	27701		
	—Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill			682-7930
Carroll, J. M.,	Route 1, Clarendon	28432—Retired		
				653-2972
Carruth, Paul,	803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount	27801—		
	District Superintendent			442-3022
Carter, James Joel,	Route 1, Box 94A-2, Pittsboro	27312		
	Grove Chapel			968-3070
Carter, Theodore Von,	322 Linden Avenue, Oxford	27565—		
	Granville-Vance			693-5639
Casey, John F.,	304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville	27834—		
	Disability Leave			758-5362
Cash, Howard Harrell,	P. O. Box 156, Marshallberg	28553—		
	Sea Level (Retired)			729-2831
Caudill, Chaplain Charles C.,	Hq. ATC (ATTCH), Randolph			
	AFB, Texas 78148—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Caudill, Russell H.,	508 Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina			
	27526—Retired			552-2571
Caviness, James William, Jr.,	625 Eldorado Street, Troy	27371		
	—Troy Circuit			572-1661
Chaffin, James Claude,	P. O. Box 734, Plymouth	27962—		
	Plymouth		793-2549	793-2482
Chambers, Martin R.,	1216 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem			
	27103—Retired			725-6875
Chandler, Danny Ross,	Baruch College, City University of New			
	York, 17 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. 10010			
	Professor, City University of New York			
Chandler, George Patterson,	Box 934, Columbia College,			
	Columbia, South Carolina 29203—Associate Profes-			
	sor., Columbia College		754-1100	787-4350
			ext. 278	

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Charlton, David W.,	1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530—			
	Retired			735-8878
Cheek, William Hoyt,	4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215			
	—Bellemont		227-4632	227-4890
Cheezem, Clyde Burton,	P. O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974—South			
	Camden			336-4452
Cherry, Chaplain Corbin Lee,	Letterman General Hospital, San			
	Francisco, Calif. 94129—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.,	Route 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill			
	28351—Sneads Grove-Tabernacle		276-7340	276-7378
Clarke, David A.,	P. O. Box 17, Bahama 27503—Retired		(Durham)	477-2617
Clarke, William Thomas,	1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth			
	City 27909—Elizabeth City: Riverside		335-4549	338-6262
Cline, John,	Carthage 28327—Retired			947-2374
Cline, John M.,	136 Hoke Street, Burlington 27215—Burlington:			
	Front Street		227-6263	226-0738
Coble, Joseph F.,	2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706—			
	Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes,			
	Inc.		383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry,	P. O. Drawer F, Trenton 28585—			
	Trenton			448-2861
Coker, Herman D.,	P. O. Box 267, Gaston 27832—Gaston			537-4854
Collins, Thomas A.,	North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky			
	Mount 27801—President, N. C. Wesleyan College		442-7121	442-6358
Commander, Richard Thomson,	117 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh			
	27607—Raleigh: Fairmont		832-3316	832-2403
Connor, William O.,	P. O. Box 81, Bonlee 27213—Bonlee			837-5389
Cook, Irving E.,	P. O. Box 506, Lillington 27546—Lillington		893-4811	893-3627
Cooke, George Waylon,	P. O. Box 244, Lake Junaluska 28745			
	—Director of Operations and Promotions, Lake			
	Junaluska Assembly		456-9405	456-5456
Cottingham, Chaplain (Capt.) John G.,	Office of the Chaplain,			
	Hqtrs. 36th Engineer Bn. (Const.), APO San			
	Francisco 96357—Chaplain, U. S. Army. (Home:			
	Address: 1484 Shillelagh Road, Chesapeake Va. 23323)			
Cotton, Worth B.,	P. O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910—Ahoskie		332-2203	332-3738
Cowan, Zebulon Vance,	Route 1, Box 178, Trenton 28585—			
	Retired		(Kinston)	527-2704
Crary, Hayes G., Jr.,	Route 1, Box 107-A, Cove City 28523—			
	Asbury-Dover, Associate			637-9624
Crawford, Eugene C.,	306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham 27701			
	Ellis chapel (Retired)			688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson,	P. O. Box 155, Kenly 27542—			
	Kenly-Buckhorn			284-2192
Creech, Clyde McGee,	212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530—			
	Garris Chapel		735-4121	734-0623
			Ext. 435	
Creech, James Edward,	1530 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh 27607—			
	Raleigh: Edenton Street, Minister of Education		832-7535	787-9174
Critcher, Burrell Duke,	119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334—			
	Linden-Parker's Grove (Retired)			892-3041
Crossno, Ramsey Leon,	415 Hancock Street, Oxford 27565—			
	Oxford		693-5716	693-3237
Crow, William A.,	325 Midland Road, Southern Pines 28387—			
	Retired			692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin,	609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215—			
	Burlington: St. Paul's		228-1681	226-0818
Crum, John Hammond,	Home Address: Myrick Estates, Rt. 3,			
	Box 251-I, Littleton 27850; 1931 Willow Street,			
	Roanoke Rapids 27870—Roanoke Circuit		537-8911	586-2641
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley,	P. O. Box 614, Warrenton 27589—			
	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial			257-2129

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Cummings, James Floyd,	1708 Maryland Street, Lumberton			
	28358—St. James-Beauty Spot			739-2072
Cummings, Simeon F.,	P. O. Box 725, Pembroke	28372—Prospect	521-9168	521-4472
Cunningham, M. Earl,	4020 Sunnybrook Drive, Nashville, Tenn.			
	37205—Executive Director, Section of Training Enterprises, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education		291-6930	297-8242
Cushman, Robert E.,	2719 Spencer Street, Durham	27705—Professor, Divinity School, Duke University		489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd,	P. O. Box 85, Grimesland	27837—Grimesland		758-4467
Cyr, Ronald Dale,	Kansas Neurological Institute, Topeka,	Kansas—Chaplain Intern, Kansas Neurological Institute		
Danck, Thomas Arnold,	P. O. Box 507, Wingate	28174—Director, Union County Mental Health Center		
Daniel, David E.,	Box 828, Louisburg College, Louisburg	27549—Vice-President, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-3870
Daniels, Franklin D.,	2032 A Werner Park, Fort Campbell, Ky.	42223—Chaplain, U. S. Army	798-3418	798-6645
Davenport, William Smith,	P. O. Box 611 (206 Lake Pines Drive)	LaGrange 28551—LaGrange	566-3148	566-3862
Davidson, Barnev L.,	704 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro	27530—Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965	734-4050
Davis, C. Earl,	1770 Upper River Road, Macon, Ga.	31201—Chaplain Intern, Georgia Baptist Hospital		
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.,	3502 Winston Boulevard, Wilmington	28401—Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander	799-0621	799-1741
Davis, George A.,	Route 6, Box 119, Burlington	27215—Friendship		227-7733
Davis, Harvey L.,	P. O. Box 233, Littleton	27850—Retired		586-4421
Davis, Herbert Charles,	P. O. Box 43, Gatesville	27938—Gatesville	357-5451	357-3891
Davis, Herman Fred,	P. O. Box 336, Elizabethtown	28337—Elizabethtown	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W.,	Route 7, Box 834, Sanford	27330—Springs-Chapel		499-4949
Dawson, Robert Grady,	2802 Evans Street, Morehead City	28557—Retired		726-4875
Dawson, Walter L.,	Route 3, Box 302, Laurinburg	28352—Retired		276-2839
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.,	P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw	27340—Saxapahaw		376-3630
Desrosiers, Norman A.,	P. O. Box 62, Butner	27509—Assoc. Regional Commissioner, N. C. Alcoholic Rehabilitation, North Central Region		575-4143
Dillman, Lewis Albert,	P. O. Box 326, Conway	27820—Conway		585-3081
Dillon, Frederick F.,	124 Parker Street, Henderson	27536—Henderson: City Road		438-8008
Dodson, Lewis H.,	122 Chadwick Avenue, Wilmington	28401—Wrightsboro	762-2583	763-9353
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.,	112 Radcliff Circle, Durham	27707—Parkwood	544-1078	544-2238
Dowdy, Melvin D.,	Medical Center, Duke Hospital, Durham	27706—Student, Medical Center, Duke Hospital		
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.,	P. O. Box 375, Star	27356—Star	428-4543	428-4521
Drew, Robert Mitchell,	407 S. Queen Street, Windsor	27983—Windsor	794-3785	794-2112
Dunn, Clyde H.,	1740 E. Harvard Avenue, College Park, Ga.	30337—Missionary to SE Asia (On Furlough)		

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Dunn, J. C.,	Good Shepherd Home, P. O. Box 166, Lake Waccamaw 28450—Bolivia			646-6551
Duplissey, Frederick John,	Route 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278—New Sharon			732-4243
Durham, Ernest C.,	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh 27604—Retired			828-1542
Eakin, Charles Francis,	P. O. Box 475, Jackson 27845—Northampton			534-4281
Early, Joyce Virgil,	905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330—District Superintendent			775-4041
Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin,	Route 2, Edenton 27932—Edenton, Associate (Retired)	482-3269		482-4998
Earnhardt, Edwin L.,	100 West Gale Street, Edenton 27932—Edenton	482-3269		482-2289
Eason, William Everette, Sr.,	301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: Wesley Heights	483-3670		488-2098
Edens, Allen C., Jr.,	207 Scarborough Street, Spring Lake 28390—Spring Lake			497-0479
Edens, Nelson Pate,	Route 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328—Wesley-Black Chapel (Retired)			592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd,	208 Cypress Circuit, Wrightsville Beach 28480—Wrightsville Beach			256-3447
Edmond, E. E.,	2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lakeland, Florida 33803—Retired			
Edwards, J. Paul,	1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801—Rocky Mount: First	446-5195		446-4517
Elam, Howard A.,	P. O. Box 704, Clarkton 28433—Clarkton			647-3831
Elliott, Harold D.,	1327 Hazel Avenue, New Bern 28560—(Left without Appointment			637-4070
Elliot, Roger V.,	Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870—Smith			537-1343
Elliot, William F.,	1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 28358—Mt. Olive-New Zion			739-9923
Ellis, James E.,	205 Tooley Street, Belhaven 27810—Bath			964-5265
Ellis, Wallace M.,	114 E. Church Street, Williamston 27892—Williamston	792-3360		792-3802
Epperson, James Sidnev,	P. O. Box 282, Shallotte 28459—Shallotte: Camp	754-4840		754-6355
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.,	205 S. 4th Street, Mebane 27302—Mebane	563-4301		563-1661
Etherton, Rayford Lee,	P. O. Box 142, Bunn 27508—Louisburg Circuit			496-4471
Eubank, Graham S.,	1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305—District Superintendent			485-2734
Eubanks, David Alten,	Route 2, Box 113, Sanford 27330—Poplar Springs-Trinity			776-3860
Eubanks, George,	P. O. Box 206, Jamesville 27846—Jamesville			792-3830
Evans, Paul Wesley,	210 Paul Street, Rocky Mount 27801—Rocky Mount: St. Paul	446-5306		442-5487
Evans, Willie J.,	P. O. Box 328, Ocracoke 27960—Ocracoke			928-4211
Faggart, T. M.,	P. O. Box 65, Swansboro 28584—Swansboro	326-4822		326-4373
Fairley, Robert A.,	Route 1, Box 307, Maxton 28364—Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove, Associate	844-3135		844-5487
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.,	P. O. Box 36, Swepsonville 27359—Swepsonville			228-9905
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	2732 Armfield Avenue, Burlington 27215—Burlington: Front Street, Minister of Education	227-6263		584-9924
Farmer, John Archie,	United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio—Student, United Theological Seminary			

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Farmer, William Herbert,	Route 4, Box 497, Mount Olive 28365—	Goldsboro: Airboro	735-2990	658-3526
Feltman, Walter Clarence,	P. O. Box 395, Robbins	27325—		948-2288
Fendt, Paul F.,	1402 Alabama Avenue, Durham 27705—	Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill		286-4922
Ferguson, Horace T.,	2739 Knowles Street, Raleigh 27603—	Raleigh: Layden Memorial	828-9642	834-1421
Fisher, Albert Fleet,	617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530—	District Superintendent		734-5324
Fisher, Arthur Gayle,	Route 5, Box 238, Kinston 28501—	Woodington-Webb		527-5680
Fisher, Edgar Beauregard,	503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington 27215—	District Superintendent		227-3448
Fisher, J. T.,	P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573—	Pollocksville		224-6801
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr.,	904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield—	Smithfield: Centenary	934-2333	934-8597
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.,	1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705—	Durham: Bethany	477-6659	477-6246
Flood, Miss Jennie,	P. O. Box 456, Bayboro 28515	Deaconess, Stonewall: Pamlico Parish	745-2251	745-8321
Flynn, Robert Clark,	Route 2, Rougemont 27572—	Mt. Tabor-Riverview	(Durham)	477-6472
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.,	P. O. Box 147, Tyner 27980—	Chowan		221-8100
Forbes, Joseph Wayne,	107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford 27565—	Granville Circuit		693-6007
Fortescue, Frank Wahab,	Mounted Route, Box 107-A, Morehead City 28557—	Morehead City: St. Peter's		726-5564
Fouts, Dwight Lang,	Route 2, Box 635, Lexington 27292—	Retired		744-5367
Fraleigh, Fletcher W.,	P. O. Box 545, Mamers 27552—	Mamers		893-5264
France, Everett Joseph,	Box 426, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey 07940—	Student, Drew Theological Seminary		
Frazier, Kenneth E.,	St. Elizabeth Hospital, 2690 Nichols Ave., SE, Washington, D. C. 20032—	Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital		
Free, Virgil Loren,	P. O. Box 95, Kipling 27543—	Kipling-Cokesbury		497-0414
Freeman, William L.,	1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701—	Special Education Teacher, State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh		688-7535
Friend, Ira Amos,	P. O. Box 4310, Winston-Salem 27105—	Retired		
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	Route 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352—	Professor, St. Andrews College		276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O.,	3224-D Carey Road, Kinston 28501	Director of Cooperative Education, Lenoir Community College	527-6223	523-4662
Fulford, W. Nelson,	Route 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603—	Hollands		772-5294
Gamble, James W.,	P. O. Box 1142, Hamlet 28345—	Hamlet: St. Peter		582-0944
Gardner, Matt. Ransom,	302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565—	Oxford Circuit		693-7179
Garlington, Jasper Ezzell,	208 Sampson Street, Clinton 28328—	Clinton: First	592-2035	592-2710
Garner, Clarence,	Route 1, Box 4, Milton 27305—	Milton		234-7505

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Garner, James Bruce,	Route 1, Box 545, Wilmington 28401—	Disability Leave		686-7167
Garris, Horace S.,	1214 Respass Street, Washington 27889—	Washington: First	946-3311	946-2539
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 934, Campinas, S. P., Brazil—	Missionary to Brazil		
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.,	Route 2, Box 137, Newport 28570—	Harlowe-Oak Grove	(Havelock)	447-8083
Gattis, William Hughes,	P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302—	Fayetteville: Hay Street, Associate	483-2343	
Gentle, Brian G.,	P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882—	Spring Hope		478-3435
Gentry, Paul C.,	The Highlands School, Avon Park, Florida 33825—	Guidance Counselor, The Highland School		
Gibson, J. Richard,	3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh 27604—	Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill		876-3839
Gilbert, Milton Heath,	2300 Avenet-Ferry Road, Apt. K-4, Raleigh 27606—	Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate	832-6435	833-5016
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus,	3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville 28301—	Fayetteville: John Wesley	483-5052	488-8213
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr.,	3228 Ward Road, Raleigh 27604—	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Adult and Community College Education, N. C. State University	755-2829	834-0116
Glover, Murrell K.,	106 N. Elm Street, Greenville 27834—	Student, East Carolina University Graduate School		
Glover, R. Keith,	4712 Rampart Street, Raleigh 27609—	Coordinator of Camping	828-0568	782-2129
Godwin, James B., Sr.,	613 Horton Road, Durham 27704—	Durham: Aldersgate		477-0068
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.,	P. O. Box 8, South Mills 27976—	South Mills		771-2401
Goldston, Cleo Warle,	Box 818, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—	Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-3224
Goodwin, Durward Thomas,	P. O. Box 13, Pinetops 27864—	Pinetops	827-4176	827-4496
Gore, Chaplain (Maj.) Albert N.,	1st Special Forces Group (abn), 1st S. F., APO, San Francisco, Calif. 96331—	Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Gould, David Leroyal,	P. O. Box 22, Avon 27915—	Kinnakeet		995-5383
Gradeless, R. M.,	Route 3, Box 327, Kinston 28501—	Shady Grove		523-9558
Graham, Oscar M.,	P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg 28352—	Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove		276-0180
Granger, Paul,	342 Early Drive, Wilmington 28401—	Wilmington: Epworth		686-7169
Grant, Nicholas W.,	2527 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27609—	Director, Program Council	834-4010	787-5788
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford Masonic Orphanage, Oxford 27565—	Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage		
Green, Lawrence Arnon,	P. O. Box 456, Candor 27229—	Candor		
Greene, John T.,	2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, Florida 32303—	Professor, Florida State University		
Greene, Wallace Ternell,	Route 2, Box 325-A, Robbins 27325—	Smyrna	(Highfalls)	464-3542
Gregory, Walter Bryan,	P. O. Box 427, Garland 28441—	Garland		529-3051
Griffin, Dewey W.,	P. O. Box 17, Williston 28589—	Williston-Smyrna		729-3661
Griffis, James W., Jr. (Chaplain Major),	136b, Apt. 2-C, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. 11209—	Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Grill, Charles Franklin,	P. O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874—	Scotland Neck	826-3318	826-3621

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Grimes, J. J.,	P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27885—Swan Quarter			926-4791
Grissom, David Ronnie,	113 Warren Street, Spring Hope 27882—Nash			478-5772
Gum, Donald Francis,	Route 1, Box 74, Graham 27253—Bethel			376-3112
Haas, W. M., Jr.,	Route 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589—Bethlehem-Shady Grove			257-4417
Haddaway, Lawrence E.,	P. O. Box 116, Riegelwood 28456—Riegelwood-Bolton			655-3348
Hager, Parker Holmes,	Route 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559—Moncure			542-3006
Hailey, James Russell,	Route 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822—Mt. Zion; Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College		442-7121	291-3475
Hall, Leon M.,	1008 West Knox Street, Durham 27701—Retired		688-6286	286-2334
Hamilton, James Winfred,	Route 2, Box 339-A, Raleigh 27610—Ebenezer			772-2224
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.,	P. O. Box 4132, Fayetteville 28306—Fayetteville: Victory		484-7423	484-3390
Hancock, Eugene M.,	3821 Madison Avenue, Fayetteville 28304—Fayetteville: Asbury			452-5118
Hanks, Donald K.,	Dept. of Philosophy, Louisiana State University in New Orleans, Lake Front, New Orleans, La. 70122—Asst. Professor, Louisiana State University			
Hardee, Jimmie Lawrence,	Route 3, Box 135E, Laurinburg 28352—Caledonia			276-6858
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.,	Route 4, Whiteville 28472—Old Dock			642-5462
Harnell, Haywood Linwood,	P. O. Box 277, Yanceyville 27379—Yanceyville			694-4083
Harrell, Howard B.,	P. O. Box 6, Stumpy Point 27978—Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake			473-2331
Harris, Don Lee,	P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383—Rowland		422-3414	422-3247
Harris, Hyman LeRoy,	P. O. Box 866, Wendell 27591—Retired			365-4831
Harris, Chaplain Robert G., Jr.,	1088 Granby Street, Aurora, Colo. 80010—Chaplain, U. S. Army		366-5311	344-2870
Harrison, Russell S.,	204 East Third Avenue, Red Springs 28377—Red Springs: Trinity		843-4011	843-4019
Haruyama, Justin G.,	137 Kami-Arata-Cho, Kagoshima City, 890 Japan—Missionary to Japan			
Hathaway, Offie L.,	P. O. Box 10644 (417 Roxanne Drive, 27603), Raleigh 27605—Associate Director, Stewardship and Communications		828-0328	772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett,	Star Route, Glendon 27251—Glendon			464-3217
Hawkins, Wade,	601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham 27703—Durham: Branson		682-2900	688-2583
Hayman, L. D.,	2616 Erwin Road, Apt. 8, Durham 27705—Retired			383-6172
Heath, Cuyler Freeman,	P. O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328—Clinton Circuit (Retired)			592-5424
Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr.,	503 Locust Street, Lumberton 28358—Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview		739-7411	739-9385
Hedden, F. D.,	1608 Pineview Street, Raleigh 27608—Retired			834-0431
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.,	P. O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453—Magnolia			289-2736
Herbert, William E.,	P. O. Box 62, Milwaukee 27854—Milwaukee			585-4381
Heston, Warner R., Jr.,	1718 Grady Drive, Durham 27705—Research Associate, Ministry Studies Board, National Council of Churches			477-7708

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hicks, Crawford B., P. O. Box 276, West End 27376—West End			673-4512	673-4623
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr., Route 1, Box 48, Mount Olive 28365—Bethel-Rones			658-4721	658-4700
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr., 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557—Morehead City: First			726-3441	726-4055
Hill, Benton Moore, 7008½ Wooster Street, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: St. John				762-7518
Hill, Leon Elwood, P. O. Box 278, Aulander 27805—Aulander				345-6021
Hill, Noah B., Jr., Route 1, Box 95-B, Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: Salem			483-8959	483-2520
Hill, Ralph McCoy, P. O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811—Bell Arthur				758-2199
Hill, Richard Charles, P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578—Seven Springs				569-4576
Hill, Robert Glenn, P. O. Box 127, Turkey 28398—Turkey				592-3078
Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham 27707—Durham: Lakewood				489-4335
Hix, C. E., Jr., 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, Mo. 65248—Professor, Central College				
Hobbs, James L., Route 1, Box 376-C, Dover 28526—Kinston: St. Mark-Lane's Chapel				523-3403
Hobbs, John W., P. O. Box 307, Elm City 27822—Elm City				236-4371
Hodgin, H. H., 901 Highland Drive, Reidsville 27320—Director, Student Activities, Rockingham Community College				
Hollowell, C. R., Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: Providence				734-7114
Holt, Doctor Dillon, Route 2, West Jefferson 28694—Retired				877-3285
Hood, Jean Livingston, P. O. Box 10, Hookerton 28538—Hookerton-Rainbow				747-5548
Hopkins, W. S., Jr., Hobgood Academy, Hobgood 27843—Supernumerary (Rt. 2, Box 12, Scotland Neck 27874)				
Hough, Thomas Brvant, 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379—Retired			997-3117	997-3116
House, Thomas Holmes, Route 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530—Brogden-Falling Creek				689-2603
Howard, W. M., Jr., Route 1, Box 108B1, Pittsboro 27312—Retired				
Hubbard, Charles Spence, 2000 Cedar Street, Durham 27707—Durham: Duke Memorial			688-1901	489-2210
Huffman, Virgil Bryan, Route 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536—Rehoboth-Harris Chapel				438-6740
Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III, Route 2, Box 150, Newton Grove 28366—Goshen-Keener				594-7311
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair, P. O. Box 8, Harrells 28444—Harrells			259-4928	532-4340
Hughes, William Ike, P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel 27512—Ca-Vel (Roxboro)				599-2232
Humphries, Charles R., Jr., Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572—Rougemont (Durham)				477-2074
Hunnings, Henry M., P. O. Box 68, Creswell 27928—Creswell				797-4355
Hunter, Jack L., P. O. Box 153 (204 S. Walnut Street), Farmville 27828—Farmville			753-4803	753-4774
Hunter, Jack Mervin, 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: Gardens			488-6651	488-2350
Hurley, B. T., 2678 Erwin Road, Durham 27705—Retired				
Hurley, John Bascom, P. O. Box 364 (205 S. Mason Street), Apex 27502—Retired				362-6296
Husted, Morris Lyman, 214 W. Markham Avenue, Durham 27701—Retired			688-1901	682-1537
Hutcherson, Cyrus B., 150 Woodlawn Drive, Madisonville, Kentucky 42431—Retired				(502)821-1923

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Hutchinson, Charles Howard,	P. O. Box 95, Leasburg	27291—Leasburg-Salem		599-1267
Ingram, O. Kelly,	2728 Sevier Street, Durham	27705—Professor, Divinity School, Duke University	684-3488	489-9468
Jackson, Lester Polk,	625 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids	27870—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary	537-3973	537-2092
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan,	(1422 Skycrest Drive), Fayetteville	P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville: Hay Street, Associate	483-2343	484-0841
Jeffries, William Mac,	2517 Westmoreland Drive, Greensboro	27408—Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee, Southeastern Region	288-6543	882-0109
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt,	917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point	27260—Retired		882-9071
Jernigan, Julius O. (Chaplain),	Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas	76703—Chaplain, VA Hospital		
Jerome, Robert Lerov,	P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen	28315—Aberdeen		944-1595
Jessee, Durward Douglas,	201 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh	27603—Garner: St. Andrews		772-3825
Jinnette, Henry G.,	P. O. Box 67, Kenansville	28349—Kenansville Circuit	296-6811	296-7941
Johnson, C. Reginald,	Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland—Student, Edinburgh University			
Johnson, George William,	1728 West Davis Street Burlington	27215—Burlington: Faith	226-2991	226-7533
Johnson, Harvey B.,	P. O. Box 3105, (2016 W. Club Boulevard) Durham	27705—Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	383-2567	286-4866
Johnson, Robert L., Jr.,	413 Smith Avenue, Chapel Hill	27514—Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC-Chapel Hill	942-2152	929-1435
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Road, Durham	27705—Associate Professor, Dept. of Religion, Duke University	684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Elwood J.,	907 Salisbury Street, Asheboro	27203—Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel		
Jones, Horace C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	27608—Retired		787-6761
Jones, Hughling B.,	313 White Oak Street, Jacksonville	28540—Conference Evangelist		455-0980
Jones, James David,	P. O. Box 181, Gibson,	28343—St. John-Gibson		268-4292
Jones, Norwood L.,	301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount	27801—Rocky Mount: Englewood	443-2926	443-2765
Jones, Preston C.,	P. O. Box 693, Red Springs	28377—Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial		843-4308
Jones, Royce Paul,	822 Elm Street, Norman, Oklahoma	73069—Student, University of Oklahoma		
Jones, Vassar Wilson,	P. O. Box 667, Louisburg	27549—Louisburg	496-3736	496-3479
Jordan, Robert Harry,	P. O. Box 86, Nashville	27856—Nashville	459-7178	459-7328
Joyce, Johnie Lerov,	371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson	27536—Henderson: First	489-8791	438-4162
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.,	601 Davidson Street, Raleigh	27609—Coordinator of Children and Youth Ministries	828-0568	782-1620
Juren, Jerry Jay,	Route 1, Box 157, Council Creek	28434—Carver's Creek		645-4168
Kelley, George M.,	141 Jefferson Street, Whiteville	28472—Fireway-Bethesda (Retired)		642-4219

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
err, Robert L.,	Route 3, Mebane 27302—	Hightower	(Yanceyville)	694-4258
ing, Kimsey, P. O.	Drawer 396, Woodland 27897—	Woodland	587-5561	587-2026
ing, William Robert,	Route 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432—			
	Bethel-Lebanon			653-2661
inkle, Joseph Howard,	P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352—			
	Laurinburg: Central			276-6167
inley, Grady Lee,	P. O. Box 116, Princeton 27569—	Princeton		936-3871
irby, Wallace Hines,	P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302—			
	Fayetteville: Hay Street		483-2343	485-3043
night, Robert Norman,	P. O. Box 126, Wendell 27591—			
	Wendell		365-6266	365-9281
nowles, Russell Ray,	Route 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573—	Allensville-Trinity		599-2820
rohne, Eric Carl,	Box 21712, Candler School of Theology,			
	Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia 30322—	Student,		
	Candler School of Theology			
amb, Bobby Hartwell,	P. O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312—	Pittsboro Circuit		542-3303
amb, Waverly Douglas,	P. O. Box 559, Henderson 27536—			
	Henderson: White Memorial		492-2542	438-6096
ancaster, Alton S.,	Route 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551—			
	Institute			566-3739
ancaster, Charles H.,	Creedmoor 27522—	Disability Leave		
ancaster, Ecwood Colon,	P. O. Box 95, Norman 28367—			
	Norman			652-3131
ancaster, James R., Jr	III Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28301—	Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial	488-5889	483-9339
anning, Jesse H.,	Route 1, Box 440-A, Michael Road, Linwood 27299—	Retired		956-2254
awrence, Marquis Wood,	Route 2, 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville 28786—	Retired		456-6869
ayfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr.,	P. O. Box 72, Benson 27504—			
	Benson-Elevation		894-3028	894-3004
leatherman, Harold Franklin,	411 West Lenoir Avenue, Kinston 28501—	Kinston: Queen Street	527-1936	523-2441
edford, John T.,	Durants Neck 27930 —	New Hope-Woodland		338-3095
ee, Allen Clarence,	518 S. Main Street, Red Springs 28377—			
	Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., (Retired)		739-3304	843-4163
			(Lumberton) (Red Springs)	
ee, Billy Franklin,	Route 4, Box 250, Old Raleigh Road, Durham 27703—	Bethesda	596-3003	596-3525
ee, Henry Westbrook,	P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332—	Dublin		862-2421
ee, Percy Owen,	203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376—	Retired		875-2618
leeland, Paul Lee,	P. O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831—	Spring Church-Garysburg		536-4342
Leonard, Orville Earl,	Route 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344—	Silk Hope		742-5222
Lewis, David M.,	Route 1, Elon College 27244—	Fairview		584-8213
Lewis, Henry B.,	P. O. Box 787, Manteo 27954—	Manteo: Mt. Olivet	473-2089	473-2088
Lewis, Leon, Jr.,	Route 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863—	Wayne Circuit		735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry,	P. O. Box 159, Cordova 28330—	Cordova (Retired)		895-4836
				934-7613
Lewis, Richard Farmer,	Route 2, Smithfield 27577—	Pine Level		
Lewis, Vance A.,	P. O. Box 102, Stella 28582—	Midway-Bethlehem		326-4687
Lewis, Wallace,	Box 313, Harkers Island 28531—	Harkers Island		728-4368
Lewis, William Carson,	1106 Long Drive, P. O. Box 205, Rockingham 28379—	Rockingham: Glenwood		895-9536

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Lineberger, J. Worth,	1001 Glenwood Avenue,	Raleigh 27605		
	—Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children		833-2834	832-7105
Lineberger, James W., Jr.,	Route 2, Box 70,	New Bern 28560—		
	Supernumerary			
Lipphardt, John William, Jr.,	Route 4, Roxboro	27573—Lea's		
	Chapel-Warren's Grove			599-3985
Little, Brooks Bivens,	The Upper Room, 1905 Grand Avenue		327-0971	269-6655
	Nashville, Tenn. 37203—Director, The Upper Room			
	Library and Museum		Ext. 210	
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.,	3617 Drayton Road, Fayetteville	28303—		
	Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate		484-9464	867-2465
Locklear, Jakie,	Route 3, Box 177, Maxton	28364—Lumberton:		
	Branch Street-Philadelphus			521-4533
Locklear, William James,	Route 3, Box 175, Maxton	28364—		
	Collins			521-9360
Lockman, John Wesley,	P. O. Box 111, Hurdle Mills	27541—		
	Mt. Zion		(Roxboro)	364-2317
Loftis, Thomas Edgar,	893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville	28304		
	—Fayetteville: St. Matthews		425-0401	867-7403
Long, J. O.,	Route 2, Box 058, Apex	27502—Retired		362-7929
Long, John Daniel,	333 E. Main Street, Belhaven	27810—		
	Belhaven: Trinity			943-2684
Love, Robert H.,	404 Salisbury Street, Kernersville	27284—		
	Chaplain, Reserve, U. S. Army			993-2056
Lovelace, Henry Neal,	P. O. Box 100, Townsville	27584—		
	Tabernacle			438-7857
Lowdermilk, William Pfifer,	Methodist College, Fayetteville			
	28301—Director of Public Relations, Methodist		488-7110	488-0524
	College		Ext. 239	
Lowe, William G.,	2616 Erwin Road, Durham	27705—Retired		383-2567
Lowry, Doctor F.,	P. O. Box 162, Pembroke	28372—Retired		521-4392
Lowry, Harvey,	Route 1, Box 227, Rowland	28383—Pleasant		
	Grove-Ashpole			521-4629
Loy, James C.,	P. O. Box 445, Snow Hill	28580—Snow Hill:		
	Calvary		747-3360	747-3723
Lugar, Lawrence Edward,	1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson			
	27893—Wilson: West Nash		237-4258	237-3462
Lupton, David E.,	Rt. 1, Box 160, New Bern	28560—Oriental:		
	Pamlico Parish, Associate			
Lupton, James Glen,	Route 2, Box 82, Autryville	28318—South		
	River			567-6623
Mabe, Richard V.,	Route 1, Box 309T, Lumberton	28358—		
	Lumberton Circuit			739-7806
Mahla, Frederick Tice,	3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh	27606		
	—Raleigh: Wynnewood Park		833-9394	833-5240
Maides, John Thomas,	P. O. Box 143, Roxboro	27573—		
	Roxboro: Long Memorial		599-1193	599-2284
Maness, Madison Ward,	420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville			
	28303—Retired			485-5797
Maness, Charlain Tracey A.,	35 Lemoy Street, Fort Bragg	28307		
	Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Maness, William Lewis,	Route 1, Box 2A, Siler City	27344—		
	Retired			742-2771
Mangum, Robert L.,	705 S. Willow Street, Lumberton	28358—		
	Sandy Plains		738-5204	521-4824
Mann, Milton Thomas,	805 Old Oxford Road, Durham	27704—		
	Durham: Duke's Chapel			477-4070
Mann, Stephen T.,	53 Howell Drive, Jacksonville	28540—		
	Jacksonville: St. Paul-Verona			346-6554
Mann, William Joseph,	Yale Divinity School, New Haven,			
	Conn.—Student, Yale Divinity School			

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr., P. O. Box 98, Hatteras	Hatteras	27943—		995-2926
Martin, Earl D., 441 Morningside Drive, Fayetteville	Cotton	28301—	488-7110	488-9682
Martin, Haywood Lee, Route 1, Box 73, Engelhard	Mattamuskeet	27824—		925-4931
Martin, W. Jack, P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill		28351—Laurel Hill	462-2114	462-2221
Massey, Gerald Rudolph, P. O. Box 466, Eureka	Eureka-Yelverton	27830—		242-4218
Matoy, Earl F., P. O. Box 43, Hampstead		28443—Hampstead		686-7848
Matthis, Odell Stephen, Route 1, Box 87-A, Candor	Pekin	27229—	(Mt. Gilead)	439-5065
Mayo, Leonard E., 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro	Goldsboro: Pine Forest	27530—	735-5161	736-1910
Meacham, Benjamin F., 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls	28384—St. Pauls		865-4301	865-4228
Meacham, William Franklin, P. O. Box 97, Ellerbe		28338—		652-2571
Meadows, Daniel Edgar, P. O. Box 25, Bailey		27807—Bailey		235-7361
Measamer, Elwin Harrell, Route 1, Box 344-1, Pinetops	—Retired	27864		827-5198
Meekins, Earl R., Manteo		27954—Retired		473-3123
Megill, George C., A/C Da Union Church, Caixa Postal 5033- ZC-37, Agencia Atlantica, Rio de Janeiro G. B.	Brazil—Missionary to Brazil			
Mehaffey, Albert Connelly, 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington	28401—Wilmington: Sunset Park		762-8866	768-8158
Mercer, Charles H., P. O. Box 2425, New Bern	District Superintendent	28560—		637-4600
Merritt, Benjamin O., 201 S. West Street, Cary		27511—Retired		467-9215
Mewborn, Charles Hall, P. O. Box 622, Tabor City		28463—	653-3737	653-3801
Midgett, Peleg D., III, P. O. Box 250, Newport	Newport: St. James	28570—	223-4231	223-4742
Miller, George D., P. O. Box 95, Harrellsville		27942—		356-2279
Miller, James Herbert, 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham	—Retired	27707		489-9868
Miller, James H., Jr., P. O. Box 1388, New Bern	Bern: Centenary	28560—New	637-4181	638-4395
Miller, Melvin Ray, 6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville	Retired	28304—		425-3368
Minnis, Jesse Frank, Route 3, Box 41, Hillsborough	Retired	27278—		732-3675
Minor, Harold D., Harpeth Hills Drive, Route 8, Franklin,	Tenn. 37064—Editor, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education		242-1621	794-7486
Mitchell, Charles Maness, 622 Wimbleton Drive, Raleigh	—Executive Secretary, Methodist Ministers Credit Union	27609		787-3311
Mitchell, John D., Route 4, Siler City	Hickory Grove	27344—Piney Grove-		742-3557
Moore, David L., P. O. Box 177, Rose Hill		28458—Rose Hill	289-2449	289-3332
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr., 109 Albright Avenue, Graham	27253—Graham: First		226-4343	227-8222
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue, Area C305, Vero Beach, Florida	32960—Retired			
Moore, Jack W., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount	—Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College	27801	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F., 3101 Raeford Road, Fayetteville		28303—		

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
	Fayetteville:	Christ	484-3340	484-8658
Moore, Samuel	Street, 402 East "C" Street, Erwin	28339—	897-8894	897-5968
Morgan, Robert	Whittelsey, Route 1, Box 260, Garner	27529—		772-0720
	Mt. Zion			
Morris, Alvin Joseph	326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington—		791-0353	791-3841
	Wilmington: Pine Valley			
Morris, Clarence Poe	Room 217, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605—Associate Director, Nurture and Training		834-3035	787-3093
Morrison, J. Edward	Route 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823—			445-5261
	West Halifax			
Moser, Robert E. Lee	603 East Davis Street, Burlington 27215		227-3784	226-6663
	—Burlington: Davis Street			235-3641
Mullikin, Wade A.	Route 1, Bailey 27807—Mt. Pleasant		(803)	(803)
Murphy, Chaplain Miles, Jr.	VA Hospital (124), Columbia, S. C. 29201—Chaplain, Veterans Hospital		776-4000	754-1055
Murphy, Roland Stanley	Route 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530—			524-4767
	Kinston Circuit			438-6978
Murray, Eric O.	Route 1, Kittrell 27544—Union Chapel			
Musser, Benjamin F.	312 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401—		763-4624	762-4835
	Retired			583-6271
Myers, Charles D.	P. O. Box 65, Halifax 27839—Halifax			489-7867
Myers, Hiram Earl	141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705—			
	Retired			
McCallum, James Hector	1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605—			828-9989
	Raleigh: Wilson Temple; Administrative Assistant to Cabinet			
McCarver, Clyde G.	P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 (3212			
	Beaufort Street, Raleigh 27609)—Raleigh: Hayes Barton		832-6435	787-0648
McClelland, Lloyd C.	Route 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349—			376-3515
	Rock Creek		(Durham)	528-1080
McClung, James A.	P. O. Box 10, Stem 27581—Stem-Bullock			
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	Route 1, Kenly 27542—Micro-Fellowship			284-2165
McCullen, James Lloyd	—South Smithfield			
McDavid, R. Neil	Route 1, Efland 27243—Chestnut Ridge		(Mebane)	563-5108
McDonald, Walter Neill	Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-3757
McEachin, John F.	Route 1, Box 142, Raeford 28376—Red Springs Circuit (Retired)			875-2533
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy	210 Wilmot Drive, Raleigh 27606—			
	Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University		833-1861	851-3872
McKay, David R.	P. O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871—			795-4663
	Robersonville			
McKay, Thomas Ray	3004 Little John Road, Raleigh 27610—			
	Raleigh: Cokesbury		828-8585	834-5009
McKee, Robert F.	P. O. Box 207, Bethel 27812—Bethel		825-8041	825-4311
McKenzie, George Robert	P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909			335-2415
	—District Superintendent			
McLamb, Howard M.	101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834—District Superintendent			756-3918
McLamb, Mack Donald	Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham 28379—Retired			
McLaurin, Horace Lee	Route 1, Box 488, Graham 27253—			
	Mount Hermon		376-3119	376-3504
MacLean, Robert Abner	P. O. Box 217, Faison 28341—Faison		267-2061	267-2861
McMillan, John Samuel	512 E. Mulberry Street, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: St. Paul, Associate		734-2965	734-7125
McMillan, Samuel Duncan	P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306—			
	Mt. Gilead		439-6475	439-6445

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
McNair, E. Maxwell,	Route 2, Box 148, Laurinburg	28352— New Zion-Pleasant Grove		
McRae, W. V.,	P. O. Box 295, Lake Junaluska	28745—Retired		
Nagel, Don C.,	Route 1, Box 175, A-3, Pittsboro	27312— Student, UNC-Chapel Hill		
Naider, Konstanty,	30 Willett Street, Albany, New York	12210 —Missionary to Polish People in America		
Neese, William Junius,	2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington	28401—District Superintendent	763-4835	762-0400
Nesbitt, John T., Jr.,	Route 1, Box 166 A, Henderson	27536 —Gillburg		492-3671
Newman, William W.,	P. O. Box 299, Apex	27502—Staff, N. C. Council of Churches		362-7631
Newton, P. F.,	124 Eastway Lane, Graham	27253—Lebanon (Retired)		228-9506
Nichols, Miss Marv,	1408 Grace Street, Wilmington	28401— Retired Deaconess		
Nickens, C. Graham,	Route 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City	27909— Newland-Grace		771-2265
Nicks, Robert L.,	Drawer C, Beaufort	28516—Beaufort: Ann Street	728-4279	728-3276
Noseworthy, James Arthur,	1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham	27705—Pleasant Green		383-1655
Ogburn, Richard Lynn,	P. O. Box 218, Cumberland	28331— Cumberland		425-5356
Olive, John G.,	P. O. Box 66, Marshallberg	28553— Marshallberg		729-2291
Oliver, James Ralph,	P. O. Box 83, Knightdale	27545— Knightdale	266-2373	266-2110
Ormond, John Kern,	707 West Church Street, Elizabeth City	27909—Elizabeth City: First	335-4718	335-7292
Ormond, John K., Jr.,	2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh	27608— Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate	832-7535	787-8232
Osborn, Robert T.,	2732 McDowell Street, Durham	27705— Asso. Professor, Dept. of Religion, Duke University	684-2742	489-2756
Overman, Ernest H.,	Route 1, Box 110, Maysville	28555— Belgrade-Tabernacle		743-3041
Owen, J. Malloy, III,	4801 Six Forks Road (205 Westridge Drive)	Raleigh 27609—Raleigh: St. Marks	787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis Winefred,	P. O. Box 26, Burgaw	28425—Burgaw	259-2295	259-2761
Owens, Charles E.,	309 Iona Street, Fairmont	28340—Fairmont: Trinity	628-7427	628-7365
Owens, Harley M.,	P. O. Box 218, Simpson	27879—Salem		752-7405
Padgett, Clarence Dixon,	102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro	27530— Goldsboro: New Hope		735-3108
Page, Jack Ward,	2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh	27607, Room 105, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh	828-8073	787-4660
Parker, Joseph Chapman,	P. O. Box 188, Dover	28526— Asbury-Dover		523-9938
Parnell, Evander,	P. O. Box 86, Roper	27970—Albemarle		793-3839
Parrish, John Henry,	P. O. Box 4252, Fayetteville	28306— Fayetteville: Calvary (Retired)		484-6027
Parsons, Richard Eugene,	P. O. Box 44, Macon	27551—Macon		257-4744
Parvin, J. B.,	116 E. James Street, Mount Olive	28365— Mount Olive: First	658-3169	658-2637
Parvis, Paul M.,	Student, Oxford University			
Paschal, John Sidnev,	Route 4, Box 121, Chapel Hill	27514— Chapel Hill: Orange		942-4714

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Pate, Robert Bruce,	P. O. Box 232, Clinton	28328—Clinton: Grace	592-3497	592-4195
Patten, Brooks,	1128 River Street, Jacksonville	28540—Jacksonville: Northwoods	346-9726	347-1338
Payne, Argel Harold,	Route 8, Box 223, Raleigh	27607—Raleigh: Pleasant Grove	787-7763 (Pittsboro)	787-1879 542-2198
Pearoe, Clyde P.,	P. O. Box 6, Bynum	27228—Bynum		
Pearoe, Harvey Worth,	1510 National Avenue, New Bern	28560—New Bern: Riverside	637-3015	637-6386
Pearsall, John Sanders,	3118 Merino Drive, S. W., Roanoke, Va.	24018—Chaplain, Veterans Hospital	344-2021 Ext. 210	774-7656
Pegg, J. P.,	1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham	28379—Retired		895-3316
Peterson, Francis Gerald,	205 Adams Boulevard, Greenville	27834—Greenville: St. James, Associate	752-6154	752-5480
Peterson, J. L., Jr.,	Middlebury Graduate School of French in France, 4 Rue de Chevreuse, Paris 6e, France—Student, Middlebury College, (Paris, France)			
Petteway, Warren Bernard,	1206 Branch Street, Wilson	27893—Wilson: First	237-6121	243-2046
Phillips, C. Paul, III,	P. O. Box 156, Carolina Beach	28428—Carolina Beach		458-5310
Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.,	P. O. Box 667, Carthage	28327—Carthage	947-2705	947-2472
Phillips, James Donald,	P. O. Box 27, Bahama	27503—Bahama: Mt. Bethel	(Durham)	477-5830
Phillips, Lee Allen,	612 W. Washington Street Ext., Rockingham	28379—Rockingham: West Rockingham	895-9986	895-3135
Phillips, Percy Ray,	Drawer B, Coats	27521—Coats-Leslie	897-7545	897-7197
Pickett, Harold T.,	Route 1, Box 197, Pelham	27311—Cobb Ct.		388-2489
Pinner, William Rickman,	P. O. Box 118, Winfall	27985—Perquimans		426-5288
Plyer, Lorenzo Pierce,	726 Buena Vista Drive, Fayetteville	28301—Olivet; Professor, Methodist College	488-7110 Ext. 264	488-4707
Poe, John R.,	1301 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	27604—Raleigh: Trinity	832-1390	833-7466
Pollock, Charles L.,	P. O. Box 68, Holly Springs	27540—Holly Springs		552-4373
Pollock, H. F.,	Route 2, Grifton	28530—Retired		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald W.,	507 Summit Drive, Sanford	27330—Sanford: Steele Street	776-2012	775-3288
Poole, Clark,	Route 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills	27541—Walnut Grove		732-2054
Pope, Arnold,	5204 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville	28301—Dean of Students, Methodist College	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R.,	Room 213, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh	27605—Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement	834-8678	782-0659
Ports, George W., Jr.,	9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington	28401—Wilmington: Fifth Avenue	763-2621	762-7703
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.,	P. O. Box 206, Columbia	27925—Columbia: Wesley Memorial		796-4441
Potter, William Stanley,	620 West Chisholm Street, Sanford	27330—Retired		776-7437
Potts, Michael D.,	Route 3, Chapel Hill	27514—Merritt's Ebenezer	(Chapel Hill)	967-5664
Poulk, Robert McDonald,	730 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville	28301—Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial		483-8918
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.,	406 Clayton Road, Chapel Hill	27514—Student, Jerusalem, Israel		

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh 27609—Retired				787-3302
Powell, James Lee, Route 1, Box 203-B, Wilson 27893—Hornes				237-4616
Price, Charles Everette, Jr., P. O. Box 62, Rocky Point 28457 —Rocky Point				675-2283
Price, Larry Shelton, Route 1, Box 505, Wilmington 28401— Scotts Hill				686-7297
Pritchard, Ralph W., 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27609— Raleigh: Wesley Memorial			828-4408	787-1738
Privette, William Edward, Route 2, Box 333, Mebane 27302— Hebron			563-3375	563-6408
Pullman, Robert Stanford, P. O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560— New Bern: Centenary. Associate			637-4181	638-6212
Purcell, E. G., Route 1, Pikeville 27863—Professor, Atlantic Christian College				242-4447
Pursley, Forrest W., P. O. Box 607, Hamlet 28345— Rockingham: Trinity				582-1050
Queen, Vergil Erwin, P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387— Southern Pines			692-3518	692-3461
Quick, William Kellon, 1108 West Knox Street, Durham 27701 —Durham: Trinity			688-6286	286-3430
Quigley, Horace G., 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530— Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial			735-1883	735-5521
Ralph, G. W., Route 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330—Center				775-5748
Randalls, Robert Francis, P. O. Box 38, Gates 27937—North Gates				357-5877
Randolph, Francis Roderick, 508 Everett Place, Durham 27701 —Durham: Calvary			688-7138	682-6270
Rector, Hampton Joel (Jerry), 922 Plum Street, Durham 27701— Durham: Asbury Temple				
Reed, John E., 1918 S. 13th Street, Rogers, Arkansas 72756— Asst. Professor, College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Arkansas				
Regan, James Robert, 2702 Arlington Avenue, Fayetteville 28303—Retired				485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee, Route 1, Box 208B, Kittrell 27544— Kittrell-Plank Chapel				438-6086
Reynolds, Foster Lee, P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575—Salter Path				726-4747
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell, P. O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524— Four Oaks			963-5111	963-7331
Richardson, Allen, 300 East Third Avenue, Chadbourn 28431— Chadbourn-Evergreen				654-3563
Richardson, J. Earl, 302 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton 27525 —Franklinton			494-7440	494-2530
Richey, Russell Earle, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey 07940—Asst. Professor, Drew Theological School			377-3000	377-2994 523-6983
Richmond, I. S., P. O. Box 1513, Kinston 28501—Retired				
Richards, Chaplain James P., 12151 E. Arizona Avenue, Aurora, Colorado 80010, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force				
Ricketts, Mac Linscott, (3318 Dixon Road Durham 27707), Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—Professor, Louisburg College			496-4101	489-4879
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville 28304—Fayetteville: Camp Ground			867-9436	867-1215
Ridaught, Horace Greeley, Route 3, Box 275, Clinion 28328— Coharie Mission				564-4689
Ridenour, Allen Clyde, Route 4, Box 209, Burlington 27215— Burlington Circuit				584-8646

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Robbins, Cecil Wayne	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—			
	President, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton	P. O. Box 31, Stedman 28391—Stedman:			
	Cokesbury			483-5056
Rogers, C. T., Sr.	919 St. David Street, Tarboro 27886—Retired			823-2696
Rogers, Harry L.	Route 4, Box 399, Raleigh 27606—Disability			
	Leave			851-1115
Ross, Leon W.	Box 66, Red Oak 27868—Red Oak-Yorks			
	(Retired)			443-4363
Rouse, Ben C.	P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522—Creedmoor			528-0090
Rouse, Jere A.	Route 3, Box 100, LaGrange 28551—Beston			566-3401
Royall, Lloyd Graham	P. O. Box 427, Hubert 28539—Hubert			353-1930
Rudd, Robert J.	P. O. Box 365, Pinebluff 28373—Pinebluff			281-3468
Rudin, John J., II	1640 Marion Street, Durham 27705—Asso.			
	Professor, Divinity School, Duke University		684-2777	489-0417
Russell, John A.	P. O. Box 636, Troy, 27371—Retired			576-8746
Russell, Leon	P. O. Box 234, Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired		(704)	456-3174
Ruth, John William	Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703—			
	Andrews-Soapstone			596-4522
Ruth, William Albert	Lake Waccamaw 28450—Lake			
	Waccamaw		646-2111	646-6821
Rutledge, Larry W.	P. O. Box 52, Middleburg 27556—			
	Middleburg			492-1616
Sabiston, W. D., III	4201 Country Club Road, New Bern			
	28560—New Bern: Garber		637-4022	637-5961
Salmon, Frank Donald	P. O. Box 531, Shallotte 28459—			
	Disability Leave			842-6876
Salter, Neal	Route 2, Box 367, Richlands 28574—Richlands Ct.			324-3677
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	P. O. Box 44, Columbia 27925—			
	Columbia Circuit			796-3141
Savell, Joel M.	Alfred University, Alfred, New York 14802—			
	Professor, Alfred University			582-3366
Sawyer, James F.	P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345—Cool Springs			
Scott, Harold Denais	P. O. Box 238, Smithfield 27577—Smith-			
	field: Whitley Memorial			934-8834
Scott, Julian Warren	Route 3, Box 84, Wilson 27893—			
	Evansdale-Black Creek		237-7451	237-1914
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.	P. O. Box 126 (201 River Drive),			
	Southport 28461—Southport: Trinity		457-6633	457-6341
Scroggs, Robin J.	Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago,			
	Illinois 60607—Professor, Chicago Theological			
	Seminary			
Seate, Billy Fenton	Route 3, Hillsborough 27278—Eno-			
	Palmer's Grove			732-4694
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.	1211 Fairfax Drive, Raleigh			
	27609—Raleigh: Millbrook		876-0865	876-3910
Settle, Carl Edward	P. O. Box 797, Louisburg College,			
	Louisburg 27549—Professor and Chaplain, Louis-			
	burg College		496-4101	496-2373
Sexton, Kenneth B.	P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345—Hamlet			
	First		582-0078	582-0306
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	P. O. Box 70, Oriental 28571—			
	Oriental: Pamlico Parish			249-3121
Sharpe, Daniel Monroe	1004 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701—			
	Retired			286-2134
Sharpe, William Grav, IV	326 Oakland Drive, Burlington			
	27215—Burlington: Front Street, Associate		227-6263	584-9439
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.	P. O. Box 507, Cary 27511—Cary:			
	White Plains		467-9394	467-1178
Sherman, William Welby, Jr.	632 Laurel Hill Road, Chapel			
	Hill 27514—Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		968-6231	967-1444

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Shinkle, Richard D.,	Route 2, Box 566, Beaufort	28516— Straits-North River		729-2656
Shinn, Gerald Harris,	Box 3725, University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Wilmington	28401—Asso. Professor, UNC at Wilmington		
Shiver, James H.,	1413 Glenn Street, Wilmington	28401— Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem	763-3117	763-7101
Shoaf, Early Clifford,	P. O. Box 147, Fremont	27830—Fremont	242-4797	242-4062
Shore, Joe Cephus,	Route 6, Box 311, Suitt Street, Durham	27703—Fletcher's Chapel		688-4850
Short, James Millard,	Route 4, Box 381, Siler City	27344— Siler City: West End	742-3108	742-2757
Shuller, Edgar Ralph,	Youpon Beach, Southport	28461— Retired		278-6609
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr.,	3509 Mossdale Avenue, Durham	27707— Durham: Epworth	489-6209	489-2041
Slaughter, Baxter B.,	810 Lancaster Street, Durham	27701— Retired		286-4260
Sledge, Donald Dennis,	Route 3, Box 190, Nashville	27856— Sandy Cross		443-3526 225-3831
Smith, Bobby Eugene,	P. O. Box 145, Atlantic	28511—Atlantic		
Smith, Charles M.,	1903 E. Third Street, Greenville	27834— Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate	752-3101	758-5216
Smith, Edward F.,	1700 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville	28305— Fayetteville: Haymount	484-9464	484-6619
Smith, George Calvin,	P. O. Box 597, Bridgeton	28519— Bridgeton		638-6660
Smith, Harmon L.,	601 E. Markham Avenue, Durham	27701— Professor, Divinity School, Duke University	681-0111 Ext. 3959	682-7952
Smith, J. Thomas,	(204 W. Glenn Street) P. O. Box 415, Zebulon	27597—Zebulon	269-9408	269-5381
Smith, Jayno D.,	717 Kings Mountain Road, Clover, S. C.	29710— Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion		
Smith, Jerry Thomas,	318 E. 12th Street, Washington	27889— Washington Circuit		946-4382
Smith, John Thomas,	2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh	27608— Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Neil E.,	2621 Riddle Road, Durham	27703—Durham: Maybrook-Massey		596-2501
Smith, William Starley, Jr.,	244 Hayes Road, Chapel Hill	27514—Chapel Hill: University, Associate	929-7191	929-3982
Smith, Walter E.,	1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville	28305— Parkton		484-3367
Smithson, Rufus Miles, Jr.,	P. O. Box 65, Currituck	27929— Pilmoor Memorial	(Coinjock)	453-8334 428-4327
Snow, H. Lawrence,	P. O. Box 88, Biscoe	27209—Biscoe		
Snypes, James G.,	P. O. Box 25, Pink Hill	28572—	568-3981	568-3191
Sommer, Gunter F.,	Left without appointment			
Sparks, C. E.,	410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville	28472—Whiteville	642-3376	642-3775
Sparrow, Leon Ray,	P. O. Box 72, Stonewall	28583—Stonewall: Pamlico Parish	745-2251	745-3772
Sneight, J. B.,	Route 1, Woodsdale	27595—Concord-Oak Grove	(Roxboro)	599-7630
Spells, Leroy,	208 Peace Street, Oxford	27565—Sanford Circuit		693-7823
Spence, Hersey E.,	2616 Erwin Road, Durham	27705—Retired		383-4343
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.,	Route 2, Box 100-A, Littleton	27850— Hawkins-Tabor		586-4442
Sponenberg, J. E., Jr.,	P. O. Box 416, Grifton	28530—Grifton	524-5422	524-5382
Stafford, Sidney E.,	Route 4, Box 380, Louisburg	27549— Associate Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-9779

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Stanley, Harold D.,	Carolina Military Academy, P. O. Box 392, Maxton 28364—President, Carolina Military Academy			
Stark, Rufus H., II,	402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401 —Wilmington: Grace		763-5197	762-6409
Starnes, James Alred,	Route 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337 —Wesley Chapel			645-4272
Starnes, Shirley Judge,	Route 1, Gibsonville 27249—Shiloh (Retired)			584-8649
Starnes, William B.,	Hq. 54th Gen. Spt. Gp., APO San Fran- cisco 96312—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Staton, Jesse C.,	Route 1, Orrum 28369—Bethesda			628-7858
Stauffer, Harold L.,	3920 N. St. Clair, Wichita, Kansas 67204— Professor, Friends University			
Stephenson, Marion	Osborne, P. O. Box 486, Battleboro 27809 —Whitakers-Battleboro			446-8804
Stevens, Willis Roswell,	P. O. Box 475, Clayton 27520— Clayton: Horne Memorial		553-6464	553-6446
Stone, Amos Henry,	4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604— Raleigh: St. James		828-3133	833-2382
Stott, E. Russell	Route 1, Elizabeth City 27909—Union-New- begin			330-2743
Stott, Janadus Doane,	903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401 —Retired			274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael	Jennings, 1152 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103—Retired			723-4656
Summey, James Lester,	P. O. Box 85, Goldston 27252— Goldston		898-4523	898-4678
Surratt, H. Freo,	P. O. Box 204, Denton 27239—Retired			
Sutton, James Earl,	610 Larkspur Road, Kinston 28501— Kinston: Queen Street, Associate		527-1240	523-2743
Swink, Lionel Clyde,	1211 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557—Morehead City: Franklin Memorial		726-6010	726-4053
Taylor, Bruce Davis,	P. O. Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439—Fair Bluff- Cerro Gordo		649-7749	649-7349 239-3451
Taylor, Key W.,	Lucama 27851—Lucama-Sims			
Taylor, William Vinston,	313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573— Roxboro: Grace		599-1024	599-5183
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll,	P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532— Havelock: First		447-3541	447-3763
Teague, Willie Senn,	4721 Deerwood Drive, Raleigh 27609— Raleigh: Benson Memorial		787-0789	787-1735
Tenney, Hayward Lester,	P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573— Brooksdale-Brookland			599-7040
Tew, William Alton,	211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823— Enfield			445-3225
Thompson, Arthur Leo,	P. O. Box 272, Southern Pines 28387— Retired			692-8267
Thompson, Emerson M., Jr.,	4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705— Durham: McMannen		383-1263	383-4425
Thompson, Leo Clifford,	P. O. Drawer 628, Rocky Mount 27801—Rocky Mount: Marvin-Temperance Hall			446-5787
Thompson, Neil Howard,	1624 Tryon Drive, Fayetteville 28303 —Director of Admissions, Methodist College		488-7110	488-2341
Thompson, Roger E.,	309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379— Pee Dee		895-2148	895-4516
Thompson, Ronald Littleton,	Route 2, Box 252, Farmville 27828—Wesley Memorial			753-4898 772-5702
Tillev, Lester A.,	905 Frances Drive, Garner 27529—Retired			
Tingle, James A.,	Box 8208, North Station, Durham 27704— Student, Duke University			

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Tisdale, Walter Eugene,	2507 N. Duke Street, Durham 27704	—Durham: Glendale Heights	477-7447	477-5270
Townsend, Samuel L.,	P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352—	Laurinburg Circuit		276-0695
Traynham, David	Dinwiddie, Route 3 Box 138, Rockingham 28379—Retired			895-3746
Tripp, Bennie Joseph,	Route 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909	—Pasquotank		335-7068
Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr.,	137 North Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610—Raleigh: Longview		834-7554	828-4772
Turnage, Roy L.,	P. O. Box 3311, Greenville 27834—Greenville: Holy Trinity		752-2002	746-3686
Turner, Jerry,	Route 1, Box 392, Graham 27253—Christ Church-Cedar Cliff			376-6321
Tyson, Aaron Grandison,	Route 3, Lillington 27546—Spring Hill			893-4723
Tyson, Carson Stanley,	110 Austin Street, Maxton 28364—Dean, Carolina Military Academy		844-5207	844-3104
Tyson, David Morrill,	Route 7, Box 461, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: Salem			735-1318
Tyson, George Hart,	P. O. Box 477, Selma 27576—Selma: Edgerton Memorial		965-3761	965-2054
Tyson, Marvin Dewey,	P. O. Box 277 (407 Roanoke Avenue), Roanoke Rapids 27870—Roanoke Rapids: First		537-2173	537-4462
Tyson, Tommy,	702 Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro 27530—Conference Evangelist		736-2850	736-0661
Tyson, Vernon C.,	1303 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Wesley Memorial		791-4092	762-3562
Umstead, Charles Irvin,	Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586—Vanceboro Circuit			244-7341
Vale, Charles E.,	Route 3, Box 440, Sanford 27330—Retired			766-5708
Varnum, Tracie,	Route 1, Box 290 G-1, Supply 28462—Shallotte Circuit			832-6740
Vaughan, William Norman,	5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond, Va. 23228—Retired			262-4941
Vereen, LaFen C.,	1403 Market Street, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Trinity		762-5727	762-7709
Versteeg, Robert,	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-5230
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.,	1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh 27608—Raleigh: Edenton Street		832-0160	832-0684
Waggoner, James Milan,	1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605—Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children		833-2836	834-6010
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.,	P. O. Box 481, Winterville 28590—Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville		758-3151	756-5956
Walker, F. Odell,	1605 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: St. Luke		734-7714	734-5019
Wall, Ivey James, Jr.,	Route 2, Box 608, Wake Forest 27587—Wake Forest-Youngsville			556-3653
Wallace, Robert Louis,	P. O. Box 57, Cedar Grove 27231—Cedar Grove			732-8405
Walston, Robert Edward,	402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530—Retired			734-0933
Ward, Herman N., Jr.,	130 West Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278—Hillsborough			732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee,	Route 5, Box 230, Whiteville 28472—Whiteville Circuit			642-2456
Warren, Henry Robert,	P. O. Box 355, Norlina 27563—Jerusalem-Zion			456-2231

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Warren, James H.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee 37203	—Professor, Scarritt College		
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee 37203	—Professor, Scarritt College		
Warren, M. W., Sr.,	P. O. Box 356, Norlina 27563	Norlina	456-4901	456-7761
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.,	P. O. Box 206, Long Beach 28461	—Ocean View	278-5973	278-5229
Watkins, LeRoy,	Route 2, Box 325-S, Henderson 27536	—Warren		492-0771
Watson, Harvey Langill,	506 Caswell Road, Chapel Hill 27514	—Chapel Hill: University	929-7191	942-4051
Watson, Henry Douglas,	Chaplain Intern, Memphis Institute of Medicine and Religion			
Watson, Orville W.,	131 Church Street, E. Rockingham 28379	—Rockingham: East		895-4587
Watts, Lawrence A.,	2000 E. 5th Street, Greenville 27834	—Retired (Greenville: St. James, Associate)		752-6953
Way, Vance Carlton,	104 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850	—Littleton	586-2331	586-4501
Weatherly, Joseph C., Jr.,	c/o H. G. Corey, 1104 W. Wright Avenue, Greenville 27834	—Psychology Specialist, U. S. Army		
Weaver, Dennis A.,	P. O. Box 10, Hallsboro 28442	—Hallsboro		646-4441
Weaver, James T., Jr.,	P. O. Box 97, Pembroke 28372	—Pembroke: Calvary-Buie		521-9067
Weaver, Walter P.,	Greensboro College, Greensboro 27406	—Professor, Greensboro College		
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon,	804 N. Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington 27215	—Burlington: Grace	228-0785	227-3153
Wellons, R. D.,	2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705	—Retired		383-4361
Wells, William Miles, Jr.,	726 Anson Avenue, Laurinburg 28352	—Laurinburg: St. Luke	276-6821	276-6918
Wells, Woodrow W., Sr.,	625 Longview Avenue, Fayetteville 28301	—Fayetteville: Tabor		488-2910
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr.,	1803 House Avenue, Apt. 4-A, Durham 27707	—Student, Divinity School, Duke University		
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.,	P. O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855	—Murfreesboro	398-4556	398-4551
Wesley, Arthur L.,	P. O. Box 267, Moyock 27958	—Moyock		435-6211
Wesley, Luther Vernon,	P. O. Box 326, Wanchese 27981	—Wanchese		473-2983
West, C. Ray,	Route 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334	—Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center		897-5029
West, Thaddeus C., Jr.,	Route 2, Box 370, LaGrange 28551	—Jerusalem-Bethel		735-0194
Wheeler, Kenyon Barton,	P. O. Box 505, Vanceboro 28586	—Vanceboro		244-4821
Wheeler, Kermit R.,	217 McRae Street, Laurinburg 28352	—Laurinburg: First	276-1593	276-1939
White, Christian,	114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834	—Greenville: St. James	752-6154	756-2958
White, James Cornell,	1101-C Olivia Lane, Goldsboro 27530	—Goldsboro: Elm Street-St. John	734-0951	736-1314
White, James G., Jr.,	P. O. Box 396, Cary 27511	—Cary: First	467-1861	467-9290
White, John H.,	Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345	—Hamlet: Fellowship	582-0900	582-2685
Whitehead, Talton J.,	1554 W. Davis Street, Burlington 27215	—Retired		226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby Ray,	Route 1, Box 121, Efland 27243	—Efland		
		(Hillsborough)		732-8451

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Whitfield, Jasper B., 1490 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville	28304			
—Fayetteville: Arran Lake				425-0225
Whitley, E. E., P. O. Box 7, Grandy	27939—Currituck			453-8347
Wier, Frank, 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, Tennessee	37202—			
Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General				
Board of Education				
Wiggins, Carson Olin, Route 2, Box 513, Graham	27253—			
Salem-Chapel				376-6205
Wilkinson, Howard M., P. O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk	27949—			
Kitty Hawk				441-5056
Williams, Atticus Morris, 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham	27707—			
Retired				489-6107
Williams, Edgar D., 1511 Woodland Drive, Durham	27701—Durham:			
Glendale Heights: Associate				286-8342
Williams, James Alvin, Route 3, Box 130A, Rockingham	28379—			
Roberdel				895-5698
Williams, John Eldred, 1309 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount—				
27801—Rocky Mount: First, Associate		446-5195	446-5802	
Williams, Johnnie J., Jr., 507 West E Street, Butner	27509—			
Butner: Community		575-6605	575-6960	
Williams, Oscar S., 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount	27801—			
Rocky Mount: Clark Street		442-8622	446-5522	
Willingham, Malcolm C., Route 3, Box 129, Louisburg	27549—			
Trinity (Franklin Co.)				496-4891
Wilson, A. J. III, St. Elizabeth Hospital, 2690 Nichols Ave., SE,				
Washington, D. C. 20032—Chaplain, St. Elizabeth				
Hospital				
Wilson, Ben H., III, P. O. Box 355, Warsaw	28398—Warsaw	293-4944	293-4365	
Wilson, Claude Thomas, Route 2, Box 64, New Bern	28560—			
New Bern: Beech Grove				638-2248
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2011 W. Club Boulevard, Durham				
27705—Durham: Asbury		286-1880	286-1975	
Wilson, Leonard T., P. O. Box 335, Ayden	28513—Ayden	746-6524	746-3852	
Wilson, William Carleton, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh	27605—			
(Retired) Secretary, N. C. Conference, and the				
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference		828-7380	787-2014	
Winberry, Herman S., P. O. Box 662, Raeford	28376—			
Raeford: First		875-2111	875-3746	
Winstead, Arthur William, P. O. Box 595, Angier	27501—			
Angier		639-2510	639-2973	
Winstead, Danny M., P. O. Box 257, Hobgood	27843—Hobgood			826-3635
Wise, Denny C., P. O. Box 387, ((110 Bryan Street), Havelock				
28532—Havelock: Cherry Point		447-3039	447-3945	
Wise, Wilford D., P. O. Box 187, Apex	27502—Apex	362-7807	362-8204	
Wolfe, William L., P. O. Box 457, Haw River	27258—			
Haw River		578-0611	578-1149	
Womack, Carlos Poyner, P. O. Box 327, Southern Pines	28387			
—Retired				692-2049
Womack, Samuel J., 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville	28301—			
Dean, Methodist College		488-7110,	488-1500	
		Ext. 230		
Wood, John Everett, Route 3, Box 167-W, Henderson	27536—			
Vance				438-3360
Wood, Samuel Lee, P. O. Box 598, Maysville	28555—Maysville	743-3961	743-4251	
Woodcock, Eldon G., Nyack Missionary College, Nyack,				
New York 10960—Professor, Nyack Missionary College				
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr., P. O. Box 66, Broadway	27505—			258-6653
Broadway				
Woodworth, D. R., 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden	28513—Noble's			
Chapel				746-6534

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Wooldridge, Oscar B., Jr.,	3105 Churchill Road,	Raleigh 27607		
	—Coordinator of Religious Affairs,	N. C. State		
	University		755-2414	787-6514
Wooten, Charles Wesley, P. O. Box 6,	Stantonsburg 27883—			238-4021
	Stantonsburg			
Worley, William Earl,	St. Petersburg Junior College,	St. Petersburg, Florida—Professor,		
	St. Petersburg Junior College			
Yearick, Homer F., P. O. Box 469,	Beaufort 28516—		728-3039	726-6614
	Core Creek			567-6116
Yelverton, P. C., Route 3,	Clinton 28328—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah			
Young, James Doyne, 1017 Lakewood Avenue,	Durham 27707—			489-7271
	Retired			322-4077
Yount, John Wayne, P. O. Box 155,	Aurora 27806—Aurora			
Yow, Thomas S., III, 1078 Stamper Road,	Fayetteville 28303—		484-0494	484-1245
	Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial			
Lee, Don P., 1138 Delano Street,	Durham 27703—		688-3566	682-1463
	Durham: Wellons			
Wilson, Kelly J., III, Rt. 3, Box 471,	Mt. Olive 28365—			594-7336
	Browning-Smith			

WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

- Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12050 Lake Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio 44107
 Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
 Autry, Mrs. Beulah G., 114 Bethune Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305
 Autry, Mrs. Clara W., Fallston, N. C. 28042
- Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P. O. Box 246, Whitakers, N. C. 27891
 Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893
 Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie P., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N. C. 27229
 Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga. 30501
 Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 646 S. 40th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222
 Brown, Mrs. Edith M., 1424 Banbury Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27607
 Bundy, Mrs. Katie B., 3209 Rugby Road, Durham, N. C. 27707
- Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3 Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
 Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
 Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Coble, Mrs. Ila H., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Coley, Mrs. Gladys L., Hillsborough, N. C. 27278
 Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
 Couch, Mrs. Ruth D., 1011 E. Best Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
 Craven, Mrs. Clara L., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Crawford, Mrs. Estell C., United Methodist Parsonage, Oriole, Md. 21848
 Culbreth, Mrs. Georgia S., 703 Addison Apartments, 831 E. Morehead Street, Charlotte, N. C. 28202
 Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N. C. 28364
- Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., Box 650, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. 31201
 Dimmette, Mrs. Margaret R., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Downum, Mrs. Sadie M., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
 Dunn, Mrs. Lucy N., c/o Mrs. E. N. Tillett, Timberlake, N. C. 27583
 Duval, Mrs. Annie I., 1004 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N. C. 27403
 Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N. C. 27565
 Fletcher, Mrs. Emma G., 1207 N. Market Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
 Fowlkes, Mrs. Edith Ann, 2020 Wilson Street, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Fraser, Mrs. Louise S. (Address unknown)
- Gannawav, Mrs. Willie Mae, Newbold Station, Teachers College, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
 Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1, Box 190C, Holly Hill, S. C. 29059
 Glass, Mrs. Mary C., 123 Short Drive, Washington, N. C. 27889
 Gleaves, Mrs. Gertrude, P. O. Box 311, Maxton, N. C. 28364
 Grant, Mrs. Hattie, 1804 Lafayette Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
 Grant, Mrs. Maude D. Fairfield, N. C. 27826
 Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., Wanchese, N. C. 27981
- Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Morreene Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Hall, Mrs. Esther, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N. C. 27565
 Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N. C. 29386
 Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306
 Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
 Harris, Mrs. Eula V., 6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md. 20027

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., P. O. Box 64, Haverford, Pa. 19041
 Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N. C. 27863
 Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N. C. 28501
 Hillman, Mrs. Grace Estelle, 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27608
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., 700 Harrison Street, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365

Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 302 Trail One, Grove Park, Burlington, N. C. 27215
 Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27604
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N. C. 27704
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 750 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28304
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N. C. 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 409 Killington Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27609

Lance, Mrs. Helen A., N. C. National Bank, Durham, N. C. 27701
 Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745
 Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P. O. Box 305, Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745
 Lee, Mrs. Clara M., 811 Onslow Street, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Lewis Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N. C. 28553
 Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N. C. 28501
 Love, Mrs. Phala M., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C., 27705
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P. O. Box 64, Rowland, N. C. 28383
 Lupton, Mrs. Rena B., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705

Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N. C. 27520
 Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Mason, Mrs. Sarah Louise, Route 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
 Melton, Mrs. Jettie L., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Monroe, Mrs. Mary B., 223 Phillips Avenue, Red Springs, N. C. 28377
 Moore, Mrs. Marie B., Route 2, Box 66-B, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N. C. 28364
 McLeod, Mrs. Hattie G., 355 Taft Street, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 703 Herring Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301

Nelson, Mrs. Maud S. (Address unknown)
 Nettles, Mrs. Martha F. 1326 Shirley Street Columbia, S. C. 29205
 Newton, Mrs. Maude, P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C. 27215
 Nicks, Mrs. Emma C., Hillsborough, N. C. 27278

O'Briant, Mrs. Nellie, Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870
 Olson, Mrs. Hattie M., P. O. Box 36, Manteo, N. C. 27954
 Ormond, Mrs. Katrina M., 1107 Minerva Avenue, Durham, N. C. 27701
 Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P. O. Box 1584, Durham, N. C. 27702

Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., 2324 W. Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401
 Pettv, Mrs. Pearl C., P. O. Box 305, Rose Hill N. C. 28458
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 3636 Taliluna Avenue, Apartment 516, Knoxville Tenn. 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N. C. 27705
 Porter, Mrs. Mary T., Grubb Street, Hertford, N. C. 27944
 Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N. C. 28334
 Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., 226 E. Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

- Regan Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Route 3, Box 142, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
- Scoville, Mrs. Gladys W., 405 Rotary Avenue, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, Tenn.
37743
Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C. 28372
Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303
Stephenson, Mrs. Gertrude, Aulander, N. C. 27805
- Tanaka, Mrs. Kimi Y., 117 Newell Street, Durham, N. C. 27705
Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Underwood, Mrs. Blanche J., P. O. Box 32, Bonlee, N. C. 27213
- Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
- Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N. C. 28786
Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N. C. 28110
Wood, Mrs. Reba E., Columbia, N. C. 27925
Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P. O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Towers Apartments #4, 640 W. Main Street, Abingdon, Va.
24210
Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N. C. 27705

SECTION III

Program

THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM 1971

<i>Area Bishop</i>	Bishop William R. Cannon
<i>Conference Secretary</i>	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
<i>Conference Lay Leader</i>	Mr. James T. Patrick
<i>District Superintendent Host</i>	Dr. Graham S. Eubank
<i>College Host</i>	Dr. L. Stacy Weaver

(Conference Rules of Order, Section III.9)

Presiding at all Sessions, BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 1

10:00 A.M.	ORGAN PRELUDE—"I Love to Tell the Story"	Ashford
	(The Reverend Milton T. Mann, <i>Conference Organist</i>)	
	Call to Worship (People Standing)	Bishop William R. Cannon
	Hymn No. 3—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	Charles Wesley
	The Apostles' Creed (In Unison)	
	Invocation	Dr. Graham S. Eubank
	Words of Welcome	Dr. L. Stacy Weaver
		President, Methodist College
		Jackson F. Lee
		The Honorable Mayor, City of Fayetteville
		Dr. Graham S. Eubank
		Superintendent, Fayetteville District
	Response	Bishop William R. Cannon
	Organization of the Conference	
	Report of the Board of the Ministry on Admission of	
	Class Into Full Connection	The Reverend W. Junius Neese
	Reception of Class Into Full Connection	Bishop William R. Cannon
	The Sermon	Dr. James T. Cleland
		Dean of the Chapel
		Duke University, Durham
	First Ballot for Delegates to General Conference	

(NOTE: Subsequent ballots to be taken at the call of the presiding Bishop.)

Hymn No. 4—"A Charge to Keep I Have"	Charles Wesley
Benediction	The Reverend William A. Seawell
Organ Postlude—"Entrada"	Eduardo P. Torres

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1

2:30 P.M.	MEMORIAL SERVICE	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
	Organ Prelude—"Pastorale"	S. Karg-Elert

- Hymn No. 7—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" *Matthew Bridges*
 Invocation The Reverend Theodore Von Carter
 Solo—"Eternal Life" *O. Duncan*
 (Mr. Stephen Teague, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh)
 Roll Call of Our Honored Dead The Conference Secretary
 Ministers who have died during the year
 Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
 The Memorial Address: "An Endless Line of Splendor"
 The Reverend Leon Russell
 Superintendent, Raleigh District
 Hymn No. 8—"Praise My Soul, the King of Heaven" *Henry F. Lyte*
 Benediction Dr. Joyce V. Early
 Organ Interlude—"Quietude" *Van Hulse*
 Business:
 Passing of Character and Official Administration of the Preachers
 Reports of the District Superintendents
 Report of the Board of Pensions Mr. Clifton W. Everett
 Report of the Board of the Ministry—The Reverend W. Junius Neese
 Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment
 Organ Postlude—"I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes" *A. Schreiner*

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 1

(The Administration of Orders for Elders)

- 7:30 P.M. DIVINE WORSHIP The Reverend Albert F. Fisher, Presiding
 The Prelude—"Benedictus" *Rowley*
 The Processional Hymn No. 20—"Sing With All the Sons of Glory"
 William J. Irons
 The Invocation
 The Act of Praise:
 Leader: O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His Name
 together.
 People: Our Help is in the name of the Lord, who made heaven
 and earth.
 Leader: Let us lift up our hearts with our voices unto God our
 Father.
 People: We lift them up unto God, our strength and redeemer.
 Leader: Let us love one another, for love is of God, and He who
 loves is born of God and knows God.
 People: We affirm the call to live our lives as an offering for all
 mankind.

The Call to Confession

The Prayer of the Participant's Confession (In Unison)

Gracious Father, You who are always willing to use us in spite of
 of our faithlessness, we confess that while we have been chosen
 to be men's servants, we have tried to be their masters. Our Lord
 has given us a pattern for poured-out life, but we crave the suc-
 cesses, honors, and statistics which star us in bright lights, or
 lofty pulpits. We have received a commission to be witnesses to
 the end of the earth, but in self-interest we devote our time to oil-

ing the machinery of our own organization and pet projects. We pretend we are exceptions to humanity and hide behind excuses. We have closed our eyes to the prophetic signs of our times. We lack the conscience that should accompany our Christian profession.

Forgive us, O Lord, and deliver us from our living death. Give us the courage to accept the pain of new birth, that we may be renewed and healed from all our brokenness. In Christ's name we plead. Amen.

The Prayers Silently Expressed for Our Character Needs

The Words of Assurance

The Prayer Our Lord Taught Us

The Affirmation of Our Faith: The Nicene Creed No. 1 (Hymn Section)

The Gloria Patri

The Dedication Prayer for Money Given to God's Work

The Offering

The Doxology (People Standing)

The Anthem: "Praise to the Lord" *Whitehead*
(Combined Choirs, Fayetteville United Methodist Churches)

Conductor: Mr. James M. Marshall, Edenton Street United
Methodist Church, Raleigh

Organist: Miss Barbara L. Clarke, Edenton Street United
Methodist Church, Raleigh

The Sermon Dr. Mack B. Stokes
Associate Dean and Professor of Systematic Theology
Candler School of Theology, Emory University,
Atlanta, Georgia

The Call to Orders Bishop William R. Cannon

The Administration of Orders for Elders

The Recessional Hymn No. 21—"Lord, Whose Love
Through Humble Service" *Albert F. Bayly*

The Blessing by the Bishop

The Postlude—"Choral Song" *Wesley*

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 2

WITNESS AND OUTREACH

Holy Communion, 8:00-8:30 A.M., Hensdale Chapel

8:30 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Now Thank We All Our God" *S. Karg-Elert*

Hymn No. 16—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" *Isaac Watts*

Invocation The Reverend Rufus H. Stark, II
Conference Missionary Secretary

Report of the Board of the Ministry on Admission
of Probationary and Associate Members into
Conference Membership The Reverend W. Junius Neese

Reception of Classes into Conference
Membership Bishop William R. Cannon

Reports:

Program Council Dr. Nicholas W. Grant

Board of Evangelism	The Reverend Kimsey King
Board of Missions	The Reverend Edward F. Smith
Urban Church of the Year Award	
Rural Church of the Year Award	
Women's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. Harold Mann
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service	
Board of the Laity	Mr. James T. Patrick
	Conference Lay Leader
Hymn No. 13—"O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee"	<i>Washington Gladden</i>
The Address	Dr. Michael Watson, M.D.
	Bamberg, South Carolina
Benediction	The Reverend Amos H. Stone
Organ Postlude—"Marche Heroique"	<i>Saint-Saëns</i>

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2

STEWARDSHIP

2:00 P.M.	Annual Meeting, Conference Brotherhood	
		The Reverend James W. Hamilton
2:30 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Faith"	<i>Camille Von Hulse</i>
	Hymn No. 12—"Jesus, Thine All-Victorious Love"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Invocation	Mr. L. Taylor Oakes
	Reports:	

Conference Brotherhood	The Reverend J. K. Bostick
Commission on World Service and Finance—	
	The Reverend C. S. Hubbard
Commission on Minimum Salary	Mr. Preston D. Page
The Methodist Foundation, Inc.	Mr. Sidney L. Gull'edge, Jr.
Conference Board of Trustees	Mr. J. W. Jenkins, Jr.
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations	
	Mr. Charles W. White
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union: The Reverend C. Maness Mitchell	
Duke Endowment and Ormond	
Research Center	Dr. Wilson M. Nesbitt
	Duke Divinity School
Committee to Study Ministers'	
Salaries	The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
Hymn No. 14—"Standing on the Promises"	<i>R. Kelso Carter</i>
Benediction	The Reverend S. L. Townsend
Organ Postlude—"Ancient of Days"	<i>R. Wilson</i>

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2

(The Administration of Orders for Deacons)

7:30 P.M.	DIVINE WORSHIP	The Reverend Leon Russell, Presiding
	The Prelude—"Lamb of God"	<i>Bach</i>
	The Processional Hymn No. 6—"Heralds of Christ"	<i>Laura S. Copenhaver</i>
	The Act of Remembrance	
	The Call to Confession	

The Prayer of the Participant's Confession (In Unison)

Our Father, we come knowing that we have failed in so many ways. Sometimes we have tried to hide from you, from one another, and even from ourselves. There have been times when we have drawn back from the right because it was a difficult, crucifying experience. Too often in our churches we have involved ourselves in a meaningless round of activities that lead nowhere and do not bring satisfaction. In our personal lives we have strayed from the fullness of life that you have made possible for us. Forgive us for our self-centeredness, our weakness, and give us the courage to accept the pain of complete commitment which brings new birth and healing of our brokenness. In the name of Jesus, who makes it possible. Amen.

The Prayers Silently Expressed for Our Character Needs

The Words of Assurance

The Prayer Our Lord Jesus Taught Us

The Act of Praise:

Leader: Let us gather in the memory that we are called to be the people of God.

People: To participate in his mission in the world.

Leader: Christ has risen!

People: He is risen indeed!

Leader: He lives and reigns.

People: He lives within our hearts.

Leader: He lives and reigns.

People: He reigns over all our lives.

The Affirmation of Our Faith: The Korean Cread No. 2 (Hymn Section)

The Gloria Patri

The Dedication Prayer for Money Given for God's Work

The Offering

The Doxology (People Standing)

The Anthem: "Simeon's Prayer" *Hegenbart*

(Combined Choirs, Fayetteville United Methodist Churches)

Conductor: Mrs. Ann Smith, Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville

Organist: Mrs. Judy Aycock, Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville

The Sermon Dr. Mack B. Stokes
Associate Dean and Professor of Systematic Theology
Candler School of Theology, Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

The Call to Orders Bishop William R. Cannon

The Administration of Orders for Deacons

The Recessional Hymn No. 19—"Go Make All Disciples"

Leon M. Adkins

The Blessing by the Bishop

The Postlude—"Toccata in B Minor" *Gigout*

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 3

NURTURE AND TRAINING

Holy Communion, 8:00-8:30 A.M., Hensdale Chapel

- 8:30 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Consecrated to Thee" *G. Richolson*
 Hymn No. 11—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" *Charles Wesley*
 Invocation The Reverend Kelly J. Wilson
 Report of the Board of Education: The Reverend Herman S. Winberry
 Reports Related to the Ministry:
 Ministerial Education Fund The Reverend Horace S. Garriss
 Continuing Education for Ministers The Reverend Paul Carruth
 Seminaries
 Board of Managers of Pastors' School
 School for Lay Pastors
 Reports:
 Joint Committee on Disability The Reverend Harvey B. Johnson
 Board of College Visitors The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
 Commission on Enrichment for
 Church Occupations The Reverend Jack L. Hunter
 Committee on Lay Workers The Reverend Troy L. Barrett
 Consecration of: Directors of Music
 Director of Christian Education
 Ministers of Christian Education
 Consecration of Lay Workers
 The Address Dr. Earnest A. Smith
 Associate General Secretary
 Board of Christian Social Concerns
 Washington, D. C.
 Hymn No. 15—"God Send Us Men" *Frederick J. Gillman*
 Benediction The Reverend Charles H. Mercer
 Organ Postlude—"Allegro Maestoso" *Percy MacDonald*

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3

INVOLVEMENT

- 2:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"My Shepherd Will Supply My Need" *R. Wilson*
 Hymn No. 9—"Jesus, United by Thy Grace" *Charles Wesley*
 Invocation The Reverend Alton P. Hill, Jr.
 Reports:
 Board of Christian Social Concerns: The Reverend H. Arthur Phillips
 General Commission on Religion and Race
 Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: The Reverend J. L. Joyce
 The Children's Home The Reverend J. W. Lineberger
 Superintendent
 The Retirement Home Dr. Joseph F. Coble
 Administrator
 Commission on Ecumenical Affairs Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
 Fund for Reconciliation Dr. Nicholas W. Grant

Scarritt College Dr. Gerald H. Anderson

President

Paine College Dr. L. H. Pitts

President

~Constitutional Amendments

Hymn No. 22—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" . . . *Edward Perronet*
(Tune: Miles Lane)

Benediction Dr. Ross E. Townes

Organ Postlude—"Recessional" *Walter O'Donnell*

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 3

7:30 P.M. DIVINE WORSHIP

The Organ Prelude—"All Praise to Thee, My God, This Night" . . . *Manz*

"Voluntary in A Minor" *Selby*

The Call to Worship (People Standing) Bishop William R. Cannon

Hymn No. 5—"Holy, Holy, Holy! Lord God Almighty!" . . . *Reginald Heber*

The Invocation The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby

The Offering

The Doxology (People Standing)

The Offertory Anthem—"Jerusalem, My Happy Home" *Hutson*

(Combined Choirs, Fayetteville United Methodist Churches)

Conductor: Mr. Alan M. Porter, Hay Street United Methodist
Church, Fayetteville

Organist: Mr. Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church,
Goldsboro

Hymn No. 17—"Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know" . . . *James C. Schwedler*

The Sermon Dr. Mack B. Stokes

Associate Dean and Professor of Systematic Theology

Candler School of Theology, Emory University

Atlanta, Georgia

Hymn No. 10—"The Church's One Foundation" *Samuel J. Stone*

The Benediction The Reverend J. K. Bostick

The Organ Postlude—"Hymn Improvisation on God of Grace
and God of Glory" *Whitney*

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 4

8:30 A.M.—Organ Prelude—"My Faith Looks Up to Thee" . . . *Van Thompson*

Love Feast The Reverend T. J. Whitehead, Presiding

Assisting: The Reverends George W. Blount, J. Bascom Hurley, Lester A.
Tilley, and David W. Charlton.

Recognition of Retiring Ministers Bishop William R. Cannon

Reports:

Commission on Worship The Reverend J. Malloy Owen, III

Commission on Archives and
History The Reverend William K. Quick

Commission on Public Relations
and Methodist Information The Reverend William K. Quick

Committee on Church Architecture	Mr. James A. Ward
Committee on District Conference Records	
Committee on Conference Entertainment	Dr. Thomas A. Collins
Conference Statistician	The Reverend David D. Traynham
Committee on Resolutions and References	

Miscellaneous Business

Address: "If There Were No Sinners—I Would Not Go . . ."

(Entry in Asbury's *Journal* at Brunswick, N. C.)

The Reverend William K. Quick
Chairman, Francis Asbury Bicentennial Commission

The Reading of Appointments Bishop William R. Cannon

Hymn No. 18—"God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again"

Jeremiah E. Rankin

Benediction Bishop William R. Cannon

Organ Postlude—"Well Done Is the Work of God" S. Sastorius

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 1, 1971

The prelude, "I Love to Tell the Story," by Ashford, was rendered by Milton T. Mann, Conference Organist.

Conference Convened: Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order The North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M., June 1, 1971. This was the one hundred forty-sixth session (twenty-third since unification of American Methodism in 1939, and the fourth since unification of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church on April 23, 1968) of the Conference. The 1971 session was convened at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. The Call to Worship was given by Bishop Cannon. The traditional hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. G. S. Eubank, host district superintendent, led in prayer.

Welcome: Dr. L. S. Weaver, President, Methodist College, spoke words of welcome on behalf of the college. He then presented Mayor Jackson F. Lee of The City of Fayetteville, who spoke warm words of welcome on behalf of the City of Fayetteville. Bishop Cannon presented G. S. Eubank, who also brought words of welcome. Bishop Cannon responded, expressing appreciation for all that is being done for the Conference in the Fayetteville Area.

Organization of The Conference: Bishop Cannon called on G. S. Eubank for certain motions: (1) He moved that the Bar of the Conference be the main floor of the auditorium. It was seconded and approved. (2) He moved that lay delegates be seated on one side of the auditorium and ministers on the other for the purpose of voting. It was seconded and approved. (3) He moved that the printed program be the official program of the session.

Roll Call: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the cards as signed at the registration desk be the official roll. It was approved. He also moved that the rules of the conference be those as printed in the 1970 Conference Journal. It was approved.

Nominations: C. H. Mercer, Cabinet Secretary, submitted a list of nominations for committee appointments. He presented the list and moved approval. It was done. (See 1971 Book of Recommendations, page 42)

Conference Staff Members: W. C. Wilson presented the list of staff members. The list was approved.

Board of The Ministry: Bishop Cannon called on W. J. Neese, Chairman, for the report of the Board of The Ministry. The list was presented and approved.

Question 30: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III and Henry Neal Lovelace.

Question 33: "Who are elected Elders?" was called. The answer was: Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III and Henry Neal Lovelace.

Bishop Cannon received the class into full connection. The hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung.

Sermon: Bishop Cannon presented Dr. James T. Cleland, Dean of the Chapel, Duke University, Durham, N. C., who then preached to the conference.

Election of Delegates: W. C. Wilson moved "That we suspend the rules and make inapplicable, for the duration of this election, the last sentence of Paragraph 2, Section II, of our Rules of Order, governing voting procedures which now reads: "Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the Secretary at the time the Presiding Officer calls for the first ballot." It was seconded and approved.

W. C. Wilson certified the number of clerical and lay delegates to be elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences by the North Carolina Conference.

CERTIFICATION OF DELEGATES

I hereby certify that the number of delegates to be elected to the 1972 General and Jurisdictional Conferences from the North Carolina Annual Conference, based upon the statistics as of December 31, 1969, are as follows:

General Conference:

Ministers to be elected 9	Laymen to be elected 9
Total Delegation 18	

Jurisdictional Conference:

Additional Ministers to be elected 10
Additional Laymen to be elected 10

Total Jurisdictional:

Ministers 19	Laymen 19	Total Delegation 38
--------------	-----------	---------------------

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, 1972

Paragraph 616 of the 1968 Discipline states that "ministerial and lay delegates and reserves to the Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected by ballot", but does not specify how many are to be elected. Traditionally in our Conference we have elected five clerical and five lay reserve delegates to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON,
Conference Secretary

First Clerical Ballot: The first clerical ballot was taken.

First Lay Ballot: The first lay ballot was taken.

Passing of Character of the District Superintendents: The Bishop read the list of District Superintendents, and their characters were passed. The

Bishop called each district and asked for the passing of the character of the ministers in each district.

Report of District Superintendents: Bishop Cannon called on C. H. Mercer, Cabinet Secretary, to make a composite report for all the District Superintendents. This was done and was adopted.

Announcements: W. K. Quick made announcement concerning pictorial directory of the conference.

G. R. McKenzie made announcement concerning ordination of Elders in the evening Worship Service.

W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning General Conference Petitions.

Benediction: The benediction was given by W. A. Seawell.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 1, 1971

The Conference organist played as a prelude, "Pastorale" by S. Karg-Elert.

Memorial Service: W. C. Wilson presided during the Memorial Service. The conference sang the hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns" after which Theodore Von Carter led in prayer. Mr. Stephen Morrison Teague of Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh, sang as a solo, "Eternal Life" by O. Duncan.

W. C. Wilson, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, called the question, "What ministers have died during the year?" He then read the list: Jefferson McCallum, Jr., Robert Lee Vickery, Herman N. Ward, Sr., Walter Russell Johnson, Paul M. Porter, Linwood F. Harris, Robert N. Fitts, John C. Harmon, Paul H. Fields, Virgil N. Moore, Edward M. McLeod and Leon C. Larkin.

W. C. Wilson called the question, "What ministers' wives have died during the year?" He then read the list: Mrs. H. E. Myers, Mrs. D. B. Parker, Mrs. J. H. Parrish, Mrs. B. H. Houston, Mrs. J. D. Murphy, Mrs. Henry McNair, Mrs. D. I. Garner and Mrs. A. P. Brantley.

Leon Russell delivered the Memorial Address, using the theme, "An Endless Line of Splendor." The hymn, "Praise My Soul, the King of Heaven" was sung. J. V. Early pronounced the benediction.

The organist played as an interlude, "Quietude" by Van Hulse.

Board of Pensions: Bishop Cannon called on C. W. Everett, Chairman of the Board of Pensions for the Report. Dr. Ed Gamble of the General Board of Pensions, brought greetings from the General Board. Norwood Jones, Secretary of the Board, presented the report. He gave the first report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Norwood Jones submitted Report No. II and moved its adoption. It was adopted. He also submitted Report No. III and moved its adoption. Clarence Warren asked question concerning Social Security. The report was adopted.

Report No. IV was presented by Norwood Jones together with a Recommendation which follows:

"The scope of this recommendation is such, that to discuss all its ramifications at this hour and at this annual conference, would be an imposition upon the annual conference.

"Therefore, I move, that this session of the annual conference request

Bishop Cannon to call a special session of the annual conference, for the expressed purpose of acting upon this resolution, to transfer our pension program to The Minister's Reserve Pension Plan;

"And that this special session of the annual conference be called before October 31, 1971, at a place determined by the Bishop."

Recommendation approved.

Mr. Jones then presented the matter of Hospital Insurance. W. A. Seawell offered an amendment concerning the churches assuming all the premiums for hospital insurance. His amendment was as follows: "Three quarterly premiums shall be paid by the charge to which the minister is assigned, or the board or agency which employs him, and one quarterly premium to be paid by the minister, for the Conference year 1971-1972. And, that the charge, board or agency shall pay all the premiums each year beginning with the Conference year 1972-1973. And, that beginning with the Conference year 1971-1972 that all charges and boards or agencies be required to subscribe to the total insurance program of the Conference."

Harvey Johnson asked that the last sentence be amended to read as follows: "And that, beginning with the Conference year 1971-72, that all charges and boards or agencies, except those boards and agencies that have a better insurance program to fit their needs, be required to subscribe to the total insurance program of the Conference." Mr. Seawell accepted the amendment. The Seawell amendment was adopted. The entire report was adopted.

Charles K. McAdams asked question as to which quarters the charge pays and which quarter the minister pays. It was agreed that ministers pay the July quarterly payment and the local charge pay the other three.

Norwood Jones presented Sections II, III and IV and moved adoption of these Sections. Motion carried.

Result of First Clerical Ballot: The result of the first clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning meeting time of Commission on World Service and Finance.

Religion and Race: W. C. Wilson read a statement from the General Commission concerning election of delegates representing various ethnic groups.

Second Clerical Ballot: The second clerical ballot was taken.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Cannon introduced Mr. Rogers of the Methodist Publishing House. He spoke to the conference. He then presented a check for \$12,714.71 to the conference for benefit of retired preachers and widows.

Board of The Ministry: W. J. Neese presented the report of the Board of The Ministry.

Question 24: "What preachers coming from other Christian Churches have had their orders recognized?" (a) as deacon: Donald Dennis Sledge.

Question 25: "Who are admitted from other Christian Churches?" (b) as probationary member: Donald Dennis Sledge.

Question 26: "Who are admitted as Associate Members?" Berry Otha Barbour, Everette Ervin Bryan, Ralph McCoy Hill, Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Ecwood Colon Lancaster, Alvin Joseph Morris and Evander Parnell.

Question 27: "Who are recommended as Probationary Members?" (a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? Leonard C. Byers, R. D. Cyr, Frederick Fairfax Dillon, John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William Joseph Mann, Allen Clyde Ridenour and Charles Edwin Woodruff, Jr. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? None. (c) No one. (d) H. W. Burnside, Jr., James Robert Lancaster, Jr., and Harvey Lowry.

Question 28: "Who are continued as Probationary Members?" Cecil Samuel Arnold, III, Wilson Edward Barber, Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Melvin D. Dowdy, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Eugene Hancock, Wade Hawkins, C. R. Humphries, Douglas Jessee, Henry Gurney Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Royce Paul Jones, Eric Carl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, Richard Mabe, Frederick Tice Mahla, James Noseworthy, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Paul M. Parvis, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Vinston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, Joseph Carlton Weatherly, Jr., Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler and Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.

Question 31: "Who are elected Deacons?" Leonard C. Byers, R. D. Cyr, John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William Joseph Mann and Allen Clyde Ridenour.

Question 33: "Who are elected Elders?" Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Henry Neal Lovelace, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Mildard Whitfield Warren, Jr., and Thomas Sidney Yow, III.

Question 22: "Who are eligible to be appointed as?" (a) Full-time Lay Pastors: Edward Batchelor, Leon Moran Brock, W. L. Bumgardner, Weyland Sherman Burns, James W. Caviness, Jr., Herman David Coker, Billy Boyd Cuthrell, H. Charles Davis, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, H. D. Elliott, James E. Ellis, J. T. Fisher, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr., Fletcher W. Fraley, Virgil Loren Free, W. N. Fulford, James B. Garner, David L. Gould, Lawrence Edward Haddaway, Riley Vance Hardison, Jr., J. B. Helms, James Wesley Hicks, Jr., Benton Moore Hill, Richard Charles Hill, Leon E. Hill, Henry M. Hunnings, William Robert King, Russell R. Knowles, Bobby Hartwell Lamb, Orville E. Leonard, John T. Ledford, William J. Locklear, David E. Lupton, George M. Marsh, Jr., Gerald Rudolph Massey, Earl Matoy, Odell Stephen Matthis, George D. Miller, Roland S. Murphy, E. H. Overman, Harley McCoy Owens, Clyde P. Pearce, Percy Ray Phillips, W. Rickman Pinner, Charles E. Price, Larry S. Price, Forrest W. Pursley, Robert F. Randalls, F. L. Reynolds, Horace Greeley Ridaught, Lloyd Graham Royall, Lloyd L. Sanderlin, Harold D. Scott, R. D. Shinkle, B. E. Smith, James Lester Summey, Bennie Joseph Tripp, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Charles I. Umstead, Tracie Varnum, Luther V. Wesley, John Wayne Yount.

(b) Part-time Lay Pastors? G. W. Campbell, Charles Henry Carpenter, James Floyd Cummings, J. C. Dunn, Robert A. Fairley, Michael Louis Hale, William Ike Hughes, Leon Lewis, Jr., E. Maxwell McNair, Charles Luther Pollock, Jere Alton Rouse, Jayno O. Smith, Leroy Spells, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Edgar D. Williams, Douglas R. Woodworth.

(c) Student Lay Pastors? George F. Blanchard, Rex Eugene Brooks,

Michael Bruce Brown, Jerry Brunson, Charles Nathan Burgess, John H. Carper, Jr., H. G. Crary, Jr., Richard J. Derreth, Howard A. Elam, David Alton Eubanks, Rayford Lee Etherton, William Herbert Farmer, Arthur Gayle Fisher, Jr., Brian G. Gentle, James B. Godwin, Paul D. Granger, David R. Grissom, Donald F. Gum, James Lawrence Hardee, Charles Denver Hicks, Jr., Virgil Huffman, Stephen W. Johnson, Robert L. Kerr, W. Douglas Lamb, James Michael Leatherwood, Henry W. Lee, Paul L. Leeland, Richard F. Lewis, John William Lipphardt, Jr., John Wesley Lockman, John Edward Morrison, Lloyd C. McClelland, James A. McClung, Robert Neil McDavid, John T. Nesbitt, Jr., Richard Eugene Parsons, Michael D. Potts, James Lee Powell, William Michael Presnell, W. Edward Privette, Billy F. Seate, Neil E. Smith, David Lee Steele, Ronald Littleton Thompson, Jerry Turner, LeRoy Watkins, Vance C. Way, James Thomas Weaver, Jr., James White, Bobby Ray Whitfield, Jasper Bennett Whitfield, Malcolm Craig Willingham, James Lough Wilson, Danny M. Winstead.

NOTE: Subsequent listings under 22.a,b,c, are included in the original listing above.

Question 31: Who have been elected deacons? Herman David Coker, James Bruce Garner, William Ike Hughes, William James Locklear, Roland Stanley Murphy, Ernest Hadley Overman, Harold D. Scott.

(c) Those who have been elected deacon contingent upon successful completion of 1st year studies at Pastors School this summer. (For ordination in August at R. & R.) James Floyd Cummings, David Leroyal Gould, John T. Nesbitt, Jr., Larry S. Price.

H. B. Lewis called attention to section 11-b of Report No. I. He moved the deletion of statement "and cease setting part of the pastor's compensation aside as travel expense."

James Coile spoke against the amendment. Frank I. Lloyd spoke for the amendment. Murrell K. Glover spoke in clarification of the amendment. Paul Carruth spoke for the Lewis amendment. The amendment was carried.

Stanley Smith offered an amendment to Report No. I, section 6, as follows: "We would also recommend the Interpreters House, Lake Junaluska, N. C. as a viable and significant facility established for the purpose of aiding ministers and their wives in their personal and professional lives." It was adopted.

Ralph Frazier spoke about the Lewis amendment.

Report No. I was adopted.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson and G. R. McKenzie made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by James T. Patrick.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 1, 1971

At 7:30 p.m. the organist, Miss Barbara L. Clarke of Raleigh, played "Benedictus" by Rowley. A. F. Fisher presided during the hour of worship. The Processional Hymn, "Sing With All the Sons of Glory" was sung. Mr. Fisher gave the invocation.

Result of the First Lay Ballot: The result of the first lay ballot was

announced. Mrs. Harold Mann was elected on the first ballot as a delegate to the General Conference.

Result of the Second Clerical Ballot: The result of the second clerical ballot was announced. N. W. Grant, W. J. Neese and C. H. Mercer were elected delegates to the General Conference.

Second Lay Ballot: The second lay ballot was taken.

Third Clerical Ballot: The third ballot was taken.

Divine Worship Resumed: The Act of Praise was read responsively, which was followed by The Prayer of the Participant's Confession in unison. The Words of Assurance, The Lord's Prayer, The Nicene Creed and the Gloria Patri were used.

The offering was received, and was followed by the Doxology.

The anthem, "Praise to the Lord" by Whitehead, was sung by the combined choirs of the United Methodist Churches of Fayetteville. The conductor was Mr. James M. Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh; and the organist was Miss Barbara L. Clarke, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Bishop William R. Cannon presented the Conference preacher, Dr. Mack B. Stokes, Associate Dean and Professor of Systematic Theology, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He used the theme, "The Three-fold Mission of the Church in a Contemporary World."

Ordination of Elders: Bishop Cannon asked the Conference Secretary to call the names of those to be ordained Elders. They were: Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III and Henry Neal Lovelace.

Bishop Cannon led in the service of ordination and was assisted by the district superintendents in the laying on of hands.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot: The result of the third clerical ballot was announced, and J. V. Early was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Fourth Clerical Ballot: The fourth clerical ballot was taken.

Divine Worship Resumed: The Recessional Hymn, "Lord, Whose Love Through Humble Service" was sung.

Benediction: Bishop Cannon pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 2, 1971

Conference Convened: Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop William R. Cannon as the presiding officer.

The Conference Organist, Milton T. Mann, used for a prelude, "Now Thank We All Our God" by S. Karg-Elert. The hymn "From All That Dwell Below The Skies" was sung. The morning prayer was led by Rufus H. Stark, II.

Committee on Minutes: H. S. Garriss made the report for the Committee On Minutes. He moved the acceptance of the report. The motion was approved.

Result of Second Lay Ballot: The result of the second lay ballot was

announced. Walter Anderson, J. N. Gibson, and James T. Patrick were elected delegates to the General Conference.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot: Result of fourth clerical ballot was announced, W. B. Petteway was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Fifth Clerical Ballot: The fifth clerical ballot was taken.

Third Lay Ballot: The third lay ballot was taken.

Announcement: Franklin Grill made announcement concerning Francis sbury commemorative plate on sale in the foyer of the Fine Arts building.

Program Council: Bishop Cannon called on Dr. N. W. Grant to preside during the presentation of the Program Council Report. Dr. Grant served as narrator during the showing of pictures relative to work of the Council in the Conference.

Board of Evangelism: Bishop Cannon asked Kimsey King to lead the Board of Evangelism in the presentation of its program. King asked the Board Secretary, R. L. Bame, to join him in the presentation. Malloy Owen told of the work of the program of Key-73 in the Raleigh-Durham Area. Bame submitted the report of the Board. Langill Watson spoke concerning the reference to Confirmation Classes in the local church. He moved the deletion of certain points. King accepted the motion. G. S. Eubank spoke concerning the importance of early training for our children. The report of the Board of Evangelism was adopted.

Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot: The result of the fifth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Result of Third Lay Ballot: The result of the third lay ballot was announced. Charles K. McAdams and L. Stacy Weaver were elected delegates to the General Conference on the third lay ballot.

Fourth Lay Ballot: The fourth lay ballot was taken.

Sixth Clerical Ballot: The sixth clerical ballot was taken.

Board of the Ministry: W. A. Seawell presented report of Board of the Ministry. He announced the addition of names to lists previously presented. (See minutes for Tuesday afternoon, June 1.)

Question 22: Who are eligible to be appointed as:

- a) Full-time lay pastors: Virgil Loren Free, Larry Price.
- c) Student Lay Pastors: John Wesley Lockman

Question 31: Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of 1st year studies at Pastors School this summer with ordination in August at R. & R.? Add the name of John T. Nesbitt, Jr.

Commission on Chaplains and Related Ministries: Bishop Cannon presented the Reverend Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, Executive Secretary General Commission. Dr. Bailey then asked each chaplain present to introduce himself. The Conference gave a standing ovation.

Board of Missions: E. F. Smith, Chairman, was asked by Bishop Cannon to lead the program in presenting awards to the Rural Church of the year and the Urban Church of the year. F. Owen Fitzgerald presented the Urban Church Award. The Award was presented to Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, William K. Quick, pastor. Mr. Quick introduced the delegation from Trinity.

Leo C. Thompson presented the award to the Rural Church of the Year, Ocean View United Methodist Church, Youpon Beach, N. C. Mil-lard W. Warren, Jr., pastor at Ocean View, introduced the delegation from his church.

Rufus Stark, Chairman of the Committee on Education and Cultiva-tion of the Board of Missions, presented the recommendations of his com-mittee and also emphasized the priorities before the conference. Paul Bunn presented a resolution as follows:

"Whereas the Ten Dollar Club (\$10.00 Club) has had a long and il-lustrious history of accomplishment in establishment of new con-gregations in the North Carolina Conference, and

Whereas we have reached a point where the backlog of need has been met and current demands have been met this year by issuing two of the three calls available, and

Whereas there is always a pressing need for church building assist-ance somewhere in the world, and

Whereas we believe that the possibility of enlarged world concern will appeal to most present members and will attract new members

I therefore petition the North Carolina Annual Conference to direct the Ten Dollar Club

1. to issue to each member a new agreement providing for one call annually for a church in another nation and two calls for church extension in the N. C. Conference;
2. to extend an invitation to all clergy and laity of the Conference to become members of this worthy organization of mission con-cern."

James Coile made an inquiry. J. E. Garlington spoke, asking question about the already existing contract of the Ten Dollar Club. The Chairman stated that all members would be asked to sign a new contract which would embody the new agreement contained in the Bunn Resolution. Vote was taken and the Bunn motion was carried. Stark presented sections I and II which were adopted. The entire report was adopted.

Result of the Fourth Lay Ballot: The result of the fourth lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot: The result of the sixth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Seventh Clerical Ballot: The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

Fifth Lay Ballot: The fifth lay ballot was taken.

Presentations: Bishop Cannon presented the following ministers from the Virginia Annual Conference: Paul Martin, George Lightner and Rolan-d P. Riddick.

The hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" was sung, after which H. M. McLamb offered the prayer.

Bishop Cannon presented Dr. Michael Watson, M.D. of Bamberg South Carolina, Lay member of the South Carolina Conference, who ad-dressed the body, relating some of his personal experiences in medica-missionary work among the people of the Caribbean Islands.

Presentations: Bishop Cannon presented the following ministers from the Virginia Conference: Douglas Newman, Beverly Watkins and Carl J. Sanders.

Announcements: J. T. Patrick, G. S. Eubank, G. R. McKenzie and W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: Carl J. Sanders of the Virginia Conference gave the benediction.

NOTE: Under Question 26, "Who are Admitted as Associate Members?"

Johnnie S. Huggins was received into the Associate membership by Bishop Cannon as an emergency measure occasioned by illness, in the presence of members of the Board of the Ministry, his District Superintendent, the Conference Secretary, family and friends, after the close of the morning session.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 2, 1971

2:00 P.M. Conference Brotherhood: James W. Hamilton, prersident, presided during the Annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood. He called on J. K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer, to make his report.

Reginald Ponder made the report of the Committee on Nominations. The nominations were as follows: President: James W. Hamilton; Vice-President: Norwood L. Jones and Secretary-Treasurer: J. K. Bostick. There being no nominations from the floor, the report of the nominating committee was accepted by the Conference.

Mr. Hamilton spoke briefly on the importance of the Conference Brotherhood. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

Opening: Beginning at 2:30 p.m. the organist used for a prelude, "Faith" by Camille Von Hulse. The afternoon emphasis was "Stewardship". Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order. The hymn, "Jesus, Thine All-Victorious Love" was sung. L. Taylor Oakes of Roanoke Rapids led in the prayer.

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot: The result of the fifth lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot: The result of the seventh clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Sixth Lay Ballot: The sixth lay ballot was taken.

Eighth Clerical Ballot: The eighth clerical ballot was taken.

World Service and Finance: Bishop Cannon called on Charles S. Hubbard, Chairman, to assume leadership in guiding the Commission on World Service and Finance in making its Report. Mr. Hubbard explained to the Conference the process of setting up the Conference Budget. He then called on T. M. Vick, Commission Secretary, to make the report.

Section I was presented and adopted.

In lieu of Section II as listed in the Book of Recommendations, page 50, an Amended Tentative Budget was submitted. It was adopted. (See Section V, WS & F Report.)

Section III was presented. K. L. Braswell offered an amendment to Section III, Part 1. The Braswell amendment was, "Each church shall be informed at the Charge Conference of the amount which the Fair Share Single Figure Formula assigns to it, with churches that are already exceeding the amount being apportioned as much as the preceding year and that all churches now giving less than the amount which the formula

assigns, being urged to increase the needed amount." The Chairman accepted the amendment. Amos Stone spoke against the amendment. Bishop Cannon stated that he would allow discussion on the matter, even though the Chairman accepted the amendment.

Malloy Owen moved that the Braswell motion be amended by adding to the end of the amendment the words "within a period of three years". O. K. Ingram asked that the Braswell motion be reworded. Mr. Braswell accepted the rewording, thus making the amendment as amended, read: "Each church shall be informed at the Charge Conference of the amount which the Fair Share Single Formula assigns to it, with churches that are already exceeding the amount being apportioned as much as the preceding year or the new Single Figure as arrived by the formula whichever is more, and that all churches now giving less than the amount which the formula assigns, being urged to increase to the needed amount within a period of three years" J. H. Coile spoke. Charles McAdams asked for clarification. Paul Browning spoke for the amendment. The vote was taken, and the amendment was adopted. Section III was adopted.

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot: Result of the sixth lay ballot was announced. Mrs. Sam Dunn was elected a delegate to the General Conference on the sixth ballot.

Result of the Eighth Clerical Ballot: The result of the eighth clerical ballot was announced. S. L. Townsend was elected a delegate to the General Conference on the eighth ballot.

Commission on Minimum Salary: Preston D. Page, Chairman of The Commission on Minimum Salary, presented James Bailey, Secretary, to make the Report. W. S. Davenport offered amendment to Section I, Parts 1 and 2, as follows: "Delete sub-sections 1, 2, and 3 of Section I of Minimum Salary Commission (Book of Recommendations, page 31) and substitute the following: (1) Full-time pastors: One or more dependent children, \$6,600; married, \$6,400; single, \$6,200; (2) If the amount of money available to the Minimum Salary Commission is not sufficient to meet this salary schedule, then the Commission on World Service and Finance is hereby authorized to make sufficient money available either by a supplementary appropriation or by borrowing or by such means as the Commission on World Service and Finance considers most wise and feasible." James Bailey would not accept the Davenport amendment. T. M. Vick asked that it be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. C. M. Mitchell spoke for the amendment. C. H. Mercer moved that the Davenport amendment be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. The vote was 245 for and 190 against. The Mercer motion to refer was approved.

Samuel Brown offered the following amendment to Section I of the Minimum Salary Commission, "Whereas the appropriation is the same as it has been for the last three or four years, for Minimum Salary; Whereas everyone agrees that the Minimum Salary of our Conference is too low; Whereas the raises in District Superintendents' salaries have been over \$3500 since 1969-70 till now, while the raise in Minimum Salary has been only \$600; Whereas the Minimum Salary men also work hard, have car expenses and usually more family needs than the District Superintendents, and hardly ever have parsonage utilities paid for by the church; Be it therefore resolved that this meeting of the North

Carolina Annual Conference instruct and authorize the Minimum Salary Commission, working with the Commission on World Service, arrange a system of raising the Minimum Salary at least one-third as much as the salaries of the District Superintendents are raised beginning with the Conference year 1972-73."

C. W. Goldston made some remarks concerning the Minimum Salary Fund in favor of the Brown amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. O. K. Ingram moved referral of this amendment to the Minimum Salary Commission. The Ingram motion carried.

Section I was adopted.

Section II was presented by Jim Bailey, and he moved its adoption. It was adopted. He also moved the entire report be adopted. It was adopted.

Personal Privilege: Langill Watson moved reconsideration of the report of World Service and Finance. The vote was taken and the majority was in favor of reconsideration. Mr. Watson moved deletion of Part 9, Section IV of the Commission on World Service and Finance, which provided that "All concerns relative to fiscal matters not covered in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance and needing the attention of the Annual Conference shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance at least ninety (90) days prior to the Annual Conference session in which they may be considered." The Watson motion to delete was adopted. J. H. Coile moved the report of World Service and Finance be approved as amended. His motion carried.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot: The result of the seventh lay ballot was announced, and Arnold K. King, Sr. was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot: The result of the ninth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Tenth Clerical Ballot: The tenth clerical ballot was taken.

Eighth Lay Ballot: The eighth lay ballot was taken.

Women's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Cannon presented Mrs. Harold Mann, President of The North Carolina Women's Society of Christian Service. She spoke to the Conference. She recognized and paid tribute to the following Church and Community Workers: Miss Bernice Ballance, Salemburg Area; Miss Jennie Flood, Pamlico Parish and Miss Mary Cameron, Robeson County.

Board of The Laity: Bishop Cannon asked James T. Patrick, Conference Lay Leader, to guide the Board in the presentation of its program. Mr. Patrick asked Charles McAdams, Conference Treasurer, to come to the platform. The Layman of the Year Award from The United Methodist Men was presented to Mr. McAdams. Mr. Patrick also announced that the Bishop of the Year Award is presented to Bishop Cannon. The report of The Laity was presented by James T. Patrick. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Resolution: J. D. O'Daniel, layman from Carrboro, presented a resolution concerning election of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Any motion to amend Conference Rules of Order must lie on the table twenty-four hours before consideration. Dr. Fred Brooks moved that it be referred to The Board of The Laity. It was done. See Resolutions, Section V)

Methodist Foundation: Bishop Cannon asked S. L. Gullledge to report for The Methodist Foundation.

Moving Date: C. H. Mercer presented the following resolution concerning plan governing preachers going to new appointments and moving date: "Be it resolved that pastors be relieved of the responsibility of preaching on the Sunday after Conference when assigned to a new Charge that they not attend the churches from which they are transferred, and that moving day be the Friday of the next week following the Annual Conference." W. R. Stevens spoke in opposition to the Mercer resolution. John Meares spoke against the Mercer resolution. The Mercer resolution concerning the plan governing preachers going to new appointments was not approved. Charles Mercer then moved the remaining part of his resolution that moving date be set for June 11. Motion carried.

Result of the Eighth Lay Ballot: The result of the eighth lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: Samuel L. Townsend gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 2, 1971

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop William R. Cannon as the presiding officer. The organist, Mrs. Judy Aycock, Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C., rendered the prelude entitled, "Lamb of God" by Bach.

Leon Russell presided during the worship service. The Processional Hymn, "Heralds of Christ" was sung.

Ninth Lay Ballot: The ninth lay ballot was taken.

Result of the Tenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the tenth clerical ballot was announced. R. E. Cushman, C. D. Barclift and A. F. Fisher were elected delegates to the General Conference. This concluded the election of clerical delegates to the General Conference.

Eleventh Clerical Ballot: The eleventh clerical ballot was taken. (First ballot).

Question 26: "Who are admitted as associated members?" was asked. W. J. Neese called the names of those admitted as follows: Berry Otha Barbour, Everette Ervin Bryan, Ralph McCoy Hill, J. S. Huggins (Received following Morning session), Ecwood Colon Lancaster, Alvin Joseph Morris and Evander Parnell.

Question 27: "Who are admitted as probationary members?" was called. W. J. Neese called the names in answer to the question, as follows: Leonard C. Byers, II, Ronald Dale Cyr, Frederick Fairfax Dillon, John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William Joseph Mann, Allen Clyde Ridenour, Charles Edwin Woodruff, Jr., Harvey Lowry, Hobart William Burnside, Jr. and James Robert Lancaster, Jr.

Divine Worship Resumed: The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. The Prayer of the Participant's Confession was recited in unison. Words of Assurance were prayed followed with the Lord's Prayer. The Act of Praise was read responsively, and the Korean Creed was repeated in unison, followed by The Gloria Patri. The evening offering was received, and the Doxology was sung.

The combined choirs of the Fayetteville United Methodist Churches sang the anthem, "Simeon's Prayer" by Hegenbart. The conductor was Mrs. Ann Smith of Haymount United Methodist Church, and the organist was Mrs. Judy Aycock, Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.

Dr. Mack B. Stokes, Associate Dean and Professor of Systematic Theology, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, preached the Ordination Sermon, using the theme, "Thy Kingdom Come."

Ordination of Deacons: W. C. Wilson called the names of those to be ordained deacons. They were as follows: Leonard C. Byers, Ronald Dale Tyr, Herman David Coker, Jerry Paul Densmore (Courtesy ordination for Nebraska Conference), John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, James Bruce Garner, William Ike Hughes, William James Locklear, William Joseph Mann, Roland Stanley Murphy, Ernest Hadley Overman, Allen Clyde Ridenour, Harold Dennis Scott, Donald Dennis Sledge (Orders recognized; ordained without imposition of hands.)

These were ordained deacons by Bishop Cannon, assisted by the Conference Secretary.

Benediction: Benediction for the worship hour was given by Bishop Cannon.

Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, Conference Lay Leader, submitted the name of Grier L. Garrick for Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

Result of the Ninth Lay Ballot: The result of the ninth lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

Tenth Lay Ballot: The tenth lay ballot was taken.

Presentation: James T. Patrick presented Grier L. Garrick, newly-elected Conference Lay Leader, to the Conference. He spoke briefly. C. H. Mercer introduced Mrs. Grier L. Garrick.

Committee on Entertainment: T. A. Collins reported for Committee on Entertainment. W. K. Quick submitted an invitation for the 1972 session of the Annual Conference to be held at Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, with Duke University serving as part-time host. Charles Smith spoke also. Mrs. E. L. Hillman spoke warm words of welcome. C. D. Barclift joined in the invitation. The invitation was accepted.

Motion: E. B. Fisher presented motion that Ebenezer Church on the Merriitts-Ebenezer Charge be offered for sale. It was approved.

Result of Tenth Lay Ballot: The result of the tenth lay ballot was announced. Grier L. Garrick was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This concludes the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot: The result of the eleventh clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Eleventh Lay Ballot: The eleventh lay ballot was taken.

Twelfth Clerical Ballot: The twelfth clerical ballot was taken.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Leon Russell.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION**Thursday, June 3, 1971**

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with the organization using "Consecrated to Thee" by G. Richolson. Bishop William R. Cannon was the presiding officer. The theme for the morning session was "Nurture and Training". The Conference joined in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing". The prayer was led by Kelly J. Wilson.

Committee on Minutes: H. S. Garris reported for the Committee on Minutes. He reported them to be in order. The report was adopted.

Methodist Board of Publication: C. P. Morris presented the report of the Methodist Board of Publication. He moved the adoption of the report. O. K. Ingram offered amendment "that Annual Conference and district agencies and local churches be urged to patronize the job work service of the Piedmont Press." The amendment was approved. The entire report of the Board was adopted.

Board of Education: Bishop Cannon called on H. S. Winberry to present the report of the Board of Education. Section A was presented and adopted. Sections B, C, D, E were presented and approved. Section F was approved. Section G was presented by Dr. Seaborn Blair of Wallace. R. Keith Glover spoke briefly about the camping program. Section G was adopted. Section H was presented. G. R. McKenzie amended Section H.1.A. as follows: "I move that the N. C. Annual Conference request the Trustees of Duke University to give careful consideration to the nomination of additional outstanding persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference to serve on the Board of Trustees." Mr. Winberry accepted the amendment. E. L. Earnhardt made amendment asking "That the two trustees submitted on the report be described as tentative until they are ratified by the full board." The amendment was defeated. R. L. Johnson asked question about appropriation for Bennett College. C. H. Mercer answered the question. Part II of Section H was presented separately. It was approved. Part V was presented by Cameron West. O. K. Ingram moved to add to the first line of paragraph 2 of Section V just before the colon the following: "in collaboration with the N. C. Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry." It was approved. Part V was adopted.

Presentations: Bishop Cannon presented T. A. Collins, President, N. C. Wesleyan College; David Mobberly, President of Greensboro College; C. W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College and Philip L. Shore, Jr., Western North Carolina Conference.

Campus Ministry: Philip L. Shore, Jr. of the Western North Carolina Conference and Chairman of the Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, spoke briefly to the Conference. James Auman spoke briefly urging support of our colleges by sending our students to them.

Result of Eleventh Lay Ballot: The result of the eleventh lay ballot was announced. John Meares, George Forehand, Leo Jenkins and Seaborn Blair were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twelfth Lay Ballot: The twelfth lay ballot was taken.

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot: The result of the twelfth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: The thirteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Rules of Order: W. C. Wilson moved "that the last sentence of Section II, Paragraph 2 of the Rules of Order governing voting procedure which reads: "Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the Secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot," be deleted. The motion was approved.

Ministerial Education Fund: H. S. Garriss made the report for the Ministerial Education Fund. It was approved.

Continuing Education for Ministers: Paul Carruth submitted the report on Continuing Education for Ministers. He asked M. Wilson Nesbitt to speak on the Joint Commission on Continuing Education.

Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt spoke on the work of the Duke Endowment. He also presented Robert L. Wilson, who heads the work of the J. M. Ormond Fund.

Continuing Education for Ministers: Paul Carruth read resolution concerning the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School. J. T. Maides spoke words of appreciation. C. H. Mercer asked if Board of Education was apprised of the resolution. Carruth answered in the affirmative. The Carruth resolution passed. Mr. Carruth asked that Herman Winberry and A. F. Fisher be withdrawn as nominations to serve on the Board of Managers since the Board of Education nominees had been elected. The request was granted. Mr. Carruth moved the adoption of the report as amended. The Report was adopted.

Committee on the Lay Workers: T. J. Barrett made report for the Committee on Lay Workers.

Consecration of Lay Workers: T. J. Barrett read the names of those recommended for consecration as a Lay Worker:

Richard Jerome Williams, Director of Christian Education, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield

James Malone Marshall, Minister of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh

Roger Frank Searles, Minister of Music, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

These were consecrated by Bishop Cannon.

Joint Committee on Disability: H. B. Johnson presented the report of the Joint Committee on Disability. It was adopted. He then presented resolution concerning full or part-time employment for disabled ministers. The resolution was adopted.

Board of College Visitors: Kermit Wheeler made report for the Board of College Visitors. It was adopted.

Twelfth Lay Ballot: The result of the twelfth lay ballot was taken. There was no election.

Thirteenth Lay Ballot: The thirteenth lay ballot was taken.

Board of the Ministry, Sub-Committee on Conference Relations: J. H. Miller, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted. (See Condensed Minutes, Questions 29, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45).

Enlistment for Church Occupations: Jack L. Hunter made the report for the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations. It was adopted.

Consecration of Lay Workers: C. P. Morris gave the names of the following persons to be consecrated: Mrs. Esther Elliott, Director of Music, Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton, N. C.; and Miss Gayle Walker, Director of Christian Education, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. They were consecrated by Bishop Cannon.

The hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung. Bishop Cannon offered the prayer.

Christian Social Concerns: Bishop Cannon presented Dr. Earnest A. Smith, Associate General Secretary, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Washington, D. C. Dr. Smith addressed the Conference. A standing ovation was given him by the Delegates.

Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the thirteenth clerical ballot was announced. Paul Carruth was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: The fourteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Presentation: Bishop Cannon presented Dr. James Stokes, Editor-Manager of The North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: Charles E. Mercer offered the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 3, 1971

Conference Convenes: The afternoon session convened at 2:30 p.m. with Bishop William R. Cannon, resident bishop, presiding. The organ prelude was "My Shepherd Will Supply My Need" by R. Wilson. The theme of the afternoon session was "Involvement". After the singing of the hymn "Jesus, United by Thy Grace", the prayer was led by A. P. Hill, Jr.

Personal Privilege: Bill Price spoke briefly to bring greetings from Bishop Paul N. Garber, formerly of this Episcopal Area, and now retired living in Geneva, Switzerland. He moved that a cablegram be sent to Bishop Garber. It was ordered to be done. Bishop Cannon led in a prayer for Bishop and Mrs. Garber.

Scarritt College: Dr. Ralph Decker, Academic Dean at Scarritt College, brought greetings from Scarritt. He spoke briefly to the Conference.

Result of the Thirteenth Lay Ballot: The result of the thirteenth lay ballot was announced. Bruce Hargrove was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Result of the Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the fourteenth clerical ballot was announced. John M. Cline, S. T. Gillespie and Langill Watson were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Lay Ballot: The fourteenth lay ballot was taken.

Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: The fifteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Chaplains: The following chaplains were presented: Robert G. Harris, Jr., Fitzsimmon General Hospital, Denver, Colorado; Miles Murphy, VA Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina; John S. Pearsall, VA Hospital, Salem, Virginia.

Petitions to General Conference: Paul Bunn, Chairman, presented the Report of the Committee on Resolutions and References:

(1) Petition concerning voting of laymen. It was approved. (2) Petition concerning use of evangelistic literature in Church School material. W. S. Teague asked what was meant by "Evangelical." Dr. Fred Brooks read the petition. James Coile asked if it is mandatory. The previous question was called for and approved. The petition was voted concurrence. (3) Petition concerning lay pastor administering the sacraments. Committee voted non-concurrence. Clarence Warren spoke in favor of the petition. Milton Mann spoke against it. Wade Goldston spoke in favor of the petition. Malloy Owen spoke against the petition. H. S. Garriss moved the previous question. The Garriss motion lost. Theodore Carter spoke in favor of the petition. The vote of the Conference was concurrence. (4) Petition concerning use of alcohol. The committee voted non-concurrence. The Conference voted non-concurrence. (5) Petition concerning changing of church fiscal year to correspond to calendar year. Committee voted non-concurrence. Rufus Stark spoke in support of the Petition. The Conference voted non-concurrence.

Christian Social Concerns: Arthur Phillips presented report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Section I was approved. Section II was approved. Section III was approved. Section IV was approved. Section V was approved. Section VI was presented.

Mrs. Mae Walker spoke in favor of Section VI. Malloy Owen asked question about timing of presenting this section. The chairman answered. Paul Bunn spoke for the resolution. Bunn made motion that beginning in 1972 we have 12 districts and that one district superintendent be black. J. H. Coile moved that Conference suspend the rules to consider the Bunn amendment. The motion to suspend was lost. Theodore V. Carter spoke in favor of Recommendation No. 6. G. S. Eubank spoke in support of Recommendation No. 6. H. F. Leatherman asked for clarification of the word "empowerment." H. S. Garriss inquired of Chairman Phillips if he would accept the word "participation." Mr. Phillips declined to accept. John K. Ormond, Jr. called previous question. It was ordered. The resolution (Section VI) was adopted by the Conference. Kimsey King asked that the rules be suspended. Bunn moved the creation of a twelfth district in 1972. G. S. Eubank made amendment that Bishop appoint a committee to work on details and report to a special session of the Annual Conference. He then withdrew his amendment. Sam Brown spoke against the Bunn motion. The Bunn motion carried.

Russell Stott asked that we give heed to the guidance of the Holy Spirit in our voting. His motion was approved.

Result of Fourteenth Lay Ballot: The result of the fourteenth ballot was announced. Mrs. L. C. Vereen and Cameron West were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the fifteenth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Fifteenth Lay Ballot: The fifteenth lay ballot was taken.

Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: The sixteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Board of Social Concerns (cont'd.) Charles Hutchinson made the report on Division of General Welfare. It was adopted.

Charles M. Smith made the report on Section III, Division of World Peace. He moved the report. J. D. O'Daniel moved that Part 6 of Section III be deleted. It was deleted by agreement of C. M. Smith. The subject of the draft of service men was discussed as referred to in Part 8, Section III. E. C. Crawford spoke in favor of this part of the report. J. D. O'Daniel spoke against it. Part 8, Section III was deleted by vote of the Conference. Part 9 was approved. Part 10 was presented. J. H. Crawford moved that last sentence in Part 10 be deleted. C. M. Smith agreed to the deletion. Part 10 was adopted as amended. An additional recommendation to become Part 11, Section III, of the Division of World Peace, was offered by the Chairman, Charles Smith, concerning the McGovern-Hatfield Vietnam Disengagement Act. Fritz Mahla, James Green, and H. F. Leatherman spoke. Part 11 of Section III was not admitted.

Resolution: Dr. Fred Brooks presented resolution concerning Alcohol and Pornography. It was adopted.

Study Committee on Abortion: Arthur Phillips asked T. M. Vick, Chairman of the Study Committee on Abortion, to make the report for the committee. It was adopted. J. C. Loy offered a substitute for the report. Kimsey King moved the previous question. It was done. The Loy substitute was defeated. The report of the Board was adopted.

Result of Fifteenth Lay Ballot: The result of the fifteenth lay ballot was announced. Terry Sanford, President of Duke University, was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixteenth Lay Ballot: The sixteenth lay ballot was taken.

Result of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the sixteenth clerical ballot was announced. William Quick was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: The seventeenth clerical ballot was taken.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Dr. Ross E. Townes.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 3, 1971

Opening: The Conference session convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop William R. Cannon in the chair. For a prelude the organist used two selections: "All Praise to Thee, My God, This Night," by Manz and "Voluntary in A Minor," by Selby. Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order, and requested that the choirs sing an anthem at the beginning of the service. The combined choirs of the Fayetteville United Methodist Churches sang the anthem, "Jerusalem, My Happy Home" by Hutson. The conductor was Mr. Alan M. Porter, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville. The accompanist was Mr. Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

The evening prayer was led by Wallace Kirby.

Result of Sixteenth Lay Ballot: The result of the sixteenth lay ballot was announced. A R. Dial was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

R. M. Morgan moved that we not read names with less than 15 votes. The motion carried.

Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the seventeenth clerical ballot was announced. W. A. Seawell was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventeenth Lay Ballot: The seventeenth lay ballot was taken.

Eighteenth Clerical Ballot: The eighteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Committee to Study Ministers' Salary: O. L. Hathaway made the report. He requested two things: (1) Report go to Journal without reading, and (2) Committee to be dissolved. The report was adopted.

Department of Gifts and Wills: O. L. Hathaway submitted the report for the Department of Gifts and Wills. It was approved.

Methodist Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell spoke briefly about the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

Sam Brown spoke concerning salaries. The chair ruled him out of order.

Conference Board of Trustees: Wallace Kirby presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted.

Committee on Moving Expense: Charles McAdams submitted the Committee on Moving Expense Report. It was approved.

Health and Welfare: J. G. White submitted the report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. J. D. O'Daniel moved that action taken earlier in this Conference session regarding the W. A. Seawell amendment to the Special Insurance Report be reconsidered. The motion was adopted. A. F. Fisher moved that the amendment be deleted from the record. J. D. O'Daniel spoke for the motion. W. A. Seawell spoke against the Fisher motion. The Fisher amendment was lost, and the Seawell amendment stands.

J. W. Lineberger, Sr. spoke briefly about the Methodist Home for Children.

J. F. Coble spoke at length about the need for more facilities for senior citizens.

J. L. Joyce moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Result of the Seventeenth Lay Ballot: The result of the seventeenth lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

Result of the Eighteenth Clerical Ballot. The result of the eighteenth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Eighteenth Lay Ballot: The eighteenth lay ballot was taken.

Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: The nineteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Nominations: J. T. Patrick presented nominations for district lay leaders for the coming year. They were elected. Bishop Cannon expressed words of appreciation for the faithful and fruitful services of J. T. Patrick, retiring Conference Lay Leader.

Ecumenical Affairs: C. W. Robbins made report for the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. It was adopted.

Fund for Reconciliation: N. W. Grant presented the report for the Fund for Reconciliation. He then presented a resolution concerning continuing support of the Fund. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section V)

The Service of Worship: Bishop Cannon asked N. W. Grant to preside during the service of worship. The hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung

followed by prayer by N. W. Grant. The evening offering was received. C. N. Burgess sang "Be Thou My Vision."

Dr. Mack B. Stokes preached the third sermon during this conference session. Dr. Stokes is the Associate Dean of the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He used the theme "Why Jesus Set His Face to Go to Jerusalem."

The hymn, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know," was sung.

Statement: W. C. Wilson made statement concerning the constitutional amendments. He also spoke of Bishop Cannon's remarks concerning the formation of another district at Conference in 1972 and the appointment of a black minister as a district superintendent.

Result of the Eighteenth Lay Ballot: The result of the eighteenth lay ballot was announced. Mrs. E. L. Hillman was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Result of the Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: The result of the nineteenth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Dr. W. W. Austin moved that on the next lay ballot the top five be declared the reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The motion carried.

Nineteenth Lay Ballot: The nineteenth lay ballot was taken.

Twentieth Clerical Ballot: The twentieth clerical ballot was taken.

Benediction: The benediction was given by J. K. Bostick.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Friday, June 4, 1971

Beginning at 8:30 a.m. the Conference organist used for a prelude "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" by Van Thompson.

Love Feast: The Annual Love Feast was observed, with T. J. Whitehead, presiding. He was assisted by G. W. Blount, J. B. Hurley, D. W. Charlton, L. A. Tilley, and R. L. Nicks.

Opening: The Conference convened with Bishop W. R. Cannon presiding.

Result of the Twentieth Clerical Ballot: The result of the twentieth clerical ballot was announced. Jack W. Page was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Result of the Twentieth Lay Ballot: The result of the twentieth lay ballot was announced. The following were elected reserve delegates: Charles McCullers, J. E. Legates, Mrs. Troy Barrett, Mrs. D. K. Fry and Dr. A. L. Whitehurst.

Twenty-first Clerical Ballot: The twenty-first clerical ballot was taken.

Constitutional Amendments: W. C. Wilson was asked by Bishop Cannon to present the constitutional amendments. The proposed amendment No. 5 was presented, and the vote was: For, 285; Against, 1.

The proposed Amendment No. 6 was presented. Dr. Fred Brooks spoke against the amendment. David Cordts spoke for the amendment. David Harvin also spoke for the amendment. The previous question was called. The vote on proposed amendment No. 6 was: For, 285; Against, 44.

Result of the Twenty-first Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-first

clerical ballot was announced. B. L. Davidson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twenty-second Clerical Ballot: The twenty-second clerical ballot was taken.

Youth Delegates to Annual Conference: David Cordts moved that one youth delegate from each district be seated in the 1972 Annual Conference, without vote. It was approved.

Board of Conference Trustees: J. L. Joyce read statement regarding Lebron Church, Sanford District. It was adopted.

C. H. Mercer, Cabinet Secretary, made report regarding Disciplinary Questions 18, 19, 48, 53. Also District Committees on the Ministry; District Boards of Church Location and Building; Changes in Membership in Conference Boards and Agencies. The Report was approved.

Personal Privileges: C. G. McCarver moved that word be sent to Johnny Huggins, who is now in the hospital undergoing surgery. It was done.

Bishop Cannon asked that greetings be sent to Walter Anderson. C. H. Mercer asked that greetings be sent to Jesse Fisher. H. M. McLamb asked that greetings be sent to John Andrews.

Commission on Worship: Malloy Owen presented the report of the Commission on Worship. The report was adopted.

District Conference Records: Sidney Epperson made the report for the Committee on District Conference Records.

Result of the Twenty-second Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-second clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Public Relations and Methodist Information: W. K. Quick made the report. The report was adopted.

Pictorial Conference Directory: W. K. Quick, Chairman, presented Mrs. Aurilla Goodnight, who is preparing the Conference Pictorial Directory, sponsored by the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

Registration at Conference: Bishop Cannon announced that a total of 1,035 had registered for the Conference.

Archives and History: The report of the Committee on Archives and History was presented by C. F. Grill. He asked Harry Jordan and W. C. Wilson to come and receive a picture of the McMasters Church in Chatham County. It is to be placed in the Methodist Building.

Love and Sympathy: N. W. Grant asked that message of love be sent to Mrs. L. C. Larkin, whose husband died Sunday, May 30, 1971. It was approved.

Lay Pastors' School: O. K. Ingram made statement about Lay Pastors' School.

Retiring Ministers: Bishop Cannon called the names of the Conference members who are retiring at this session of the Annual Conference. They are: R. E. Walston, C. B. Hutcherson, Leon Russell, W. M. Howard, Jr. and T. B. Hough.

Result of Twenty-third Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-third clerical ballot was announced. O. K. Ingram was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot: The twenty-fourth clerical ballot was taken.

Statistical Report: D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, made the statistical report. Charles McAdams gave report on district percentages on Single Figure Asking. The Conference paid 97 per cent of the Single Figure Asking.

Resolution: Paul Bunn read resolution to the North Carolina Annual Conference including two petitions. (1) Regarding action of East Carolina University Trustees concerning girls visiting boys' dormitories. The committee voted concurrence and was sustained by the Conference. (2) Regarding support of President Sanford of Duke University in his stand on the use of the campus dormitories by men and women students. Committee concurred and was sustained by the Conference.

Courtesies and Resolutions: Paul Bunn made the report for the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. (See Resolutions, Section V)

Result of Twenty-third Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-third clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Recess: J. H. Coile made motion that we take a fifteen-minute recess. The motion did not pass.

Solo: W. K. Quick presented Dr. Delava Edwards, a professor at North Carolina Central University, Durham, who sang a solo.

Result of Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-fifth clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

Clerical Balloting: Reginald Ponder moved that when all regular clerical delegates have been elected that on the subsequent ballot, the five receiving the highest votes be declared the reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The motion carried.

Address: W. K. Quick, Chairman of the Francis Asbury Bicentennial Commission, addressed the Conference on the theme, "If There Were No Sinners—I Would Not Go" (an entry from Asbury's Journal).

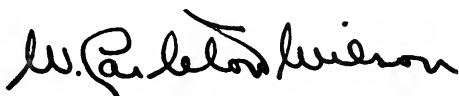
Result of the Twenty-sixth Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-sixth clerical ballot was announced. O. L. Hathaway was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This concluded the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twenty-seventh Clerical Ballot: The twenty-seventh clerical ballot was taken.

Appointments: Bishop Cannon read the pastoral appointments for the Conference year 1971-72.

Result of the Twenty-seventh Clerical Ballot: The result of the twenty-seventh clerical ballot was announced. Wallace Kirby, Ralph Fleming, Bob McKenzie, Rufus Stark and Tom Collins were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Benediction: Bishop Cannon pronounced the benediction, thus bringing to a close the 1971 session of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

*President**Secretary*

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1971 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

H. S. GARRIS, *Chairman*

ANGUS MCK. CAMERON, *Secretary*

J. H. MILLER, JR.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(CONDENSED MINUTES)

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, from June 1, 1971 through June 4, 1971.

Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1828. Number of this Session: One hundred and forty-sixth.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 66.6, 909)
 Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson
 Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 Statistician: David D. Traynham
 Address: Route 3, Box 138, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
 Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
 Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
2. Is this Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 913, 1508)
 The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00
 Others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office.
 Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00
 Administrative Assistant, \$50,000.00
 Others in said office, \$10,000.00
 Executive, Board of Education, \$50,000.00
 Bookkeeper for the Board of Education, \$25,000.00
 Executive Secretary of Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said offices or persons been audited? (Par. 909, 913, 1508).
 Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
 - a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes
 - b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - c) Board of Education? Yes
 - d) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes
 - f) Board of the Laity? Yes
 - g) Board of the Ministry? Yes
 - h) Board of Missions? Yes
 - i) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
 - m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - o) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - p) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes
 - q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section V, VII)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section V, VI)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Reports, Section V)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors (Par. 924). See report of the Commission on Minimum Salaries, Sections V and VI)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 908)

Salary	\$13,500.00
Travel Expense	1,500.00
Plus other benefits	
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1380.4, 6). \$520,401.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference.
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$415,360.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$57,218.00
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$23,564.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$12,198.00
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$6,175.00
 - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? \$126,300.00
 - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$550,000.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 902)

World Service? 25% Conference Benevolences 75%
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (Par. 1380). See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution" in Section V, **Journal**.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (Par. 1366). See Treasurer's Report, Section VI. Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par 898, 918). See Sections V and VI.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (Par. 666). See Section V.
 - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies for 1970-71 will be found in Section V. alphabetically arranged.
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g). Only those which pay twelve times annuity rate.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1178). No date fixed. Funds are allocated by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
17. Conference Lay Leader (Par. 1250).
 - a) Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540.
 - b) What is his report? See Sections II and V.
 - c) Who are the district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1264). See roster of Board of the Laity under **Organization, Section II**.
18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? (Par. 142) None.
 - b) Merged? (Par. 1547-48)
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

District	Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Fayetteville	Centenary	Rowland	Rowland

2) Other mergers: None

c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1550)

Durham District: St. John (discontinued). Property transferred to The Methodist Retirement Homes Inc., Durham, N. C. Remnant membership and records placed in the custody of Durham: McMannen.

Fayetteville District: Trinity (Arran Lake-Trinity Charge). No property involved.

d) Relocated and to what address?

Fayetteville District: Fairmont: Pleasant Grove. A new site purchased, approximately one mile from the old site. No change in address. A Chapel has been erected on the new site, no change of address.

e) Changed name of church other than change in denomination? (Ex.: "First" to "Trinity")

Greenville District: Change the name of Bethlehem on Wesley Memorial Charge to Bell Arthur and make it a station.

f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)

1) This year? None.

2) Previously this quadrennium? None.

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See Question 19.

19. What changes have been made in the district and charge lines?

DURHAM DISTRICT:

Combine Eno charge with Palmer's Grove charge to make Eno-Palmer's Grove charge.

Durham: St. John discontinued. Property transferred to The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C. Remnant membership and records placed in the custody of Durham: McMannen.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Take New Zion Church from Lumberton: Mt. Olive-New Zion charge, and Fairmont: Pleasant Grove and place together forming a two point charge to be known as New Zion-Pleasant Grove.

Change the name of Lumberton: Mt. Olive-New Zion Charge to Lumberton: Mt. Olive-Smith Charge.

Take Beauty Spot Church from the Union Parish Charge and place with the Pembroke: St. James Charge to form the St. James-Beauty Spot Charge.

Take Piney Grove Church from the Union Parish Charge and place with the Maxton: St. George Charge. This eliminates the Union Parish Charge.

Change the name of the Pleasant Grove Charge to the Pleasant Grove-Ashpole Charge.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Make Four Oaks a Station appointment. Take Corinth and Antioch from the former Four Oaks Charge and place them with Asbury, from the Asbury-Brietz Charge, and create a new Charge called South Smithfield.

Take Brietz from the Asbury-Brietz Charge and place with Whitley Memorial to form the Whitley-Brietz Charge.

Take Elm Street and place it with St. John to form St. John-Elm Street Charge

Take Clayton from the Goldsboro District and place in the Raleigh District.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Take Walstonburg from Maury-Mt. Herman Charge and place with Wesley Memorial Charge.

Take Bethlehem from Wesley Memorial Charge and make it a station, the name of the church and charge to be Bell Arthur.

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Put Clayton in Raleigh District from Goldsboro District.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Move Middlesex to Mt. Pleasant Charge.

Move Stanhope from Middlesex Charge to Spring Hope Charge.

Dissolve Middlesex Charge.

SANFORD DISTRICT:

Take Trinity from Glenwood-Trinity Charge, and Beaver Dam from Pinebluff Charge to form a new charge to be known as: Trinity, Rockingham. This leaves Glenwood a station charge and Pinebluff Charge composed of three churches, namely, Pinebluff, Hoffman, and Community.

Make Hamlet: St. Peter a station. Place Philadelphia with Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

Take Hamstead off Scotts Hill Charge and make it a station known as Hampstead. Union and Wesleyan Chapel will remain as the Scotts Hill Charge.

Take Kelly (Trinity) off the Old Dock Charge and attach to Carver's Creek charge. Shiloh and Old Dock will remain as the Old Dock Charge.

Bolton Charge (Bolton and Shiloh) attached to Reigelwood to be known as Reigelwood-Bolton Charge.

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1740.1)

Principals: W. A. Seawell, Chairman; J. M. Cline, Vice-Chairman; R. L. Bame, Secretary; T. M. Faggart; Paul W. Boone.

Alternates: R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgins, Jr., E. R. Porter.

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Batchelor, Edward—4th year
 Brock, Leon Moran—4th year
 Bumgardner, W. L.—1st year
 Burns, Weyland Sherman—3rd year
 Caviness, James W., Jr.—License
 Coker, Herman David—1st year
 Cuthrell, Billy Boyd—License
 Davis, Herbert Charles—4th year
 Davis, Jefferson Woodrow—4th year
 Elliott, Harold D.—2nd year
 Ellis, James E.—2nd year
 Fisher, Jesse T.—4th year
 Forbes, Daniel M., Jr.—License
 Fraley, Fletcher W.—3rd year
 Free, Virgil Loren—License
 Fulford, W. Nelson—4th year
 Garner, James Bruce—1st year
 Gould, David L.—Introductory
 Haddaway, Lawrence Edward—1st year
 Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.—License
 Helms, J. B.—License
 Hicks, James Wesley, Jr.—3rd year
 Hill, Benton Moore—Introductory
 Hill, Leon E.—Introductory
 Hill, Richard Charles—2nd year
 Hunnings, Henry M.—3rd year
 King, William Robert—4th year
 Knowles, Russell R.—4th year
 Lamb, Bobby Hartwell—4th year
 Leonard, Orville E.—3rd year
 Ledford, John T.—4th year

Lupton, David E.—4th year
 Marsh, George M., Jr.—2nd year
 Massey, Gerald Rudolph—2nd year
 Matoy, Earl—2nd year
 Matthis, Odell Stephen—1st year
 Miller, George D.—4th year
 Murphy, Roland S.—1st year
 Overman, Ernest H.—1st year
 Owens, Harley McCoy—4th year
 Pearce, Clyde P.—4th year
 Phillips, Percy Ray—4th year
 Pinner, W. Rickman—2nd year
 Price, Charles E.—4th year
 Price, Larry Shelton—Introductory
 Pursley, Forrest W.—Introductory
 Randalls, Robert F.—4th year
 Reynolds, Foster L.—4th year
 Ridaught, Horace Greeley—4th year
 Royall, Lloyd Graham—4th year
 Sanderlin, Lloyd L.—2nd year
 Scott, Harold Dennis—1st year
 Shinkle, R. D.—4th year
 Smith, Bobby Eugene—2nd year
 Summey, James Lester—License
 Tripp, Bennie Joseph—1st year
 Turnage, Roy L., Jr.—License
 Umstead, Charles I.—2nd year
 Varnum, Tracie—4th year
 Wesley, Luther V.—2nd year
 Yount, John Wayne—1st year

- b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Campbell, George W.—Introductory
Carpenter, Charles Henry—4th year
Cummings, James Floyd—Introductory
Dunn, J. C.—2½ years
Fairley, Robert A.—License
Hale, Michael Louis—1st year
Hughes, William Ike—1st year
Lewis, Leon, Jr.—4th year
Locklear, William James—1st year

McNair, E. Maxwell—Introductory
Pollock, Charles Luther—License
Rouse, Jere Alton—4th year
Smith, Jayno O.—License
Spells, Leroy—3rd year
Wells, Woodrow Wilson—1st year
Williams, Edgar D.—2nd year
Woodworth, Douglas R.—3rd year

- c) Student lay pastors (Par. 248.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? Name of school not given by Board of the Ministry in its certification of eligibility.)

Blanchard, George F
Brooks, Rex Eugene
Brown, Michael Bruce
Brunson, Jerry
Burgess, Charles Nathan
Carper, John H., Jr.
Crary, H. C., Jr.
Derreth, Richard J.
Elam, Howard A.
Eubanks, David Alton
Etherton, Rayford Lee
Farmer, William Herbert
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr.
Gentle, Brian G.
Codwin, James B.
Granger, Paul D.
Grissom, David R.
Gum, Donald F.
Hardee, James Lawrence
Hicks, Charles Denver, Jr.
Huffman, Virgil
Johnson, Stephen W.
Kerr, Robert L.
Lamb, W. Douglas
Leatherwood, James Michael
Lee, Henry W.
Leeland, Paul L.

Lewis, Richard Farmer
Lipphardt, John William
Lockman, John Wesley
Morrison, John Edward
McClelland, Lloyd C.
McClung, James A.
McDavid, Robert Neil
Nesbitt, John T., Jr.
Parsons, Richard Eugene
Potts, Michael D.
Powell, James Lee
Presnell, William Michael
Privette, W. Edward
Seate, Billy F.
Smith, Neil E.
Steele, David Lee
Thompson, Ronald Littleton
Turner, Jerry
Watkins, LeRoy
Way, Vance C.
Weaver, James Thomas, Jr.
White, James
Whitfield, Bobby Ray
Whitfield, Jasper Bennett
Willingham, Malcolm Craig
Wilson, James Lough
Winstead, Danny M.

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1379.3b)

Berry O. Barbour, Edward Batchelor, Leon M. Brock, Everette E. Bryan, W. L. Bumgardner, Herman D. Coker, Billy B. Cuthrell, H. C. Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, Frederick F. Dillon, J. C. Dunn, J. E. Ellis, J. T. Fisher, F. W. Fraley, W. Nelson Fulford, J. Bruce Garner, David L. Gould, Michael L. Hale, Ralph M. Hill, Richard C. Hill, Virgil Huffman, Johnnie Huggins, Henry M. Hunnings, W. R. King, Edwood C. Lancaster, J. R. Lancaster, B. H. Lamb, John T. Ledford, Orville E. Leonard, John D. Long, David E. Lupton, George M. Marsh, Jr., Haywood L. Martin, G. R. Massey, Earl Matoy, Odell S. Matthis, George D. Miller, Roland S. Murphy, E. H. Overman, Harley M. Owens, Evander Parnell, P. R. Phillips, C. P. Pearce, W. Rickman Pinner, C. E. Price, Robert F. Randalls, F. L. Reynolds, H. C. Ridaught, L. G. Royall, Lloyd L. Sanderlin, R. D. Shinkle, Leroy Spells, Bobby E. Smith, James Lester Summey, Bennie J. Tripp, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Tracie Varnum, Luther V. Wesley, John W. Yount.

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized? (Par. 375.)

- a) As deacons? Donald Dennis Sledge.
b) As elders? None.

- NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 25 only. If persons have been admitted by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 25-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian Churches? (Par. 375-375.3) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 25).
 - a) As Associate Members? None.
 - b) As Probationary Members? Donald Dennis Sledge.
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? None.
 26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323).
Berry Otha Barbour, Everette Ervin Bryan, Ralph McCoy Hill, Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Ewood Colon Lancaster, Alvin Joseph Morris, Evander Parnell.
 27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
 - a) With degree from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 327.1-327.2)
Leonard Cecil Byers, II, Ronald Dale Cyr, Frederick Fairfax Dillon, John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William Joseph Mann, Allen Clyde Ridenour, Charles Edwin Woodruff, Jr.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 328.1). None.
 - c) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges or universities, two years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and two years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 329) None.
 - d) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years Course of Study. (1964 Discipline, Par. 325.2) (NEED $\frac{3}{4}$ VOTE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE).
Hobart William Burnside, Jr., James Robert Lancaster, Jr., Harvey Lowry.
 28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 329)
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology?
Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Wade Hawkins, Durward Douglas Jessee, Henry Gurney Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Carl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, Frederick Tice Mahla, James Arthur Noseworthy, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Winston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, Joseph Carlton Weatherly, Jr., Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler.
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
Cecil Samuel Arnold, III, Melvin D. Dowdy, Charles Rayford Humphries, Royce Paul Jones, Paul M. Parvis.
 - c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
Wilson Edward Barber, Eugene M. Hancock, Richard V. Mabe, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.
 29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?
Thomas Jefferson Byrum, Leroy Horsley, Glenn Lambeth Warren.
 30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333). (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Henry Neal Lovelace, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III.
 31. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 312). (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
 - a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1).
Herman David Coker, James Bruce Garner, William Ike Hughes, William James Locklear, Roland Stanley Murphy, Ernest Hadley Overman, Harold Dennis Scott.

- b) Theological students? (Par. 312.2)
Leonard Cecil Byers, II, Ronald Dale Cyr, John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William Joseph Mann, Allen Clyde Ridenour.
- **c) Lay pastors (Subject to completion of 1st year studies at Pastors' School)?
James Floyd Cummings, David Leroyal Gould, John T. Nesbitt, Jr., Larry Shelton Price.
- ** Those listed above (31.c) will be ordained in mid-August under special provision of the Conference Board of Ministry.
32. Who have been ordained deacons? (Par. 314). (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
Leonard Cecil Byers, II, Herman David Coker, Ronald Dale Cyr, Jerry Paul Densmore (Courtesy ordination for Nebraska Conference), John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, James Bruce Garner, William Ike Hughes, William James Locklear, William Joseph Mann, Roland Stanley Murphy, Ernest Hadley Overman, Allen Clyde Ridenour, Harold Dennis Scott, Donald Dennis Sledge (Orders recognized; without imposition of hands).
33. Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314). List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Henry Neal Lovelace, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III.
34. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Henry Neal Lovelace, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III.
35. Who have been ordained or admitted to accommodate other conferences? (See note preceding Question 25).
a) Admitted:
As Associate Members? None.
As Probationary Members? None.
As Members in Full Connection? None.
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None. Elders? None.
c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? Jerry Paul Densmore (Nebraska Conference)
Elders? None.
36. Who are readmitted: (Par. 367)
a) As Associate Members? None.
b) As Members in Full Connection? James Allred Starnes.
37. What retired members have been made effective:
a) As Associate Members? None.
b) As Members in Full Connection? None.
38. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 25).

Name	Conference	Date
Harold R. Beede	Southern New England	February 1, 1971
Robert D. Bryant	Southern New Jersey	May 31, 1971
Milton H. Gilbert	West Michigan	June 22, 1970
Henry Neal Lovelace (P)	North Arkansas	February 12, 1971
Albert C. Mehaffey	Holston	June 11, 1970
Stephen T. Mann (P)	Northern Illinois	June 1, 1971
Mac Linscott Ricketts	Florida	May 31, 1971
Carl Edward Settle	North Arkansas	June 1, 1971
William Earl Worley	New York	June 18, 1970

9. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 25).

Name	Conference	Date
Lloyd Coral Judy (P)	Virginia	June 1, 1971
Frank Parham	Holston	October 1, 1970
Theodore J. Solomon	Iowa	May 15, 1971
John L. Stokes, III	Oklahoma	June 1, 1971

0. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective).

- a) By voluntary location? (Par. 366)
 Rudolph H. Hodge June 4, 1971
 Richard A. Lewis June 1970 (Reported by Conference Board of Pensions)
 J. P. Mansfield June 4, 1971
 Thomas W. Mulling June 4, 1971
 Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr. December 3, 1970
- b) By involuntary location? (Par. 368) None.
- c) By surrender of Ministerial Office? (Par. 371) None.
- d) By withdrawal? (Par. 372)
 Warren W. Bishop June 4, 1971
 Robert H. Gibbons June 4, 1971
- e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1704.5) None

1. Deceased (List alphabetically):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received Into Full Connection
Paul Henry Fields	February 1, 1899	April 7, 1971	1931
Robert N. Fitts	October 27, 1881	February 16, 1971	1938
John C. Harmon	March 27, 1876	March 15, 1971	1911
W. Russell Johnson	January 9, 1912	November 26, 1970	1953
Leon C. Larkin	July 20, 1894	May 30, 1971	1922
Virgil N. Moore	June 20, 1903	April 10, 1971	1958
Edward M. McLeod	_____, 1880	May 11, 1971	1927
Robert L. Vickery	March 31, 1899	August 25, 1970	1932
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	December 24, 1919	September 8, 1970	1954

- d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Linwood F. Harris	December 23, 1894	February 11, 1971
Jefferson McCallum, Jr.	December 15, 1900	August 18, 1970
Paul M. Porter	April 2, 1889	February 1, 1971

2. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358).

Name and number of years:

Walton N. Bass, 2; James W. Lineberger, Jr., 4; W. S. Hopkins, Jr. 2.

3. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356). (Give date when this relation became effective). None.

4. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective date and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member.)

Virgil N. Moore, January 1, 1971 (Deceased April 10, 1971).

- b) Who have had their disability terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of termination).

William Thomas Clarke, June 4, 1971; Robert E. Walston, June 4, 1971.

- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member, so indicate).

John Franklin Casey; Zebulon V. Cowan (Retired with 22 years annuity credit but granted additional help by the Conference Board of Pensions); Charles H. Lancaster; Harry L. Rogers; Frank Donald Salmon; Charles E. Vale (Retired with 34½ years annuity credit, but granted additional help by the Conference Board of Pensions.)

- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) James Bruce Garner.

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?

- a) This year?

T. B. Hough, W. M. Howard, Jr., Cyrus B. Hutcherson, Leon Russell, Robert E. Walston.

- b) Previously?

H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, Harold R. Beede, Buell E. Bingham, G. W. Blount, Daniel C. Boone, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, H. H. Cash, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, D. W. Charlton, D. A. Clarke, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, W. A. Crow, H. L. Davis, R. G. Dawson, W. L. Dawson, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmond, D. L. Fouts, Ira A. Friend, L. M. Hall, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, T. R. Jenkins, H. C. Jones, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry*, M. W. Maness, W. L. Maness, E. H. Measamer, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., M. R. Miller, J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, B. F. Musser, H. E. Myers, Mack Donald McLamb, W. V. McRae, P. F. Newton, J. H. Parrish, J. P. Pegg, D. A. Petty*, H. F. Pollock, W. S. Potter, H. P. Powell, J. R. Regan, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., L. W. Ross, J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, E. R. Shuller, B. B. Slaughter, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, H. F. Surratt, A. L. Thompson, Lester A. Tilley, D. D. Traynham, Charles E. Vale, W. N. Vaughn, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, T. J. Whitehead, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson, C. P. Womack, J. D. Young.

* Deceased since 1971 Annual Conference.

46. What Associate Members have been retired?

- a) This year? None.

- b) Previously? None.

47. What lay pastors have been retired?

- a) This year? None.

- b) Previously?

J. M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, G. M. Kelly, John F. McEachin.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.7). (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

- a) Associate Member? None.

- b) Probationary Member?

Cecil Samuel Arnold, III, Jerry Dean Campbell, Melvin D. Dowdy, John Archie Farmer, Everett Joseph France, Royce Paul Jones, Eric Carl Krohne, William Joseph Mann, Paul M. Parvis, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

- c) Members in Full Connection?

J. C. Alexander, Jr., Paul F. Fendt, J. R. Gibson, C. R. Johnson, D. C. Nagel, J. L. Peterson, Jr., J. A. Tingle, H. Douglas Watson.

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral Charges	520
Lay Pastors	136
Received as Associate Members?	
Received as Probationary Members?	12

Received into Full Connection?	9
Transferred in?	9
Transferred out?	4
Received from other evangelical churches?	1
Readmitted?	1
Discontinued?	3
Withdrawn?	2
Expelled?	0
Located?	5
Deceased?	12
Retirement made effective?	0

0. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	345	30	20
Special Appointments	110	2	—
Appointed to Attend School	8	11	—
On Sabbatical Leave	—	—	—
Disability Leave	4	—	—
Supernumerary	3	—	—
Retired	97	—	—
Total Number Ministers	567	43	20
Grand Total All Ministers			630

1. What other personal notation should be made?

The name of Clyde P. Pearce was omitted from Report No. 1, Section G, Lay Pastor Pension Credit, of the Board of Pensions in the 1970 Journal. He should be credited with one year pension credit for the Conference year 1969-1970.

Adjustments in annuity credit have been made in the 1971 Journal for the following persons: M. K. Glover, R. D. Ricks, Jr., Allen Richardson, W. S. Potter, Berry O. Barbour, Bobby H. Lamb, John Wayne Yount.

2. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

3. What changes have been made in the appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Include Special Appointments. List all Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes.)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

Harry L. Rogers took Disability Sick Leave instead of going to West End, Siler City.

Lawrence Haddaway was appointed pastor of West End, Siler City, July 1, 1970.

John W. Rast, Duke Endowment Student, succeeded Thomas W. Cramer at Durham: St. John, July 1, 1970, who became a Veterans Administration Chaplain in Ohio.

James A. Noseworthy (P) was appointed to Pleasant Green, September 1, 1970, succeeding H. A. Maddrey, Jr., who became a Veterans Administration Chaplain in South Carolina.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

George M. Marsh, Jr. was appointed to Hatteras on August 25, 1970, succeeding

D. E. Earnhardt, who was appointed temporarily at Annual Conference.

Leon E. Hill was appointed to Aulander on January 1, 1971, succeeding Virgil N. Moore, who was granted sick leave.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Fairmont: Pleasant Grove was placed with Pembroke: St. James Charge, James F. Cummings, pastor, after Leroy Horsley withdrew effective October 1, 1970.

P. R. Phillips was appointed to the Coats-Leslie Charge effective October 1, 1970 to succeed T. W. Mulling who took sick leave.

Union Parish was placed with Maxton: St. George, O. M. Graham, pastor, due to the illness of I. A. Friend, effective February 1, 1971.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

F. G. Peterson was transferred from Belhaven to associate, Greenville: St. James, on September 10, 1970.

John D. Long was transferred from Woodington-Webb to Belhaven on September 10, 1970.

Arthur G. Fisher was appointed to Woodington-Webb, effective December 1, 1970.

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

L. R. Sparrow (supernumerary) was assigned to Trenton Charge October 1, 1970, to follow Paul E. Oldaker, a Lay Pastor, who withdrew August 30, 1970.

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

W. Douglas Lamb, SLP, was appointed to Henderson, White Memorial, October 1, 1970, succeeding P. R. Phillips, who was appointed to Coats, in the Fayetteville District.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Charles D. Myers was assigned to Halifax on February 1, 1971, succeeding William D. Moore who was discontinued on October 10, 1970.

SANFORD DISTRICT:

W. E. Worley was appointed to Goldston effective August 1, 1970, to replace John G. Cottingham who became a U. S. Army Chaplain on July 1, 1970.

James E. Summey (FTLP) was appointed to Troy Circuit effective August 1, 1970, replacing F. W. Purseley (LP) who had supplied this charge since June 5, 1970.

Frank Parham was transferred to the Holston Conference on October 1, 1970, and James Lawrence Hardee (FTLP) was appointed to serve the Caledonia Charge, effective October 15, 1970.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

James A. Starnes appointed to Wesley's Chapel replacing Herman N. Ward, Sr. (deceased) effective September 1, 1970.

G. Waylon Cooke appointed to the staff of Lake Junaluska Assemblies effective January 1, 1971 (Director of Operations and Promotion)

George W. Ports, Sr. appointed to Wrightsville Beach United Methodist Church as interim-pastor effective January 1, 1971.

54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

See Appointments, Section III.



CLASS ADMITTED INTO ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP: *Berry Otha Bebour, Everett Ervin Bryan, Rarph McCoy Hill, Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Ecuwood Colon Lancaster, Alvin Joseph Morris, Evander Purnell.*

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

ELDER

This is to certify that in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Tuesday evening, June 1, 1971, and with the assistance of the District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary, and the Counseling Elders, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Elder in The United Methodist Church:

HAROLD McELROY CHRISMON, SR.

ROGER VERNON ELLIOTT

WILLIAM HUGHES GATTIS

HENRY NEAL LOVELACE

JOHN SAMUEL McMILLAN

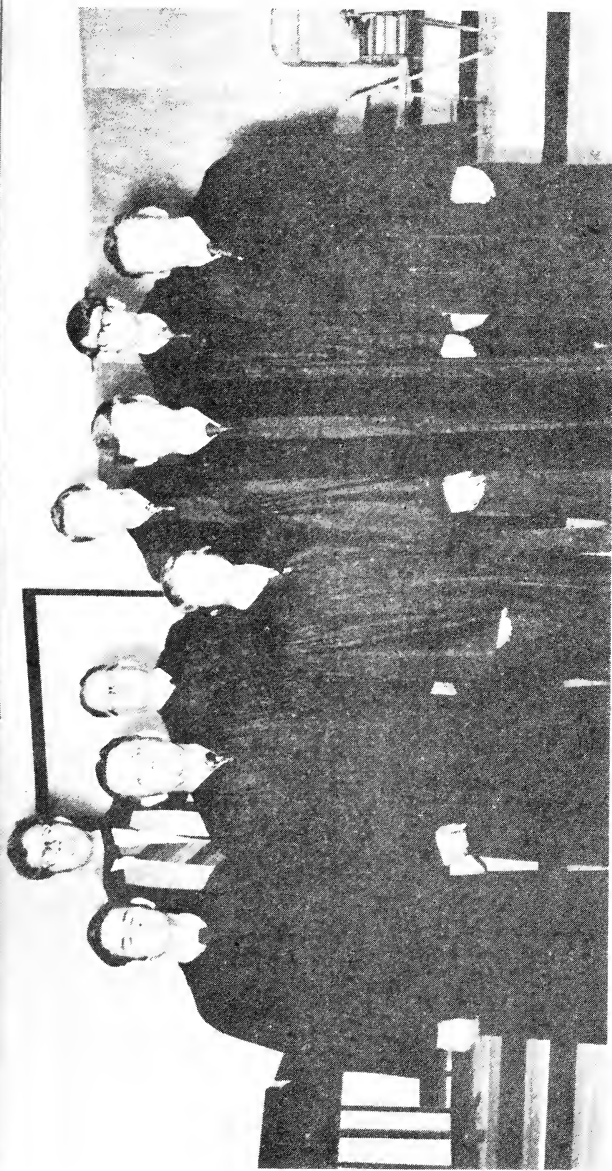
RUSSELL EARLE RICHEY

LIONEL CLYDE SWINK

MILLARD WHITFIELD WARREN, JR.

THOMAS SIDNEY YOW, III

William R. Cannon



ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION AND ORDAINED ELDERS: Front row, left to right—John Samuel McMillan, Henry Neal Lovelace, William Hughes Gattis, Roger Vernon Elliott, Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr. Second row—Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION
DEACON

This is to certify that in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 2, 1971, and with the assistance of the District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary, and the Counseling Elders, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Deacon in The United Methodist Church:

LEONARD CECIL BYERS, II

HERMAN DAVID COKER

RONALD DALE CYR

*JERRY PAUL DENSMORE

JOHN ARCHIE FARMER

ROBERT CLARK FLYNN

JOSEPH WAYNE FORBES

JAMES BRUCE GARNER

WILLIAM IKE HUGHES

WILLIAM JAMES LOCKLEAR

WILLIAM JOSEPH MANN

ROLAND STANLEY MURPHY

ERNEST HADLEY OVERMAN

ALLEN CLYDE RIDENOUR

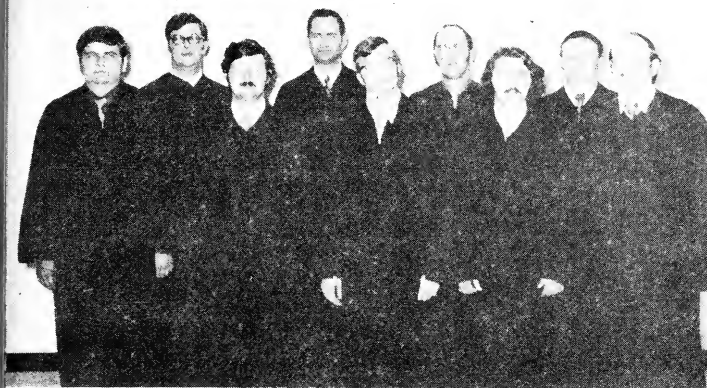
HAROLD DENNIS SCOTT

†DONALD DENNIS SLEDGE

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William R. Cannon". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the list of names.

*Courtesy ordination, Nebraska Conference

†Orders recognized



ADMITTED ON PROBATION AND ORDAINED DEACONS: *Left to right—Leonard Cecil Byers, II, Robert Clark Flynn, John Archie Farmer, Joseph Wayne Forbes, Ronald Dale Cyr, Allen Clyde Ridenour, Jerry Paul Densmore (Courtesy ordination for Nebraska Conference, but not admitted on probation), Donald Dennis Sledge (Orders recognized, without imposition of hands), William Joseph Mann. Not present when picture was made: Robert William Burnside, Jr., Frederick Fairfax Dillon, James Robert Lancaster, Jr., Harley Lowry, and Charles Edwin Woodruff, Jr. These men were admitted on probation, having been ordained deacon previously.*



LAY PASTORS ORDAINED DEACON: *Left to right—William Ike Hughes, James Garner, Herman David Coker, Roland Stanley Murphy, Ernest Hadley Overman, William James Locklear. (Not present when picture was made: Harold Dennis Scott.)*

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

DEACON

This is to certify that on the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Wednesday morning, August 11, 1971, at 11:00 A.M., and with the assistance of the Reverends William A. Seawell and William W. Sherman, Jr., I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Deacon:

JAMES FLOYD CUMMINGS

DAVID LEROYAL GOULD

JOHN TEASDALE NESBITT, JR.

LARRY SHELTON PRICE

William A. Cannon



DEACONS ORDAINED IN AUGUST AT METHODIST COLLEGE: Left to right—Floyd Cummings, David Leroyal Gould, Larry Shelton Price, and John Teasdale Nesbitt, Jr.

APPOINTMENTS 1971-72

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—48 CHARGES

District Superintendent, E. B. Fisher—4

Bellemont	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Bethel	Donald Gum	2
Bonlee	W. O. Connor	1
Burlington: Davis Street	R. E. L. Moser	4
Faith	George W. Johnson	4
Front Street	John Cline	2
Associate	William C. Sharpe, IV	3
Minister of Education	Fred Falls, Jr.	5
Grace	Wayne Wegwart	4
St. Paul's	W. R. Crowder	4
Webb Avenue-Trinity	Gayle Alexander	10
West Burlington	Randall Eaker	4
Burlington Circuit	Allen C. Ridenour	2
Bynum	C. P. Pearce	2
Cedar Grove	R. L. Wallace	2
Chestnut Ridge	Neil McDavid	2
Cobb Circuit	H. T. Pickett	2
Efland	Bobby R. Whitfield	1
Fairview	David M. Lewis	1
Friendship	George A. Davis	4
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	Jerry Turner	2
First	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Grove-Chapel	Joel Carter	1
Haw River	W. L. Wolfe	2
Hebron	W. E. Privette	1
Hightower	Robert Kerr	4
Leasburg-Salem	Charles Hutchinson	1
Lebanon	P. F. Newton	5
Mebane	R. I. Epps	2
Merritt's Ebenezer	Michael Potts	2
Milton	Clarence Garner	6
Moncure	P. H. Hager	4
Mount Hermon	H. L. McLaurin	1
Mount Pleasant	Rex E. Brooks	2
New Hope-Purley	H. W. Burnside	1
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	J. D. Mitchell	4
Pittsboro: First	C. W. Barbee	3
Pittsboro Circuit:	B. H. Lamb	3
Rock Creek	Lloyd McClelland	4
Saint Luke's	L. C. Byers II	2
Salem-Chapel	Carson Wiggins	3
Saxapahaw	Murry DeHart, Jr.	3
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes	6
Siler City: First	Douglas L. Byrd	1
West End	J. M. Short	1
Silk Hope	Orville Leonard	2
Sweptsonville	A. B. Fells, Jr.	1
Walnut Grove	Clark Poole	1
Whitney Cross	C. N. Burgess	3
Yanceyville	H. L. Harrell	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane, Siler City CC

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes, Shiloh CC

Director, Union County Mental Health Center, Thomas A. Danek, Pittsboro CC

Professor, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon I. Smith, Grace CC

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, J. L. Allen, Front St. CC

Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, Frank Wier
St. Paul's CC

Student, Duke University, Melvin Dowdy (P), Bethel CC
 Student, Emory University, C. S. Arnold (P), Merritt's-Ebenezer CC
 Disability Leave: Harry L. Rogers
 Retired: A. P. Brantley; J. H. Lanning; M. W. Lawrence; W. L. Maness; J. F. Minnis;
 P. F. Newton; W. S. Potter; S. J. Starnes; J. D. Stott; T. J. Whitehead

DURHAM DISTRICT—54 CHARGES

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift—4

Allensville-Trinity	R. R. Knowles	4
Andrews-Soapstone	J. W. Ruth	2
Bahama	J. Don Phillips	4
Banks-Grove Hill	Morris L. Barber	3
Bethesda	Billy F. Lee	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	H. L. Tenney	1
Butner	J. J. Williams, Jr.	3
Carrboro	Nathan H. Byrd	4
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	3
Amity	Hugh H. Cameron	1
Orange	John S. Paschal	6
University	H. Langrill Watson	6
Associate	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	4
Concord-Oak Grove	J. B. Speight	3
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse	1
Durham: Aldersgate	J. B. Godwin	3
Asbury	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	2
Asbury Temple	H. J. Rector	1
Bethany	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.	3
Branson	Wade Hawkins	4
Calvary	F. R. Randolph	2
Carr	R. F. Bundy	2
Duke's Chapel	Milton T. Mann	2
Duke Memorial	Charles S. Hubbard	1
Epworth	Alison Simonton, Jr.	3
Glendale Heights	W. E. Tisdale	4
Associate	E. D. Williams	1
Lakewood	C. F. Hirschi	4
Maybrook-Massey	Neil E. Smith	2
McMannen	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	2
St. Paul	Billy M. Carden	2
Trinity	William K. Quick	3
Wellons Village	H. Douglas Watson	3
Ellis Chapel	E. C. Crawford	1
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Billy F. Seate	3
Fletcher's Chapel	J. C. Shore	1
Granville Circuit	J. W. Forbes	2
Granville-Vance	Theodore V. Carter	4
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	3
Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove	J. W. Lipphardt	1
Mt. Sylvan	J. K. Bostick	1
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	Robert C. Flynn	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	Michael Brown	1
Mt. Zion	John W. Lockman	1
New Sharon	F. I. Duplissey	5
Oxford	R. L. Crossno	2
Oxford Circuit	M. R. Gardner	4
Parkwood	S. G. Dodson, Jr.	3
Pleasant Green	I. A. Noseworthy	2
Rougemont	C. R. Humphries, Jr.	2
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	W. I. Hughes	5
Grace	W. V. Taylor	3
Longhurst	Jerry Brunson	2
Long Memorial	J. T. Maides	3

Stem-Bullock	James A. McClung	3
Union Grove	William E. Braswell	1
Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Joseph F. Coble, Durham, Mc-Mannen CC		
Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Harvey B. Johnson, Durham: Glendale Heights CC		
Assistant Professor, Theological School, Dnew University, Russell E. Richey, Durham: Trinity CC		
Associate Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University, Barney L. Jones Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Associate Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University, Robert T. Osborn, Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University, John J. Rudin, II, Durham: Trinity CC		
Associate Professor, Louisburg College, Sidney E. Stafford, Chapel Hill: Amity CC		
Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Gerald H. Shinn, Durham: Asbury CC		
Associate Regional Commissioner, North Carolina Alcoholic Rehabilitation, North Central Region, Norman A. Derosiers, Durham, Duke Memorial CC		
Chaplain Medical Center, Duke University, P. Wesley Aitken, Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Chaplain, Reserve, United States Army, Robert H. Love, Mt. Sylvan CC		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, Bobby C. Black, Durham: Aldersgate CC		
Chaplain, United States Army, Robert G. Harris, Jr, Parkwood CC		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, William K. Barrs, Durham Lakewood CC		
Chaplan, Veterans Administration, John R. Blue, Union Grove CC		
Chaplan Intern, Memphis Institute of Medicine and Religion, H. Douglas Watson, Durham: Wellons Village CC		
Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee, South-eastern Region, William M. Jeffries, Parkwood CC		
Director, The Upper Room Devotional Library, Chapel, and Museum, Brooks B. Little, Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Director, Weslev Foundation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Robert L. Johnson, Chapel Hill, University CC		
Editor, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, Harold D. Minor, Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Guidance Counselor, The Highlands School, Avon Park, Florida, Paul C. Gentry, Rougemont CC		
Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama, Durham: Lakewood CC		
Professor, Alfred University, Alfred, New York, Joel M. Savell, Durham: Trinity CC		
Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University, David G. Bradley, Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Professor, Divinity School, Duke University, Robert E. Cushman, Durham: Trinity CC		
Professor, Divinity School, Duke University, O. Kelly Ingram, Durham: Trinity CC		
Professor, Nyack Missionary College, Eldon G. Woodcock, Durham: Carr CC		
Professor, The City University of New York, Daniel Ross Chandler, Durham: Asbury CC		
Research Associate, Ministry Studies Board, National Council of Churches, Warner R. Heston, Mt. Zion CC		
Special Education Teacher, State Department of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, William L. Freeman, Durham: Lakewood CC		
Student, University of Oklahoma, Royce Paul Jones (P), Durham: McMannen CC		
Student, Jerusalem, Israel, Charles Luke Powell, Jr. (P), Chapel Hill: University CC		
Student, Graduate School, Ohio University, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC		
Student, Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Jerry Dean Campbell (P), Durham: McMannen CC		
Student, Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Paul F. Fendt, Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Student, Graduate School, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, J. R. Gibson, Chapel Hill: University Church CC		

Assistant Professor, College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Arkansas, John E. Reed, Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray, Oxford CC
 Disability Leave: Charles H. Lancaster, Creedmoor CC
 Supernumerary: Walton N. Bass, Durham: Lakewood CC; James W. Lineberger, Jr., Roxboro: Longhuist CC
 Retired: M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. C. Crawford, L. M. Hall, L. D. Hayman, W. M. Howard, Jr., D. D. Holt, M. L. Husted, W. G. Lowe, F. R. Lowry*, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams, J. D. Young

*Deceased

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—36 CHARGES

District Superintendent, G. R. McKenzie—2

Ahoskie	W. B. Cotton	2
Albemarle	Evander Parnell	2
Aulander	Leon E. Hill	2
Chowan	Dan M. Forbes	2
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	B. F. Potter, Jr.	4
Columbia Circuit	L. L. Sanderlin	4
Creswell	H. M. Hunnings	7
Currituck	E. E. Whitley	6
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt	4
Associate	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Elizabeth City: City Road	Francis C. Bradshaw	1
First	J. Kern Ormond	1
Riverside	W. T. Clarke	1
Gatesville	H. C. Davis	1
Harrellsville	G. D. Miller	2
Hatteras	G. M. Marsh, Jr.	2
Hertford	C. J. Andrews	4
Kinnakeet	David L. Gould	2
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson	8
Manteo	H. B. Lewis	4
Moyock	A. L. Wesley, Jr.	5
Murfreesboro	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	1
New Hope-Woodland	John T. Ledford	1
Newland-Grace	C. G. Nickens	3
North Gates	R. F. Randalls	2
Ocracoke	W. J. Evans	1
Pasquotank	Bennie J. Tripp	2
Perkins	Charles H. Carpenter	1
Perquimans	W. R. Pinner	4
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson	8
Plymouth	J. C. Chaffin	3
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem	7
South Mills	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.	2
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	H. B. Harrell	1
Union-Newbegun	E. Russell Stott	1
Wanchese	L. V. Wesley	5
Windsor	R. M. Drew	2

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr., Perquimans CC

Chaplain, United States Army, Corbin Lee Cherry, Hertford CC

Retired: D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, C. B. Hutcherson, E. R. Meekins

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—63 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank—5

Angier	A. W. Winstead	4
Bethesda	J. C. Staton	2
Coats-Leslie	P. R. Phillips	2
Collins	William J. Locklear	1

Cotton	E. D. Martin	3
Cumberland	R. L. Ogourn	2
Dunn: Divine Street	S. G. Boone	4
Erwin	S. S. Moore	6
Fairmont: Trinity	C. E. Owens	2
Fayetteville: Arran Lake	J. B. Whitfield	2
Asbury	E. M. Hancock	2
Calvary	J. H. Parrish	3
Camp Ground	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	3
Christ	R. F. Moore	2
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Poulk	7
Gardners	J. M. Hunter	3
Haymount	E. F. Smith	1
Associate	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.	1
Hay Street	W. H. Kirby	4
Associate	W. I. Jackson	4
Minister of Education	W. H. Gattis	1
John Wesley	S. T. Gillespie	3
Johnson Memorial	J. R. Lancaster	6
Lyon Memorial	T. S. Yow	2
Person Street	G. E. Allen	2
St. Andrews	A. McK. Cameron	3
St. Matthews	T. E. Loftis	2
Salem	N. B. Hill	3
Victory	R. C. Hamilton	2
Wesley Heights	W. E. Eason	3
Hope Mills	R. S. Brodie	1
Kipling-Cokesbury	Virgil L. Free	1
Lillington	I. E. Cook	2
Linden: Parkers Grove	B. D. Critcher	11
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	H. R. Heath	1
Branch Street-Philadelphus	Jakie Locklear	9
Chestnut Street	J. H. Bailey	4
Associate	A. C. Lee	2
Mount Olive-Smith	W. F. Elliott	3
Lumberton Circuit	R. V. Mabe	3
Mamers	F. W. Fraley	2
Marvin	R. D. Bryant	3
Maxton: St. George Pincy Grove	O. M. Graham	6
Associate	Robert Fairley	1
St. Paul	S. H. Brown	1
New Zion-Pleasant Grove	E. Maxwell McNair	1
Olivet	L. P. Plyler	1
Farkton	W. E. Smith	3
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie	J. T. Weaver	1
First	H. A. Bizzell	4
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	Harvey Lowry	11
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	19
Raeford: First	H. S. Winberry	2
Hoke	B. O. Barbour	3
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial	Preston C. Jones	3
Trinity	R. S. Harrison	3
Red Springs Circuit	J. F. McEachin	7
Rowland	D. L. Harris	3
Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem	J. H. Shiver	1
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	9
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham	4
Spring Hill	A. G. Tyson	4
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens	5
Stedman	J. M. Roberts	2
St. James-Beauty Spot	J. F. Cummings	2
Tabor	W. W. Wells	4
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	J. O. Smith	5

Assistant Professor, Philosophy, Donald K. Hanks, Louisiana State University, New Orleans, Bethesda CC
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, Gilbert Beeson, Jr., Calvary-Buie CC
 Chaplain, United States Army, Tracey A. Maness, Hay Street CC
 Chaplain, Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C., Miles Murphy, Jr., Rhyne Memorial CC
 Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center, C. Ray West, Erwin CC
 Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford: First CC
 Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center, Lumberton, Mary C. Cameron
 Dean, Carolina Military Academy, C. S. Tyson, Maxton: St. Paul CC
 Dean, Methodist College, Samuel J. Womack, Jr., Haymount CC
 Dean of Students, Methodist College, Arnold Pope, Haymount CC
 Director of Admissions, Methodist College, Neil H. Thompson, Hay Street CC
 Director of Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk, Hay Street CC
 Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College, H. H. Hodgkin, Lyon Memorial CC
 President, Carolina Military Academy, H. D. Stanley, Maxton: St. Paul CC
 Professor Columbia College, G. P. Chandler, Hay Street CC
 Professor, Friends University, H. L. Stauffer, Haymount CC
 Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver, Hay Street CC
 Professor, Methodist College, R. D. Bryant, Marvin CC
 Professor, Methodist College, L. P. Plyler, Haymount CC
 Staff Division of World Missions, Linwood Blackburn, Hay Street CC
 Student, Divinity School, Duke University, W. W. Wells, Jr. (P), Wesley Heights CC
 Student, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, John Farmer (P), Chestnut Street CC
 Retired: B. D. Critcher, B. T. Hurley, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, D. F. Lowry, M. W. Maness, M. R. Miller, J. F. McEachin, J. H. Parrish, J. R. Regan, I. A. Friend.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—47 CHARGES

District Superintendent, A. F. Fisher—3

Benson	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	4
Beston	Jere A. Rouse	9
Bethel-Rones	J. W. Hicks, Jr.	4
Brogden-Falling Creek	T. H. House	2
Browning-Smith	W. L. Barbee	2
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	11
Grace	R. Bruce Pate	1
Clinton Circuit	C. Freeman Heath	3
Coharie Mission	H. G. Ridaught	9
Eureka-Yelverton	G. R. Massey	3
Faison	R. A. McLean	2
Four Oaks	E. M. Rhiner	2
Fremont	E. C. Shoaf	3
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech	3
Goldsboro: Airboro	W. H. Farmer	3
Daniels Memorial	H. G. Quigley	4
Elm Street-St. John	James C. White	1
New Hope	Clarence Padgett	2
Pine Forest	Leonard Mayo	3
Providence	C. R. Hollowell	2
St. Luke	F. Odell Walker	1
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson	5
Associate	J. S. McMillan	3
Salem	D. M. Tyson	3
Goshen-Keener	H. S. Haggins, III	2
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	P. C. Yelverton	2
Jerusalem-Bethel	T. C. West, Jr.	3
Kenansville Circuit	Henry G. Jinnette	2
Kenly-Buckhorn	H. F. Crawley	4
Micro-Fellowship	B. R. McCullen	1

Mt. Carmel-Saulston	J. H. Bryant	4
Mt. Olive: First	J. B. Parvin	1
Newton Grove	W. S. Burns	4
Pikeville-Jefferson	L. R. Aills	3
Pine Level	Richard F. Lewis	5
Princeton	Grady L. Kinley	2
Roseboro	R. R. Blankenhorn	1
Salemburg	Leon Brock	4
Selma: Edgerton Memorial	George H. Tyson	1
Seven Springs	R. C. Hill	4
Smithfield:		
Centenary	F. O. Fitzgerald	3
Whitley	H. D. Scott	1
South Smithfield	C. D. Hicks	1
South River	J. G. Lupton	3
Turkey	Robert Glenn Hill	1
Warsaw	Ben H. Wilson, III	2
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr.	7
Wesley-Black Chapel	N. P. Edens	6
Conference Evangelist: Tommy Tyson, St. Paul CC		
Deaconess, Church & Community Worker, Salemburg Area: Bernice Ballance		
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education: M. E. Cunningham,		
St. Paul CC		
Missionary to Brazil: George C. Megill, St. Luke CC		
Missionary to Southeast Asia, Clyde G. Dunn, St. Paul CC		
Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr., Pikeville CC		
Retired: D. W. Charlton, N. P. Edens C. F. Heath, R. E. Walston		

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—37 CHARGES

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb—2

Aurora	John W. Yount	3
Ayden	L. T. Wilson	2
Bath	J. E. Ellis	5
Belhaven: Trinity	John D. Long	5
Bell Arthur	Ralph M. Hill	1
Bethel	R. F. McKee	5
Farmville	J. L. Hunter	4
Greenville: Holy Trinity	R. L. Turnage, Jr.	3
Jarvis Memorial	Troy J. Barrett	2
Associate	A. E. Brown	3
Associate	Charles M. Smith	1
St. James	Christian White	2
Associate	F. Gerald Peterson	2
Associate	L. A. Watts	1
Grifton	J. E. Sponenberg	1
Grimesland	Billy B. Cuthrell	2
Hobgood	D. M. Winstead	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	J. L. Hood	4
Institute	A. S. Lancaster	4
Jamesville	George Eubanks	1
Kinston: Queen Street	H. F. Leatherman	4
Associate	J. E. Sutton	3
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	James L. Hobbs	3
Westminster	James C. P. Brown	1
Kinston Circuit	R. S. Murphy	2
LaGrange	W. S. Davenport	1
Mattamuskeet	H. L. Martin	7
Maury-Mt. Herman	J. C. Andrews	2
Noble's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth	7
Pink Hill	J. C. Snypes	2
Robersonville	D. R. McKay	2
Salem	H. M. Owens	2

Snow Hill: Calvary	J. C. Loy	3
Stantonsburg	C. W. Wooten	2
Stokes	D. C. Boone	4
Swan Quarter	J. J. Grimes	3
Washington. Asbury	E. E. Bryan	3
First	H. S. Garriss	2
Washington Circuit	Jerry T. Smith	4
Wesley Memorial	Ronald Thompson	1
Williamston	W. M. Ellis	1
Woodington-Webb	Arthur G. Fisher	5
Psychology Specialist, United States Army, Joseph C. Weatherly, Jr. (P), Washington Circuit CC		
Director of Cooperative Education, Lenoir Community College, Thomas O. Fulcher, Kinston: Queen Street CC		
Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren, Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC		
Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC		
Disability Leave: John F. Casey, Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC		
Retired: D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, H. F. Pollock, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts		

NEW BERN DISTRICT—42 CHARGES

District Superintendent, C. H. Mercer—4

Asbury-Dover	J. C. Parker	2
Associate	H. G. Crary, Jr.	2
Atlantic	Bobby Smith	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	R. L. Nicks	2
Beech Grove	C. T. Wilson	3
Belgrade-Tabernacle	E. H. Overman	3
Bridgeton	George Smith	2
Core Creek	H. F. Yearick	3
Harkers Island	M. K. Glover	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Walter Gaskin	1
Havelock: Cherry Point	D. C. Wise	2
First	W. C. Teachey	1
Hubert	L. G. Royall	2
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Brooks Patten	3
St. Paul-Verona	Stephen T. Mann	1
Trinity	P. C. Browning	3
Marshallberg: Trinity	J. G. Olive	2
Maysville	S. L. Wood	2
Midway-Bethlehem	Vance Lewis	1
Morehead City: First	A. P. Hill, Jr.	4
Franklin Memorial	L. C. Swink	4
St. Peter's	F. W. Fortescue	2
New Bern: Centenary	J. H. Miller, Jr.	2
Associate	Robert S. Pullman	1
Garber	W. D. Sabiston III	4
Riverside	H. W. Pearce	3
Trinity	E. J. Bodsworth	5
Newport: St. James	P. D. Midgett, III	2
Oriental: Pamlico Parish	E. F. Sevmour	1
Associate	David E. Lupton	1
Pollocksville	J. T. Fisher	3
Richlands	Clyde Boggs	2
Richlands Circuit	Neal Salter	1
Riverdale	E. P. Armstrong	3
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds	7
Sea Level	H. H. Cash	3
Shady Grove	R. M. Gradeless	3
Sneads Ferry	C. H. Brigman	3
Stonewall: Pamlico Parish	L. R. Sparrow	1
Associate	G. W. Campbell	2

Straits-North River	R. D. Shinkle	3
Swansboro	T. M. Faggart	2
Trenton	James H. Coile	1
Vanceboro	K. B. Wheeler	2
Vanceboro Circuit	Charles I. Umstead	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. W. Griffin	3

Conference Evangelist, H. B. Jones, Jacksonville: Trinity CC

Deaconess, Pamlico Parish, Stonewall, Jennie D. Flood

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr., Oriental CC

Student Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont, J. L. Peterson, Jr., Vanceboro CC

Student, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, J. A. Tingle, Jacksonville: St.

Paul-Verona CC

Supernumerary: W. S. Hopkins, Jr.

Retired: H. H. Cash, Z. V. Cowan, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts

RALEIGH DISTRICT—55 CHARGES

District Superintendent, J. W. Page—1

Apex	W. D. Wise	2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	W. M. Haas, Jr.	2
Cary: First	J. C. White, Jr.	1
White Plains	C. E. Shaw	5
Clayton	W. R. Stevens	1
Ebenezer	J. W. Hamilton	4
Franklin	W. Edward Barber	1
Franklinton	J. Earl Richardson	3
Fuquay Springs	J. V. Bone	2
Garner: First	C. V. Bryant	2
St. Andrews	Douglas Jessee	2
Gillburg	John T. Nesbitt	3
Henderson: City Road	Frederick Dillon	1
First	J. L. Joyce	3
White Memorial	W. Douglas Lamb	2
Hollands	W. N. Fulford	5
Holly Springs	Charles L. Pollock	2
Jerusalem-Zion	H. Robert Warren	1
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	A. L. Reynolds	2
Knightdale	James R. Oliver	1
Louisburg	Vassar W. Jones	2
Louisburg Circuit	R. L. Etherton	4
Macon	Richard E. Parsons	2
Middleburg	Larry W. Rutledge	1
Mt. Zion	R. W. Morgan	3
Norlina	M. W. Warren	1
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	W. S. Teague	3
Cokesbury	T. R. McKay	4
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick	10
Associate	John K. Ormond	3
Minister of Education	James E. Creech	2
Fairmont	R. T. Commander	1
Hayes Barton	Clyde G. McCarver	1
Associate	Milton H. Gilbert	1
Highland	I. A. Auman	3
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith	1
Layden Memorial	H. T. Ferguson	1
Longview	C. Clyde Tucker	1
Macedonia	R. L. Baldrige	4
Millbrook	W. A. Seawell	1
Pleasant Grove	A. H. Payne	2
St. James	Amos H. Stone	4
St. Mark's	J. Malloy Owen, III	8
Trinity	John R. Poe	6
Wesley Memorial	R. W. Pritchard	1

Westover	K. L. Braswell	3
Wilson Temple	J. H. McCallum	3
Wynnewood Park	F. T. Mahla	3
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	Virgil B. Huffman	1
Tabernacle	Henry N. Lovelace	5
Trinity (Franklin County)	Malcolm C. Willingham	1
Union Chapel	E. O. Murray	4
ance	J. E. Wood	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	I. J. Wall	3
Warren	LeRoy Watkins	3
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Wendell	R. N. Knight	5
Zebulon	J. Thomas Smith	1

Administrative Assistant to Cabinet, J. H. McCallum
 Chaplain Intern, Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia, Earl Davis, Henderson, First CC
 Chaplain Intern, Kansas Neurological Institute, Topeka, Kansas, Ronald D. Cyr (P), Zebulon CC
 Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C., Kenneth E. Frazier, Wilson Temple CC
 Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, J. M. Waggoner, Edenton Street CC
 Chaplain, Louisburg College, Carl E. Settle, Louisburg CC
 Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C., A. J. Wilson, III Edenton Street CC
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, James P. Rickards, Edenton Street CC
 Chaplain, United States Army, C. C. Caudill, Fuquay Springs CC
 Chaplain, United States Army, Franklin D. Daniels, Edenton Street CC
 Coordinator of Camping, R. Keith Glover, St. Mark's CC
 Coordinator Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University, Oscar B. Wooldridge, Highland CC
 Coordinator Children and Youth Ministries, F. Belton Joyner, Highland CC
 Director, Program Council, N. W. Grant, Westover CC
 Associate Director, Program Council, O. L. Hathaway, St. Andrews CC
 Associate Director, Program Council, C. P. Morris, Benson Memorial CC
 Associate Director, Program Council, E. R. Porter, Hayes Barton CC
 Director, Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State University, Neal V. McGlamery, Fairmont CC
 Executive Secretary, Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, C. Maness Mitchell, Westover CC
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison, Edenton Street CC
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins, Louisburg CC
 Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary, Robin J. Scroggs, Hayes Barton CC
 Professor, Greensboro College, W. G. Brogan, Edenton Street CC
 Professor, Louisburg College, C. W. Goldston, Louisburg CC
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald, Louisburg CC
 Professor, Louisburg College, M. L. Ricketts, Louisburg CC
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg, Louisburg CC
 Professor, North Carolina State University, J. C. Glass, St. James CC
 Professor Scarritt College, J. I. Warren, Jr., St. James CC
 Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina Commission of Blind, J. M. Benfield, Garner CC
 Staff, North Carolina Council of Churches, W. W. Newman, Apex CC
 Superintendent, Methodist Home For Children, J. W. Lineberger, Edenton Street CC
 Student, Oxford University, England, Paul M. Parvis (P), Hayes Barton CC
 Student, University of Edinburgh, Scotland, C. R. Johnson, Pleasant Grove CC
 Student, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, D. C. Nagel, Cary: First CC
 Vice-President, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel, Louisburg CC
 Left Without Appointment Gunter F. Sommer
 Retired: Harold D. Beede, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, R. H. Caudill, E. C. Durham, H. L. Harris, F. D. Hedden, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, J. O. Long, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, L. A. Tilley, W. C. Wilson

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—44 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Paul Carruth—3

Bailey	Daniel E. Meadows	5
Bethesda	Danny G. Allen	1
Calvary	Clarence R. Breedin	7
Conway	Lewis A. Dillman	3
Elm City	John W. Hobbs	2
Enfield	W. Alton Tew	2
Evansdale-Black Creek	Julian W. Scott	3
Gaston	Herman D. Coker	1
Halifax	Charles D. Myers	2
Hawkins-Tabor	William C. Spencer	1
Hornes	James L. Powell	2
Littleton	Vance C. Way	2
Lucama-Sims	Key W. Taylor	1
Milwaukee	William E. Herbert	5
Mt. Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin	8
Mount Zion	James R. Hailey	5
Nash	David R. Grissom	1
Nashville	R. Harry Jordan	3
Northampton	Charles F. Eakin	2
Pinetops	Durward T. Goodwin	1
Red Oak-Yorks	Leon W. Ross	2
Rich Square	George F. Blanchard	3
Roanoke Circuit	John H. Crum	1
Roanoke Rapids: First	M. Dewey Tyson	3
Rosemary	Lester P. Jackson	3
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Oscar S. Williams	3
Englewood	Norwood L. Jones	2
First	J. Paul Edwards	3
Associate	John E. Williams	1
Marvin-Temperance Hall	Leo C. Thompson	3
St. Paul	Paul W. Evans	3
Sandy Cross	Donald D. Sledge	1
Scotland Neck	C. Franklin Grill	2
Seaboard	Daniel D. Bowman	5
Smith	Roger V. Elliott	2
Spring Church-Garysburg	Paul L. Leeland	3
Spring Hope	Brian G. Gentle	3
Tarboro: St. James	Robert L. Bame	4
Weldon	Albert D. Byrd, Jr.	1
West Halifax	J. Ed Morrison	5
Whitakers	M. O. Stephenson	7
Wilson: First	Warren B. Petteway	1
West Nash	Lawrence E. Lugar	4
Winstead	Johnnie D. Aycock	4
Woodland	Kimsey King	2

Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey, Mt. Zion CC

Chaplain, Veteran's Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan, Spring Hope CC

Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore, Rocky Mount: First CC

President, N. C. Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins, Rocky Mount: First CC

Professor, Appalachian State University, H. Lawrence Bond, Rocky Mount: First CC

Professor, Florida State University, John T. Greene, Battleboro CC

Student, Candler School of Theology, Eric Carl Krohne (P), Englewood CC

Student, Drew Theological School, Everett J. France (P), Spring Church-Garysburg CC

Retired: H. R. Ashmore, Buell E. Bingham, Harvey L. Davis, Theodore R. Jenkins,

Elwin H. Measamer, C. T. Rogers, Sr., Leon W. Ross.

SANFORD DISTRICT—50 CHARGES

District Superintendent, J. V. Early—2

Aberdeen	R. L. Jerome	3
Biscoe	M. Lawrence Snow	2
Broadway	C. E. Woodruff	2
Caledonia	J. L. Hardee	2
Candor	L. A. Green	1
Carthage	H. A. Phillips	3
Center	G. W. Ralph	1
Cool Springs	James F. Sawyer	5
Cordova	R. H. Lewis	4
Ellerbe	W. F. Meacham	7
Glendon	G. E. Hawkins	3
Goldston	James L. Summey	1
Hamlet: Fellowship	J. H. White	3
First	K. B. Sexton	1
St. Peter	J. W. Gamble	1
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel-Philadelphia	E. J. Jones	5
Laurel Hill	W. J. Martin	4
Laurinburg: Central	J. H. Kinkle	6
First	K. R. Wheeler	4
St. Luke	W. M. Wells Jr.	3
Laurinburg Circuit	S. L. Townsend	7
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Lynwood C. Boyette	1
Mt. Gilead	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	3
Norman	E. C. Lancaster	3
Pekin	O. S. Matthis	1
Pinebluff	Robert J. Rudd	1
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bissette	7
Poplar Springs-Trinity	David A. Eubanks	1
Robbins	W. C. Feltman	2
Roberdel	J. A. Williams	1
Rockingham: East	O. W. Watson	5
First	Paul G. Bunn	1
Glenwood	W. C. Lewis	1
Pee Dee	R. E. Thompson	2
Trinity	F. W. Pursley	1
West	Lee A. Phillips	4
St. John-Gibson	J. David Jones	3
Sandhills	C. H. Beale	1
Sanford: Jonesboro	C. C. Capps	1
Steele Street	R. W. Ponder	2
Sanford Circuit	Leroy Spells	4
Smyrna	W. T. Greene	1
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	H. M. Chrismon	6
Southern Pines	V. E. Queen	2
Spring-Chapel	J. W. Davis	9
Star	H. D. Draper	2
Troy: Trinity	Paul W. Boone	2
Troy Circuit	James W. Caviness	1
Vass	C. D. Brown	2
West End	C. B. Hicks	1

Chaplain, United States Army, John G. Cottingham, Goldston CC

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder, Steele St. CC

Professor, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, J. Rodney Fulcher, St. Luke CC

Professor St. Petersburg Junior College, St. Petersburg, Florida, W. E. Worley, Goldston CC

Student, Yale University Divinity School, William Joseph Mann (P), Jonesboro CC

Retired: W. C. Ball, John Cline, W. A. Crow, W. L. Dawson, T. B. Hough, Ralph H.

Lewis, Mack Donald McLamb, J. P. Pegg, John A. Russell, I. J. Strawbridge, A. L.

Thompson, D. D. Traynham, C. E. Vale, W. N. Vaughn, Carlos P. Womack.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—41 CHARGES

District Superintendent, W. J. Neese—1

Bethel-Lebanon	W. R. King	2
Bladen	Rudolph Benesh	1
Bolivia	J. C. Dunn	5
Burgaw	Travis W. Owen	4
Carolina Beach	G. Paul Phillips, III	3
Carver's Creek	J. J. Juren	4
Chadbourn	Allen Richardson	4
Clarkton	Howard Elam	1
Dublin	Henry W. Lee	2
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	12
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	Bruce D. Taylor	3
Garland	W. B. Gregory	3
Hallsboro	D. A. Weaver	4
Hampstead	Earl F. Matoy	1
Harrells	Johnnie Huggins	2
Lake Waccamaw	W. A. Ruth	1
Magnolia	J. B. Helms	2
Ocean View	M. W. Warren, Jr.	2
Old Dock	Vance Hardison	1
Pireway-Bethesda	G. M. Kellv	3
Riegelwood-Bolton	L. E. Haddaway	1
Rocky Point	C. E. Price	5
Rose Hill	D. L. Moe	2
Scotts Hill	Larry Price	1
Shallotte: Camp	J. Sidney Epperson	1
Shallotte Circuit	Tracie Varnum	4
Southport	Paul Scott, Jr.	3
Tabor City	C. H. Mewborn	2
Town Creek	Ed C. Batchelor	1
Wallace	Lawrence Bridges	2
Wesleys Chapel	J. A. Starnes	2
Whiteville	C. E. Sparks	2
Whiteville Ct.	C. L. Warren	4
Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander	D. G. Davis	4
Epworth	Paul Granger	1
Fifth Avenue	George Ports, Jr.	4
Grace	Rufus H. Stark II	1
Pine Valley	A. J. Morris	5
St. John	Benton Hill	4
Sunset Park	Al Mehaffey	2
Trinity	LaFon C. Vereen	1
Wesley Memorial	Vernon Tyson	2
Wrightsboro	L. H. Dodson	1
Wrightsville Beach	Lloyd Edge	1

Chaplain, United States Army, J. L. Bryan, Trinity CC

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr., Magnolia CC

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John S. Pearsall, Rockv Mount CC

Director of Operation & Promotion, Lake Junaluska Assemblies, G. Waylon Cooke, Wrightsville Beach CC

Disability Leave: James Bruce Garner

Disability Leave: Frank D. Salmon

Retired: J. M. Carroll, G. M. Kelly, B. F. Musser, D. A. Petty*, E. R. Shuller

* Deceased

DISTRICT PROGRAM COUNCILS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Edgar B. Fisher
 Lay Leader—George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215
 President, W. S. C. S.—Mrs. T. J. Jones, Saxapahaw 27340
 President, U. M. Y. F.—John Wolfe, Box 457, Haw River 27258
 Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—Bill Price, Drawer 969, Burlington 27215

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—R. E. L. Moser
 Education—Fred Falls, Jr.
 Evangelism—Wayne G. Wegwart
 Health and Welfare—Ralph I. Epps
 Missions—George W. Johnson
 Social Concerns—Charles Hutchinson
 Stewardship—George A. Davis
 Worship—R. L. Wallace
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—Randall Baker
 Communications—W. G. Sharpe, IV

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Mrs. Rupert Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham 27253
 Youth Ministry—Donald F. Gum
 Adult and Family Ministries—Gayle T. Alexander

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent—C. D. Barclift
 Lay Leader—George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705
 President, W. S. C. S.—Mrs. C. H. Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham 27701
 President, U. M. Y. F.—Bob Bullock, Creedmoor 27522
 Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—Dr. A. K. King, Sr., P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—H. Langill Watson
 Education—Milton T. Mann
 Evangelism—W. Eugene Tisdale
 Health and Welfare—C. Alison Simonton, Jr.
 Missions—Nathan H. Byrd
 Social Concerns—Dr. Norman C. Johnson, 1216 Elmira St., Durham 27707
 Stewardship—John T. Maides
 Worship—Sam G. Dodson, Jr.
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Communications—William K. Quick

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Miss Kathryn Parks
 Youth Ministry—Miss Margaret Anne Biddle
 Adult and Family Ministries—W. W. Sherman, Jr.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent—G. R. McKenzie
 Lay Leader—Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P. O. Box 565, Plymouth 27962
 President, W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, Manteo 27954
 President, U. M. Y. F.—Dan Bryant, P. O. Box 147, Ahoskie 27910
 Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P.O. Box 565, Plymouth 27962

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—Robert M. Drew
 Education—Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, P.O. Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909
 Evangelism—I. Kern Ormond
 Health and Welfare—Chester J. Andrews
 Missions—J. Claude Chaffin

Social Concerns—Rufus M. Smithson, Jr.
 Stewardship—Henry B. Lewis
 Worship—Ben F. Potter
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—Francis C. Bradshaw
 Communications—C. Graham Nickens

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Mrs. W. E. Brown, Hobbsville 27946
 Youth Ministry—A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.
 Adult and Family Ministries—W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Graham S. Eubank
 Lay Leader—R. R. Allen, Drawer 729, Fayetteville 28302
 President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. C. H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Miss Martha Buie, 1933 Spruce St., Fayetteville 28303
 Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—S. T. Gillespie
 Education—J. H. Bailey
 Evangelism—W. E. Eason
 Health and Welfare—S. F. Cummings
 Missions—N. B. Hill, Jr.
 Social Concerns—A. C. Edens, Jr.
 Stewardship—L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., P. O. Box 1688, Fayetteville 28302
 Worship—A. McK. Cameron
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—R. D. Ricks, Jr.
 Communications—J. M. Hunter

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Mrs. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., 1109 Offshore Dr., Fayetteville 28305

Youth Ministry—Tommy S. Yow, III
 Adult and Family Ministries—Wallace Kirby

Camping—Wilbur Jackson

At Large—Robert L. Mangum

President, Conf. Bd of Missions—Edward F. Smith
 President, Conf. Bd. of Education—Herman S. Winberry
 Youth Member—Carolyn Caine

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—A. F. Fisher
 Lay Leader—William Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530
 President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. Gerald James, 114 Hildale St., Goldsboro 27530
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Bobby Lucas, Route 4, Box 238, Smithfield 27577
 Lay Rep. Conf. Program Council—Mrs. E. C. Thompson 601 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—J. S. McMillan
 Education—Bruce Pate
 Evangelism—Sid Huggins
 Health and Welfare—Ben Wilson
 Missions—Dr. Lee Adams, 1002 S. Taylor St. Goldsboro 27530
 Social Concerns—Odell Walker
 Stewardship—F. O. Fitzgerald
 Worship—E. C. Shoaf
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—James White
 Communications—Henry Jinnette

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Richard Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield
 Youth Ministry—Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365
 Adult and Family Ministries—W. M. Presnell, 1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530

Music Ministry—Roger Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530
 Sub-District Chairmen (Ex Officio Members):
 Smithfield—George Tyson
 Goldsboro—F. Odell Walker
 Mt. Olive—J. B. Parvin
 Clinton—R. R. Blankenhorn
 Fremont—E. C. Shoaf

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—H. M. McLamb
 Lay Leader—J. W. H. Roberts, P.O. Box 5, Greenville 27834
 President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. H. F. Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Dennis Barwick, Route 4, Kinston 28501
 Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—Dr. Leo Jenkins, 605 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834
 Chairman—
 Ecumenical Affairs—F. G. Peterson
 Education—Christian White
 Evangelism—Harold F. Leatherman
 Health and Welfare—J. E. Sponenberg
 Missions—J. C. P. Brown
 Social Concerns—Charles M. Smith
 Stewardship—Roy L. Turnage, Box 3311, Greenville 27834
 Worship—Ed S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington 27889
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—J. L. Hunter
 Communications—R. F. McKee
 Coordinator—
 Children's Ministry—Mrs. J. S. Arnett, 112 Crown Pt. Rd., Greenville 27834
 Youth Ministry—J. E. Sutton
 Adult and Family Ministries—L. T. Wilson

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Charles H. Mercer
 Lay Leader—Dr. W. K. Morgan, 1005 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Edward Van Horn, 1604 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
 Lay Representative, Conference Program Council—W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern 28560
 Chairman—
 Ecumenical Affairs—E. P. Armstrong
 Education—J. H. Miller, Jr.
 Evangelism—E. J. Bedsworth
 Health and Welfare—A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Missions—P. D. Midgett, III
 Social Concerns—W. C. Teachey; C. K. Spruill, Box 346, New Bern 28560
 Stewardship—J. C. Parker; W. B. Chalk, P. O. Drawer 70, Morehead City 28557
 Worship—W. D. Sabiston, III
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—J. H. Coile
 Communications—E. F. Seymour
 Coordinator—
 Children's Ministry—Mrs. P. D. Midgett, III, Box 250, Newoprt 28570
 Mrs. J. H. Coile, Drawer F, Trentan 28585
 Youth Ministry—D. C. Wise
 Adult and Family Ministries—
 Members-at-Large—Paul W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern 28560; C. S. Boggs

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. W. Page
 Lay Leader—Dr. I. E. Legates, 1333 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606
 President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27607
 President, U.M.Y.F.—
 Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—Dr. J. E. Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—C. V. Bryant
 Education—Robert L. Baldridge
 Evangelism—James A. Auman
 Health and Welfare—James R. Oliver
 Missions—J. Thomas Smith
 Social Concerns—J. V. Bone
 Stewardship—K. L. Braswell
 Worship—J. Malloy Owen, III
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—A. H. Payne
 Communications—Clyde G. McCarver

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—
 Youth Ministry—W. S. Teague
 Adult and Family Ministries—A. H. Stone

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Paul Carruth

Lay Leader—Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886

President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

President U.M.Y.F.—

Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—L. Taylor Oakes, P.O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—Thomas A. Collins
 Education—Robert L. Bame
 Evangelism—M. Dewey Tyson
 Health and Welfare—R. Harry Jordan
 Missions—Lawrence E. Lugar
 Social Concerns—R. Harry Jordan
 Stewardship—Warren B. Petteway
 Worship—Leo C. Thompson
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—C. Franklin Grill
 Communications—John W. Hobbs

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Mrs. L. P. Jackson, 625 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Youth Ministry—John E. Williams
 Adult and Family Ministries—Marion O. Stephenson
 Camping—Roger V. Elliott

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. V. Early

Lay Leader—T. Roy Phillips, P.O. Box 366, Carthage 28327

President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Gibson 28343

President, U.M.Y.F.—Miss Rosella Rankin, Jackson Springs 27281

Lay Representative, Conference Program Council—T. Roy Phillips, P. O. Box 366, Carthage 27327

Chairman—

Ecumenical Affairs—W. Jack Martin
 Education—John H. White
 Evangelism—K. B. Sexton
 Health and Welfare—K. R. Wheeler
 Missions—Paul G. Bunn
 Social Concerns—W. M. Wells, Jr.
 Stewardship—M. F. Grantham
 Worship—S. L. Townsend
 Enlistment, Church Occupations—Chester D. Brown
 Communications—Walter C. Feltman
 Interpretation—R. W. Ponder

Coordinator—

Children's Ministry—Miss Ann Neese, P.O. Box 247, Sanford 27330

Miss Emma Ruth McLean, P.O. Box 1205, Laurinburg 28352

Youth Ministry—S. D. McMillan, Jr., P.O. Box 175, Mt. Gilead 27306
Adult and Family Ministries—Roger E. Thompson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—W. Junius Neese
Lay Leader—Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401
President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. L. G. Begor, 3217 Camden Circle, Wilmington 28401
President, U.M.Y.F.—Phyllis Raynor, P.O. Box 99 DC, Whiteville 28472
Lay Rep., Conf. Program Council—Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401
Chairman—
Ecumenical Affairs—Vernon C. Tyson
Education—C. E. Sparks
Evangelism—George W. Ports, Jr.
Health and Welfare—D. L. Moe
Missions—C. H. Mewborn
Social Concerns—W. B. Gregory
Stewardship—G. Lloyd Edge
Worship—Albert Mehaffey
Enlistment, Church Occupations—Travis Owen
Communications—Paul B. Scott, Jr.
Coordinator—
Children's Ministry—Mrs. Rufus H. Stark, II, 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401
Youth Ministry—G. Paul Phillips, III, Box 662-A, Carolina Beach 28428
Adult and Family Ministries—Rufus H. Stark

SECTION IV

Order of Memorial Service



These died—"Rejoicing in the hope of the glory of God."

2:30 P.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Pastorale" S. Karg-Elert

HYMN No. 5—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" Matthew Bridges

INVOCATION The Reverend Theodore Von Carter

SOLO—"Eternal Life" O. Duncan
(Mr. Stephen Morrison Teague, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh)

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD The Conference Secretary

Ministers who have died during the year

Ministers' Wives who have died during the year

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"An Endless Line of Splendor"
The Reverend Leon Russell
Superintendent, Raleigh District

HYMN 6—"Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven" Henry F. Lyte

BENEDICTION Dr. Joyce V. Early

ORGAN INTERLUDE—"Quietude" Van Hulse

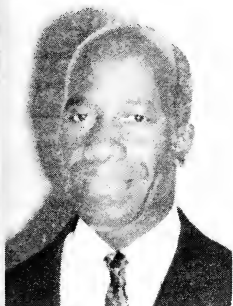
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop William R. Cannon, Edgar B. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, George Robert McKenzie, Graham S. Eubank, Albert F. Fisher, Howard M. McLamb, Charles H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Joyce V. Early, Clyde G. McCarver, James H. McCallum.

JEFFERSON McCALLUM

1900 - 1970

Jefferson McCallum, son of P. Jefferson and Jackie Anne Anderson McCallum, was born December 15, 1900, in Robeson County, North Carolina. He attended the Robeson County Schools and Claflin College, Orangeburg, South Carolina.



He was converted at an early age and joined Salem United Methodist Church, Rowland. Answering the call to the ministry, he further prepared for this call by attending Morgan College, Baltimore Maryland. He served as pastor in the Washington Conference the following charges: Liberty Charge, Fairview Charge, both in Maryland; Shepherdstown, West Virginia; and in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference: Maxton Circuit, and finally the Hamilton Charge in Virginia. After retiring from the active pastorate, he continued to serve in his home charge and to assist wherever he could as long as his health permitted.

He departed this life August 18, 1970 at his home in Maxton, leaving to mourn their loss: his wife, Mrs. Mary Douglass McCallum; a daughter, Mrs. Helen Pompey of Bronx, New York; four sisters, Mrs. Lora Townsend of High Point; Mrs. Maggie Gardner of Clayton; Mrs. Fannie Parry of East Orange, New Jersey, and Mrs. Inez Chavis of Spring Lake; three brothers, Marshall of Shel-

by; John of Denver, Colorado, and James of Raleigh; and three grandchildren.

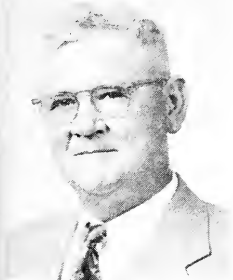
Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends G. S. Eubank, J. W. Gamble, S. L. Townsend, O. M. Graham, W. F. Elliott, J. H. Shiver, and S. T. Gillespie. Burial was in Salem Church Cemetery with the Masonic rites by the Stoke Hill Lodge.

—JAMES H. McCALLUM

ROBERT LEE VICKERY

1899 - 1970

Robert Lee Vickery, son of the Reverend and Mrs. W. J. Vickery, was born in Franklin County, Georgia, March 31, 1899. He passed away on August 25, 1970 at his home in Hamlet, N. C. The funeral service was conducted by the writer and Dr. T. B. Hough at the First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, on August 28, 1970, and he was laid to rest in Richmond Memorial Park, Rockingham.



He was married to the former Miss Willie B. Black who died in 1938. He is survived by two sons in the ministry, Rev. Thurman H. Vickery, district superintendent of the Rock Hill (S. C.) District; Rev. Robert L. Vickery, Jr., chaplain, U. S. Army, now serving in Vietnam; Lowell W. Vickery, Grand Rapids, Mich.; two daughters, Mrs. Willie Mae Huffman, Hope Mills, and Miss Martha Ann Vickery, Laurinburg; eighteen grandchildren; two brothers, Ernest D. Vickery, Tucker, Ga., and Luther W. Vickery, Daytona Beach, Fla., and one sister, Mrs. Fannie Glenn, Carnesville, Ga.

Brother Vickery entered the Methodist ministry in 1930 and was appointed to Draper. Other appointments were: Littleton, Easley (S. C.); Albemarle, Danville, Va., Pee Dee, Rockingham; White Oak, and Grimesland.

He retired in 1943 due to failing health, but later served as retired supply at Granite Falls, Old Hundred, Community and Grace, Rockingham.

I have known Brother Vickery across the years and found him always to be a gentle, gracious person. He had a love for people and an abiding concern for their spiritual welfare. Soon after moving to Sanford I visited him at his home in Hamlet and found

him working in his garden. He was surprised and pleased to see me and remarked, "I didn't think you would come to see me since I do not have a charge." My reply was, "You are a member of the district team and I need your love and prayers for me and for the pastors who still bear the burden of responsibility." It was while working in that garden a few weeks later that God called him to his eternal home. It is there that we can find him.

"There's a land that is fairer than day,
And by faith we can see it afar;
For the Father waits over the way,
To prepare us a dwelling place there.

"We shall sing on that beautiful shore
The melodious songs of the blest,
And our spirits shall sorrow no more,
Not a sigh for the blessing of rest.

"To our bountiful Father above,
We will offer our tribute of praise,
For the glorious gift of his love,
And the blessings that hallow our days.

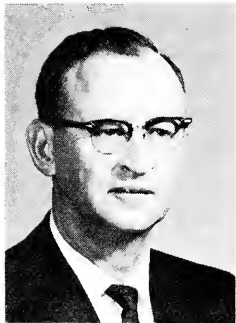
"In the sweet by and by,
We shall meet on that beautiful shore.
In the sweet by and by,
We shall meet on that beautiful shore."

J. V. EARLY

HERMAN NATHAN WARD, SR.

1919 - 1970

Herman Nathan Ward, Sr. was born near Whiteville, North Carolina, Columbus County, on December 24, 1919. He was married to the former Margaret Watkins. From this union was born the Reverend Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., Minister of Hillsborough United Methodist Church. In addition to his wife and son, Brother Ward is survived by one granddaughter. He passed away on September 8, 1970 in Whiteville, North Carolina. Burial was at the Watkins-Ward family cemetery near his home. The funeral services were conducted from Wesley's Chapel United Methodist Church, Columbus County, of which he was Minister, by the Reverend Clyde G. McCarver and the Reverend C. D. Barclift.



Brother Ward served faithfully and efficiently in the North Carolina Annual Conference for 20 years. His pastorates were: Council, Bolton, Roanoke Circuit, and Wesley's Chapel. His entire ministry was characterized by a love for people, a desire to share the joys and sorrows of his members, and a great support of the total program of his Conference. Herman had the very unusual quality of faith in his fellowmen. Though he was called to hard tasks at times, he never complained for his lot in life. He constantly expressed a great gratitude for the privilege of serving. He was never tired of trying to improve the charges to which he was assigned. He

was greatly loved by those who were privileged to share his love and life. Though often sick, his philosophy was "There are a few more things which I want to do for the Church." He literally served until the last moment of his life. At that moment he was preparing to make the work of his successor easier—knowing that he must take a leave of absence due to a heart condition.

We are inspired by his unpretentious life. When life dealt him all that it could and death came suddenly, Herman knew "I cannot drift beyond His love and care."

Well done, good and faithful servant!

CLYDE G. MCCARVER

WALTER RUSSELL JOHNSON

1912 - 1970

Walter Russell Johnson was born January 9, 1912 in Alamance County, near Burlington, North Carolina, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Johnson. He lived there throughout his youth, and graduated from Elon College High School.



He was married September 27, 1935 to a lovely girl from the same community, Mollie Smith, who proved to be a loyal wife and loving mother to their five children, and a source of much inspiration during his ministry.

Becoming God's full-time servant wasn't easy for Brother Russell, as he was married and had four children, when he finally completely surrendered. He was employed, in the Piedmont section known for its various industrial plants, as a delicate machine operator, earning a high salary for the times. This he sacrificed to answer the call to the ministry, knowing also he would have to leave his home, friends, and relatives to go where the conference sent him.

Realizing his need for more education, he entered Elon College. He was appointed to the Seven Springs Church and later transferred to Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, North Carolina, and graduated with high honors. He was then sent to the Gaston charge, and was able to attend Duke Supply School for pastors.

Rev. Johnson joined the North Carolina Methodist Conference in 1951, serving the following churches: Seven Springs, Robersonville, Gaston, Swansboro, Roberdel, Parkton, Riverside in New Bern, Biscoe, and Mt. Hermon.

I personally knew Russell Johnson for many years, but he was my pastor for his last five and one-half years. All who knew him had much respect for his wisdom and his uncompromising obedience to the purpose God called him, to preach the gospel, the word of God. In his meek manner, he often prayed, "Now let us hear what the scripture has to say through this humble servant."

Rev. Johnson was especially loved by the senior citizens of the communities he served, as he had a unique dedicated manner in expressing his love to them as he ministered among them.

Rev. Johnson was appointed to Mt. Hermon Methodist Church, located in his native county, Alamance, in 1965. His first illness was a mild heart attack in March of 1969, followed by a severe one in August 1970. He had been released from the hospital, and was recuperating at the parsonage, when the Lord saw fit to call him home the night before Thanksgiving. Truly he entered into glory with praise on his lips and gratitude in his heart for the Lord that he had so faithfully served.

Rev. Johnson had great faith in his Lord, as he witnessed to friends, even on the last Sunday he attended services before his passing. It could well be said of him, as of Job of the Old Testament, "I know my Redeemer liveth."

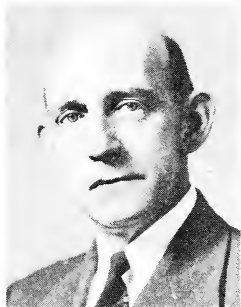
Rev. Johnson passed away on November 26, 1970. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mollie Smith Johnson; two daughters, Donna and Nina of Greensboro; three sons, Millard of Greensboro, Steven of Charlotte, and Kenneth of the home; one grandchild, and a host of friends throughout eastern North Carolina where he had preached the gospel.

The funeral service was conducted at Mt. Hermon United Methodist Church by Dr. Edgar B. Fisher, his District Superintendent and very close friend. Dr. Fisher closed the service by reading one of Rev. Johnson's favorite poems, "Crossing the Bar," by Alfred Lord Tennyson, which so ably described the life he lived here on earth and what he knew was waiting for him across the bar. Interment took place in Pine Hill Cemetery in Burlington, N. C.

N. GLENN HOBBY

PAUL MCKINLEY PORTER**1889 - 1971**

Paul McKinley Porter was born April 2, 1889 in Bryan County, Ohio. Upon reaching maturity he prepared himself in the field of engineering, and worked in municipal water plants in several areas. He was an active layman in his local church wherever he lived. In 1942 he received his local preacher's license, and in 1946, while living in Henderson, he entered the full-time Methodist ministry. His first appointment was the Kinna-keet Charge in the Elizabeth City District, where he served for eight years. In 1954 Brother Porter was appointed to the Chowan Charge in the same district, where he served three years before retiring. During the years of active service the churches of the charges served showed growth in all areas of work. Upon retirement, he and Mrs. Porter established residence in Hertford, where they were living at the time of his death.



Brother Porter died February 1, 1971, at his home after a terminal illness of five years. In those years of illness he was never heard to complain or show bitterness. Instead, he witnessed his faith in God and his full devotion to Christ and his Church. His name could well be added to the list of the faithful as recorded in Hebrews 11. The people of Hertford and surrounding area have maintained abiding concern and love for this re-

tired parsonage couple.

Mrs. Porter, who was a great helpmate in the ministry and in retirement, survives. He is also survived by three sons, Joseph of Norfolk, Raymond of Durham, and Ralph of Henderson, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Lindy Hooper of Chesapeake, Va.

Funeral services were conducted from the First United Methodist Church in Hertford on February 3, 1971 at 2:00 p.m. by the Reverend G. R. McKenzie, superintendent of the Elizabeth City District. He was assisted by the writer and the Reverend Waldo Smith, pastor of the Up River Friends Meeting, Belvidere, N. C. Interment was in Cedarwood Cemetery, Hertford.

C. J. ANDREWS

LINWOOD FLEMING HARRIS**1894 - 1971**

Reverend Linwood Fleming Harris, son of Fleming and Josephine Harris, was born December 23, 1894, 115 miles south of Washington, D. C., in Henrico County, Richmond, Virginia. Death came on February 11, 1971, at Prince Georges Hospital, Cheverly, Maryland. Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend Thomas Stewart, on February 15, 1971, in the chapel of the Colonial Williamsburg Funerary Home, Suitland, Maryland. Reverend Harris' remains were laid to rest in the Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Having received the call to preach at an early age, Linwood finally joined the Virginia Conference, and later the North Carolina Conference. The last church at which he served was in the New Bern District, Reverend Grady Dawson, Superintendent. It was there he retired, after having a stroke which affected his speech.

As a minister, Linwood was truly a workman who needed not to be ashamed, for he loved to preach the Word of God. He was active in church work to the very end. He often spoke of the sweetest hours he had ever spent as being those which he had spent in the service of God. Christ is mine and I am His.

Reverend Harris leaves to mourn a loving wife, Eula V. Harris, his loved ones, and a host of friends and rela-

tives who will cherish his memory until they meet again in the Land where we never grow old.

Reverend Harris' favorite hymn was "How Great Thou Art," which he used many times as a solo:

O Lord my God! When I in awesome wonder
Consider all the worlds Thy hands have made,
I see the stars, I hear the rolling thunder,
Thy pow'r throughout the universe displayed.

When through the woods and forest glade I wander
And hear the birds sing sweetly in the trees;
When I look down from lofty mountain grandeur
And hear the brook and feel the gentle breeze.

And when I think that God, His Son not sparing,
Sent Him to die, I scarce can take it in;
That on the cross, my burden gladly bearing,
He bled and died to take away my sin.

When Christ shall come with shout of acclamation,
And take me home, what joy shall fill my heart!
Then I shall bow in humble adoration,
And there proclaim, my God, how great Thou art!

CHORUS:

Then sings my soul, my Savior God to Thee;
How great Thou art, how great Thou art!
Then sings my soul, my Savior God to Thee;
How great Thou art, how great Thou art!

EULA V. HARRIS (wife)

ROBERT NICHOLSON FITTS

1881 - 1971

Robert Nicholson Fitts, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Collins Fitts, was born October 27, 1881, in Warren County, North Caro'ina. He passed away February 16, 1971, at Oxford, North Carolina, where he had lived since retirement. Funeral services were conducted from the Oxford United Methodist Church by the Reverends J. D. Young, M. R. Gardner and R. L. Crossno. Burial was in Warrenton, North Carolina.

Survivors include his wife, the former Emma Jane Jolly, to whom he was married December 17, 1913; and four daughters: Mrs. Clifton Noble and Mrs. C. L. Humphrey, both of Dover, North Carolina; Mrs. Haywood Marshall of Bethesda, Maryland; and Mrs. Geddes R. Knight of Oxford, North Carolina; thirteen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Also surviving is one sister, Mrs. Annie Lamm of Warrenton, North Carolina.

Brother Fitts was educated in the Durham City Schools and was a member of the Class of 1911, Trinity College.

He served as a supply pastor for a number of years and was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at Durham in 1933. His first charge was Swan Quarter, serving as a supply pastor. In succeeding years he served the following: Hallsboro, Scott's Hill, Shallotte, Kinna-

keet, Mann's Harbor, Ocracoke, Robersonville, Dover, Creswell, Stonewall, Seven Springs, Marshallberg and the Oxford Circuit.

In 1952 he retired from the ministry with thirty-nine years of faithful and fruitful service. He served three additional years on the Oxford Circuit.

Brother Fitts loved the Lord and found great joy in serving Him. He loved the Meth-



odist Church and accepted each appointment with gratitude for the privilege of serving as a minister of Christ. He considered the Bible the greatest book ever written and was convinced that all sermons must contain its wonderful teaching. He proclaimed the gospel message with enthusiasm and love. The people he served loved and appreciated him. Many a home was blessed, many a life was changed and many were won for Christ and His Church by this wonderful man of God.

Those who have been co-workers with him in the vineyard rejoice that we have had the privilege of laboring together. We know the same directing love that called him into the ministry and used him to win many for Christ will direct those who still labor to remember him with grateful hearts. We praise God that another great victory has been won.

R. L. CROSSNO

JOHN CALVIN HARMON

1876 - 1971

John Calvin Harmon was born in Cleveland County, near Kings Mountain, North Carolina, March 27, 1876. He died March 15, 1971 at The Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, North Carolina, at age 94.



After graduating from Oakland High School, his higher education was received at Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee.

The license to preach was granted him in 1904. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1907 at Salisbury; ordained deacon in 1909; and received into full connection and ordained elder in 1911. He retired in 1943 but continued preaching in retirement for several more years. After his last appointment he moved to Raleigh in 1953 where he lived until he entered the Retirement Home in 1961.

Over a period of 47 years (1906-1953) he preached at the following places: Western North Carolina Conference—Gastonia, Nashville, Tennessee (pastor at two separate appointments of two years each while attending Vanderbilt University), Waketown, Mt. Holly, Asheville, Henrietta-Caroleen; Upper South Carolina Conference—Piedmont; North Carolina Conference—Swan

Quarter, Grimesland, Council-Carvers Creek, Maysville-Pollocksville, Shallotte, Leland, Town Creek, Kitty Hawk, Creswell, Bath, Stumpy Point, Gloucester-Straits, and Mattamuskeet-Engelhard.

He received a good Christian heritage from his forbears. A brief history of El Bethel Church, founded in 1812 near Kings Mountain, states that "the preachers and congregation were known as Methodist and they abandoned a superfluity of dress, gold, silver, and costly array. They chose to be little and unknown, prized and loved by God alone." It was out of this beginning that Mrs. Robert (Nancy Ann) Harmon brought into this world John Calvin Harmon and nurtured him in an atmosphere of Christian love. His grandfather, for whom he was named, was an early founding member of the El Bethel Church.

Brother Harmon was a gifted preacher of God's Word and the people to whom he was appointed heard him gladly. He had a shepherd's heart of care and concern for his parishioners. Among many other virtues his life was characterized by steadfastness in service, kindness in life's relationships, unusual gratitude, unfailing graciousness, sincere humility, genuine unselfishness, and monumental patience.

On September 16, 1908, he married Miss Stella Norris, who shared fully and faithfully in her husband's ministry until her death on May 7, 1956.

His funeral service was conducted at Howerton-Bryan Funeral Chapel, Durham, by Chancie D. Barclift, Superintendent, Durham District, and Joseph F. Coble, Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, and he was buried beside his wife in the cemetery at Apex, North Carolina, March 17, 1971.

He is survived by a son, John C. Harmon, Jr., Annandale, Virginia; a daughter, Mrs.

Richard L. (Emma) Cromartie, Jr., Deerfield, Illinois; several grandchildren, and a brother, North Harmon, Kings Mountain.

At the end of his long, faithful, and fruitful life, a stanza from John B. Dykes' appealing hymn seems appropriate:

Now the laborer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

PAUL HENRY FIELDS

1899 - 1971

Paul Henry Fields was born at Carthage, in Moore County, February 1, 1899, and died April 7, 1971 while on a visit to the Veterans' Office in Winston-Salem.

He received his early education in the public schools of Carthage, and in 1923 he enrolled at Trinity College, now Duke University, and graduated with honors in 1927. Shortly after graduation he joined the North Carolina Conference where he served faithfully and effectively until retirement except for a period of service as a chaplain in World War II.

In 1920 he married Anna Bell Morris, and to this union was born three children: Paul H. Fields, Jr., Ann Fields Rouse, and Joseph B. Fields.

It was my privilege and joy to know Paul Fields for more than forty years. From the beginning we had one of those rare relationships of likemindedness, and a sense of having known each other for years.

When I think of Paul, I think of him as tall—he was tall physically, mentally, and spiritually. I always looked up to him because of his physical height, but still more because of his brilliance of mind, and the height of his spiritual attainment. Yet, with it all, a spirit of genuine humility characterized his life.

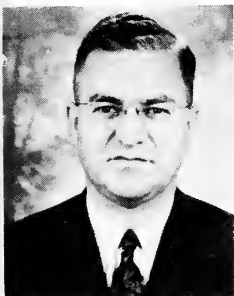
He possessed many of the attributes of the born minister: rugged integrity, high ideals, love of people, and deep insight into human nature. He had a rare combination of intelligence, originality, consecration, friendliness, and wholesome humor.

The most vivid memory, I think I will carry into the future will be that of the easy, effortless smile he wore perpetually—the soft winning smile of an obviously happy and serene man.

Paul was a man of faith. His faith was not superficial or unfounded, but for him a matter of life and death. Dedicated to his calling as a minister, he loved his Lord, and through his preaching and the life he lived, gave strong testimony to his faith. When one has great faith in his heart, you can see it in one's dedication, in one's concern for others, and in the exemplary conduct of one's life. He never wanted to do anything that would weaken his influence, destroy his usefulness, or make less effective his witness.

Paul was a man of deeds—good deeds. When I think of him I think of the service he gave so unselfishly. He rarely turned down an opportunity to preach. How often he filled in for me at Calvary United Methodist Church, and our people never tired of him. He also gave many years of service after his retirement, as the Secretary-Treasurer of the Greensboro Methodist Ministers' Fellowship. The minutes he kept were written with such skill and humor that the minutes of the meetings were often enjoyed more than the meeting itself.

Paul was a great humanitarian. He carried with him wherever he went a spirit of love and good will. He loved people, all sorts of people, and showed such kindness and consideration in dealing with them. Many times he called me to ask if I thought a certain action would be the right one to take, thereby revealing a high regard for the feelings of others.



He had as little race prejudice as anyone that I have known. He loved his black brothers in the ministry, and opened his heart to them. Yes, he had a love that endured, and a kindness that attracted us all to him. Throughout his life he found causes to be served, commitments to be made, and purposes to which he could, and did, give his best.

It has been said that, "He has achieved greatness who has lived well, laughed often, and loved much; who has always looked for the best in others and given the best that he had." I believe our friend has met that standard. It was said of him, "He was one of the most beautiful Christians I have known." We loved him for his genuineness, his sincerity, his devotion to God and every good cause. Could it not be fittingly said of him, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord?"

The funeral service was held in College Place United Methodist Church on Friday, April 9, with Rev. Bernard Hurley in charge of the service, assisted by Dr. Julian A. Lindsey, superintendent of the Greensboro District, and the writer of this memoir. His body was laid to rest in Westminster Gardens, Greensboro, North Carolina.

IESSE C. WILKINSON

VIRGIL NATHANIEL MOORE

1903 - 1971

Virgil Nathaniel Moore, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Israel Moore, was born June 20, 1903 in Wilkesboro, North Carolina. As a boy he lived in Hickory and was graduated from Hickory High School. He received his B.A. and M.A. degrees from the George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee, and his B.D. degree from Anderson College and Theological Seminary, Anderson, Indiana. He served pastorates in the Church of God for several years.



During World War II, Virgil served as a U. S. Army Chaplain in the Pacific Area and in 1946 was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Virgil was received as an Elder in the North Carolina Conference in 1958 and was admitted into Full Connection in 1962 where he faithfully served the following charges: Camp Glen, Woodington-Webb, Beech Grove, Seven Springs, Elm Street-Falling Creek, Turkey, and Aulander.

While visiting a sister in Kernersville, he suffered a heart attack on Palm Sunday and was taken to Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem where he died the following Saturday night, April 10. Funeral services were conducted in Kernersville by Millard Knapp and burial was in Pineview Cemetery at Seven Springs, where Jesse

Staton and Richard Hill officiated.

Survivors include his wife, Marie Moore; a daughter, Mrs. Jane Mervin of Seven Springs; three sisters, Mrs. Matilda Carswell of Newton, Mrs. Thelma Montigny of Dallas, Texas, and Mrs. Frank McCain of Kernersville; two brothers, O. C. and W. F. Moore of Hickory, and a grandson.

At the early age of sixteen, Virgil responded to what he felt was a definite call from God to the Christian ministry, preaching as a boy evangelist. He was trained as a preacher and a teacher and served in the public schools for a number of years.

Many times in these last years, he was heard to say, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb!

—Charles Wesley

G. R. MCKENZIE

EDWARD MORTON McLEOD

1880 - 1971

The Reverend Edward Morton McLeod, son of the late Mr. Charlie McLeod and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher McLeod, was born in Richmond County, North Carolina. He departed this life May 11, 1971, at his home in Laurinburg, North Carolina.

He was educated in the public schools of Richmond County and Claflin College, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

At an early age he professed faith in Christ and united with the Cool Springs Methodist Episcopal Church.

He was united in holy wedlock with Miss Hattie Gibson, and to this union one daughter was born.

Later in life Ed, as we called him, felt the call to the Christian ministry, and gave himself unreservedly to the cause of Christ. No one, whose privilege it was to know him, is likely to forget the candor of his speech, the courage of his faith, the warm and glowing brightness of his friendship. He never dodged a responsibility, never refused to take on a hard job if it needed to be done. What he preached, he practiced. What he believed, he believed with heart and soul. He fought hard for every cause in which he enlisted, and the causes for which he fought were good and right.

He served the following churches: Bullock and Creedmoor, Catawba, Lowesville, Wall Chapel, Mt. Zion, Leaks-ville, Piney Grove, Bolton, St. James, Shelby, Brooks, Ramseur, and McPelah.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Hattie G. McLeod; one daughter, Mrs. Edna Gleaves, of Laurinburg, N. C.; four grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Gertrude Gibson of Laurinburg, N. C.; and a host of nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted at the Cool Springs United Methodist Church in Scotland County, by Reverend O. M. Graham and Rev. S. L. Townsend, May 15, 1971.

Rest for the toiling hand
Rest for the anxious brow
Rest for the weary way-sore feet
Rest from all labor now.

At midnight came the cry
To meet thy God prepare
He woke and caught the captain's eye
Then strong in faith and prayer.

Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ,
And while eternal ages run
Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

—S. L. TOWNSEND



LEON CRAWFORD LARKIN

1894 - 1971

Leon Crawford Larkin, the fourth child of Mr. and Mrs. James Vann Larkin, of Carthage, North Carolina, was born on July 20, 1894.

After completing his secondary training at Carthage High School, he attended and graduated from Trinity College.

Leon was admitted to the ministry of The Methodist Church in the 1918 session of the North Carolina Conference, meeting in Goldsboro.

On May 14, 1919, he and Fannie Hatch of Sanford were united in marriage in the Steele Street Methodist Church of that city.

During the first World War he served his country as a YMCA Secretary. During his pastoral ministry he served the following churches: Williamston; Murfreesboro; St. James, Tarboro; Branson, Durham; Trinity, Wilmington; Steele Street, Sanford; Centenary, New Bern; Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District; Front Street, Burlington; Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children; First Church, Roanoke Rapids; and Mt. Gilead.

In 1960 after more than forty years of outstanding leadership in his Conference, having served in many capacities, he retired and moved to his home at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina. Though retired, his life for the

eight years following was anything but that of retirement, for he served so well on various charges in Haywood County of the Western North Carolina Conference that the name of Leon Larkin was known far and near, and all who knew him loved him.

Whether in the east or the west, north or south, no man has walked among us who was more kind, more gentle, more unselfish or more dedicated to the will of his Heavenly Father.

After a short illness he passed away in the Haywood County Hospital in Waynesville on Sunday, May 30. Surviving besides his companion of more than fifty years are his daughter, Mrs. Hugh B. Stokes, Jr., and two grandsons, Hugh B. Stokes, III and Leon Larkin Stokes of Greensboro. Also surviving are three foster daughters, Mesdames W. B. Pittman and George Clark of Anaheim, California, and Miss Joyce Muslewhite of Durham.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends N. W. Grant, M. W. Lawrence, and R. W. Ponder in Steele Street Church of Sanford, the place of his marriage more than fifty years before, with four of the pallbearers having served as ushers in his wedding. Burial followed in Buffalo Cemetery in Sanford.

A quotation from the remarks which were given in the Memorial Service seems to sum up this life which has meant so much to so many. Wrote William Shakespeare in the play *Julius Caesar*, "His life was gentle; and the elements so mixed in him, that nature might stand up and say to all the world, 'This was a man.'"

NICHOLAS W. GRANT



MRS. ROSA MAE WARREN MYERS

1896 - 1970

Mrs. Rosa Mae Warren Myers, daughter of Charles David Warren and Martha Ann Scarlett Warren, was born near Pleasant Green Methodist Church in Orange County, North Carolina, August 26, 1896. In her infancy the family moved to Durham, where she continued to live until her death. Her father died on July 25, 1898, leaving a family of six children, of which Rosa was the youngest. Her mother kept the family together and managed to complete payment for the home, provided necessities for the children, and always managed to share with others. Her admonition to her children was: "Keep your character clean and you will have no need to apologize to anyone for lack of material things." In later life Rosa said, "My mother was my ideal. I have tried to be like her; I have not succeeded, but I have tried."



Rosa's formal education was in the city schools of Durham, Trinity College, and the Southern Conservatory of Music, from which she was graduated in 1917. Her musical education was continued at the American Conservatory in Chicago, Illinois, graduating from there in June 1919. Rather than pursue a professional career in voice, as Mr. B. N. Duke encouraged her to do—by offering to sponsor her in an audition for the Metropolitan in New York—she elected to return to West Durham to engage in community work. A girlhood contemporary and life-long friend was the source of much of the information in the paragraph which follows.

"I am sure that her memory lingers in the minds and hearts of all who knew her and their appreciation of her will remain throughout life. Rosa Mae Warren organized a Community Club which used the Erwin Auditorium as a center for its activities. She taught music and voice; staged plays with them and for them; taught group singing, ceramics, sewing, painting, art, and basket weaving, all of which resulted in making the West Durham community one of the cleanest and most livable cotton mill communities in the South during this period."

In conjunction with her other activities, her talents found expression in the promotion of the library that was a part of the facilities of the Erwin Auditorium. She voluntarily assumed the arduous task of reading all the books acquired by the library, to assure that only the best literature would be available. In this practice of reading selectively she utilized the competent staff members and materials of the Duke University and Durham libraries.

She was the first soloist in Durham who received professional training from recognized schools of voice and piano, referred to above. She enriched the services of the churches in the city with her wonderful voice. She was often called upon to sing at civic clubs, weddings and funerals, and always responded gladly. Upon invitation of the administration of Trinity College, she created a choir for commencement exercises and served in the capacity of director for several years.

In 1932 she was instrumental, with five other women, in forming the Friday Morning Music Study Club. These six women constituted the charter members of the club, whose name was suggested by Rosa Mae. Upon her death, the club held a brief memorial service, and she was designated as one of the "most loved and valuable members."

On October 12, 1926 Rosa Mae Warren was united in marriage to Hiram Earl Myers, who had served as pastor at Duke Memorial Methodist Church in Durham, 1923-1925. Following his pastorate at Duke Memorial, Dr. Myers accepted the invitation of President W. P. Few to become a member of the faculty of Trinity College, now Duke University. The marriage was solemnized at Pleasant Green Methodist Church. To this union was born a daughter, Martha Rose, now Mrs. Norris O. Anderson, Jr.

The years of this wife, mother, and dear companion of forty-four years were not free from sickness and suffering. Successive accidental falls in 1932 and 1934 resulted in a spinal injury, which necessitated the wearing of supporting aluminum braces for the rest of her life. In spite of this affliction, she continued to "give her best" in choir,

church, campus, and home activities, with never any mention of personal physical discomforts.

On April 13, 1960 she suffered a coronary thrombosis and underwent hospitalization at Duke Hospital until May 16. In later years, in November 1969 and again on February 28, 1970, she suffered physically disabling strokes, which again required hospitalization. On April 2, on the recommendation of her family physician, Dr. J. P. McCracken, she entered a Convalescent Center in Durham, where she remained until her homegoing which came at 10:43 on the morning of July 30, 1970.

Funeral service was conducted by the pastor of Duke Memorial, the Reverend Warren B. Petteway. Interment took place in the family plot in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham. She is survived by her husband, Dr. H. E. Myers, retired Methodist minister of Durham; a daughter, Mrs. Norris O. Anderson, Jr.; three grandchildren, Martha Christina, Kathryn Rose, and Sarah Elizabeth Anderson; and two sisters, Mrs. G. E. Montgomery and Mrs. H. F. Smith.

One can truly say, as they think of Rosa Mae Myers, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them." The beauty of her character and the purity of her soul are reflected in a poem by Edwin Markham, a yellowed copy of which was posted on the mirror of the dresser in her bedroom, where she placed "things to be remembered."

AS WE GO THROUGH LIFE

Teach me, Father, how to go
Softly as the grasses grow:
Hush my soul to meet the shock
Of the wild world as a rock:
Teach me, Father, how to be kind
Kind and patient as a tree,
Let me also cheer a spot,
Hidden field or garden grot—
Place where passing souls can rest
On their way to be their best.

On her mirror, beneath the above quotation, is a fresher copy of these lines from Ralph Waldo Emerson:

"All I have seen teaches me to trust the Creator for all that I have not seen."

The copy of the Bible on the stand near her bed has portions marked with slips of paper in her own handwriting, all indicating passages of which she was very fond.

On a Sunday in the late weeks of Rosa's illness when we were listening by transistor radio to an eleven o'clock service, she asked me the source of the words, "Pilgrim in barren land." Getting the hymnal on her piano, I found and read the words:

"Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah,
Pilgrim through this barren land;
I am weak, but Thou art mighty;
Hold me with Thy powerful hand;
Bread of heaven, Bread of heaven,
Feed me till I want no more,
Feed me till I want no more."

I read the hymn in its entirety. She joined in the effort I made to sing it, but being weak and in continued pain she could make no sustained participation. Though unable to sing as once she did with such inspiration and excellence, her life was truly a prayer in action. What many of us aspire to become she attained. I feel sure that all who truly knew her and loved her will join in the words of her Saviour and our Redeemer: "We done, thou good and faithful servant . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord;" and the words of Jesus, "Father, into Thy hands I commend my spirit" as the fitting conclusion she would add to "Guide me, O thou great Jehovah."

All who came to know this good woman were blessed by knowing her. She easily won and deserved the love and esteem of the citizens of Durham and the entire community of Duke University, both faculty and students. A great host of friends and admirers whose number would be difficult to estimate, rise up and call her blessed.

HIRAM EARL MYERS

MRS. ANNIE SAUNDERS PARKER

1879 - 1970

Mrs. Annie Saunders Parker was born in Bertie County, North Carolina, on April 3, 1879. She was the daughter of the late James Edward Saunders and Evie Jane Barrett Saunders.



She was married to the Reverend David Bascom Parker on November 5, 1902. To this parsonage family came two sons, David Bascom Parker, Jr., and James Saunders Parker, both of whom grew to manhood and met untimely deaths.

As the wife of a Methodist minister she was a great help to her husband. She was diplomatic, genteel and always interested in his work as a minister. Widowed in 1919 while her sons were still young, she faced life and raised these two sons. Through all of these years she kept an undaunted inner faith, putting her complete trust in the hands of God whom she loved and accepted as her Father. Her Bible was her constant companion and she knew by heart most of the Psalms and many other passages.

"Miss Annie" moved into The Methodist Retirement Home January 11, 1956, where she remained a resident until her death. She won her way into the hearts of the staff and members of the Home because of her gentleness,

her kindness, her willingness to help other people and the serenity that came from putting herself completely in God's hands. The other members sought her out when they were lonely, discouraged, or needed a shoulder to cry on. Just being in her presence gave them a new faith and a new strength. Her presence was truly a benediction to those who had the privilege of knowing her.

The spirit of Mrs. Annie Saunders Parker went to be with her loved ones and the God she loved on September 14, 1970 following several weeks' hospitalization. A Memorial Service for her was held in the Chapel of The Methodist Retirement Home on September 16, 1970, conducted by Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Administrator, and the Reverend Robert L. Alger, Chaplain of The Retirement Home, with a graveside service following in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, North Carolina, conducted by Dr. Joseph F. Coble and the Reverend Sidney G. Boone.

Thank you, God, for sending "Miss Annie" our way. Our lives were ennobled and enriched because she daily practiced the presence of Christ.

JOSEPH F. COBLE

MRS. LEOLA ELKINS PARRISH

1909 - 1970

If there is no greater love than a life laid down for a friend, there is no greater life than one lived as a friend. Mrs. Leola Elkins Parrish had innumerable friends and she loved them all. If she had one abiding fear, it was that she might somehow be inadequate in serving them.



Capable of inspiring instant affection in all with whom she came into contact, Mrs. Parrish was one of the old school of genuine graciousness and selflessness that made one happy to be in her presence. Sparkling and effervescent, a delight and a joy, devoted and selfless, tenacious and constant, loving and beloved; these are the qualities that leap to mind as I remember Mrs. Parrish.

She never forgot a birthday, or an anniversary, or a promise, or an obligation, or a kindness, or a friend. She treasured friendship with the old and the young alike. In declining health for many years, she was never too ill to greet an acquaintance nor too disabled to rise from her bed and expend the last ounce of strength in making a friend feel welcome. This quality was never more evident than during the last year of her life.

Mrs. Parrish suffered three coronary attacks during preparations for her husband's move to Fayetteville, N. C.

C. She was thrilled at returning to the place of her childhood and to her home church after the Rev. J. H. Parrish retired his full-time ministry and accepted Calvary Methodist Church in semi-retirement. The excitement of returning home and the great expectations she retained helped her to overcome the initial attacks. As her strength returned, so did her insistence that her friends be allowed to visit without restriction. She served those whom she loved selflessly until her heavenly Father called her to Himself, September 25, 1970, while at home in Fayetteville, N. C.

Mrs. Parrish was born in Hope Mills, N. C. on December 18, 1909, to Hiram Mont Elkins and Lottie Lee Cameron. She was the eldest daughter in a family of ten children and was reared in Fayetteville, N. C. She was married to a dashing young minister, the Rev. J. H. Parrish, on "the night Jack Dempsey lost to Gene Tunney," she was fond of saying, and gave birth to two sons.

The Parrishes served charges in the North Carolina Conference at Mt. Gilead, Siler City, Robbins, Rowland, Roxboro, Fair Bluff, and finally, Calvary.

Funeral services were held at Calvary Methodist Church. The Rev. Graham S. Eubank presided and the Rev. M. W. Warren assisted. Burial was in Lafayette Memorial Cemetery in Fayetteville. Surviving are her husband, the Rev. J. H. Parrish, Fayetteville; two sons, Major Harold C. Parrish, Spokane, Wash.; Bill H. Parrish, Chapel Hill, N. C.; three brothers, A. A. Elkins, Media, Pa.; Foster W. Elkins, Richmond, Va.; Johnny M. Elkins, St. Paul, Minn.; two sisters, Candace Smith, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. Paul H. Brafford, Columbia, S. C., and four grandchildren.

As her youngest son, I can vouchsafe her devotion to her family, her desire for peace and goodwill, and her love for all. Her wit and charm were wonderfully warm and inviting. She will be with us all in a very real sense for a lifetime. We cannot help but mourn her physical absence if but for a little while as eternity goes, but knowing Mother, she is probably going to be more than a little busy renewing old acquaintances and making new friends, while awaiting the arrival of those yet to come. She knew her heavenly Father intuitively and intimately and made the transition into eternal life without reservation. Knowing that the transition was not long in coming, my mother and father shared the following poem:

I thought to find some healing clime
For her I loved. She found that shore,
That city whose inhabitants
Are sick and sorrowful no more.

I asked for human love for her.
The loving you, how best to still

The infinite yearning of a heart
Which but infinity could fill.

Such sweet communion has been ours,
I pray that it might never end.
My prayer is answered now—
I have an angel for a friend.

I wish for perfect peace to soothe
The troubled anguish of her breast;
And numbered with the loved and called
She entered on untroubled rest.

Life was so fair a thing to her,
I wept and pleaded for its stay.
My wish was granted me, for lo!
She hath eternal life today.

—*Author unknown*

BILL H. PARRISH

MRS. LAURA CRUMP HOUSTON

1894 - 1970

Laura Crump Houston was born April 12, 1894, in Richmond, Virginia, daughter of Edward Pumphrey Crump and Cora Belle Toombs Crump. She spent her childhood in Richmond and Charlotte, N. C. When she was sixteen years of age, the family moved to Wilmington, N. C. She graduated from Wilmington High School and Scarritt College in Kansas City, Mo.

On November 18, 1920, in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, Dr. Walter A. Stanbury presided at the marriage of Laura Crump and the Reverend Benjamin Herriot Houston of Wilmington. They served three years in Brazil as Methodist missionaries, under the sponsorship of Grace Church. Because of an illness, Mrs. Houston was advised by her physician not to return to Brazil, whereupon they lived in Decatur, Georgia, while Mr. Houston did graduate work at Emory University. Upon completion of these studies, they returned to North Carolina where he re-entered the North Carolina Conference. Among pastorates served by the Houstons were Winter Park, Wilmington, Benson, Clayton, Garner, Clinton, Raeford, Morehead City, Smithfield, Roxboro and Weldon, where Mr. Houston was pastor until shortly before his death in 1950.

Shortly thereafter, Mrs. Houston returned to Smithfield where she made her home for the remainder of her life, actively involving herself in the religious and service activities of her community. She was greatly admired for her creative talents which she devoted to service of her family, her church, her friends and community. In addition to holding offices in the Women's Society of Christian Service, and the Smithfield Woman's Club, she worked in the Johnston County Health Department's Crippled Children's Unit and did volunteer service with the Johnston County Red Cross.

Mrs. Houston enjoyed and was well known for her original art and handicrafts—painting, creative writing, needlework, picture-framing, jewelry-making, ceramics, candle-making, and interior design. She also loved to travel and to entertain and was a gifted letter-writer.

Mrs. Houston died in Smithfield on October 14, 1970. Survivors include three children: Laurita, now Mrs. E. B. Barlow, of Gainesville, Florida; Dr. Ben H. Houston, III, of Goldsboro; and Dr. Robert J. Houston of Columbus, Ohio. She is survived also by a brother, E. L. Crump of Scott's Hill, and eight grandchildren. A memorial service was held on October 16 at Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, followed by a



service at Riverside Park Cemetery, with her pastor, the Reverend F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., officiating at both services.

Friends through the years who have grown under her influence cherish the memory of this talented, capable, generous Christian spirit. As it was always in the heart of her husband to smile, to love and to help, so were these qualities ever characteristic of the life of Laura Crump Houston.

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, JR.

MRS. CATHERINE CORINE PATTERSON MURPHY

1887 - 1970

Mrs. Catherine Corine Patterson Murphy was born October 22, 1887 in Robeson County, near Maxton, N. C., and died October 26, 1970, after a long illness. Funeral services were held at Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, October 31, 1970, by Reverend Samuel L. Townsend and Reverend Preston C. Jones. Her body was laid to rest in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Mrs. Murphy was the daughter of the late Archie and Carolina McLaurin and attended public school in Robeson County. She confessed Christ at an early age and joined Mt. Zion United Methodist Church. She was pianist at the above named church for many years and also served as pianist for Island Grove Baptist Church. She served faithfully in many organizations of both churches.

She married the Reverend John D. Murphy, who preceded her in death by thirty-one years. Six children were born to this union, three of whom preceded her to the grave. She is survived by three daughters: Miss Vivian O. Murphy of New York City; Mrs. Vera G. Brown of Laurinburg, N. C., and Mrs. Mary Marshall of Lynchburg, Va.; three sisters, Mrs. Lula Easterling of Laurinburg, N. C.; Mrs. Florence McLaurin, and Mrs. Carolina Bethea, both of New York City; one brother, Tommie

McLaurin of Red Springs, N. C., and a large number of other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Murphy's life was the epitome of courage, vision and deep faith, an example worthy of emulation by all who love their fellowmen.

Now the laborer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now our loved one sleeping.

MARY M. MARSHALL
SAMUEL L. TOWNSEND

**MRS. AMANDA McLEAN McNAIR

1878 - 1970

Mrs. Amanda McNair was born in Robeson County near Red Springs, December 25, 1878, and departed this life November 20, 1970. She was the daughter of the late Dine and Rebecca McLean, and the widow of the late Reverend Henry McNair, to whom she was joined in holy matrimony December 25, 1895. No children were born to this union, but because of their love for people in general and children in particular, they took several into their home as their own. They reared them to be God-fearing just as they had been reared by their parents.

Mrs. McNair accepted Christ as her personal Saviour at an early age and continued to grow in the knowledge and grace of our Lord Jesus, attending regularly to her duties as a member of the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church until her health began to decline. Being shut in did not dampen her spirit, for she continued to give encouragement to

her family and friends and to support the Church as much as possible. One of the last clear statements she was heard to have uttered was, *"everything is all right."*

Funeral services were held for Mrs. McNair at the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church on Sunday, November 22, 1970, and burial was in the church cemetery. The pastor, the Reverend J. O. Smith, officiated.

She is survived by four sons, four daughters, thirty-three grandchildren, and fifty-seven great-grandchildren.

And so this is not a final tribute, for the most beautiful memorial left by anyone is not printed on paper, carved on stone, etc., but the eternal memories left in the hearts of those who knew and loved the person.

PRESTON C. JONES

*Picture of the deceased is not available.

MRS. CARRIE LEE MABRY GARNER

1903 - 1970

Mrs. Carrie Lee Mabry Garner was born February 17, 1903 in Cabarrus County and died on December 11, 1970 at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord, North Carolina. Services for Mrs. Garner were held at Trinity United Methodist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by her pastor, Rev. Paul R. Berrier, and Rev. Donald Nance of Second Presbyterian Church in Kannapolis. Her body was laid to rest in Burlington, North Carolina City Cemetery.



Mrs. Garner was married to Rev. D. I. Garner in November of 1931. She was a member of Pine Bluff Methodist Church at that time. During their years together, Rev. and Mrs. Garner served churches in Greensboro, Concord, Mebane, Milton, and Belhaven. Upon Rev. Garner's death Mrs. Garner came to Kannapolis to live among her closest relatives. She joined Trinity United Methodist Church and served it faithfully until her illness made it impossible for her to be active.

Mrs. Garner was a dedicated and effective worker in the churches served by her late husband.

She recognized the fact that her first responsibility was always to her Lord and His Church. She was a strong ally of her husband as he labored so effectively and well in the several places that his church assigned

him.

Even though she was incapacitated by chronic illnesses which afflicted her in later years, this great woman of God did not let her world shrink to the confines of her bed. When her final illness affected her ability to think rationally and to express herself well, she still maintained her strong faith in the God who gave her life. During my visits with her in her last days when her body was filled with pain and she was extremely ill, she always responded immediately and peacefully when I suggested that we have prayer together.

One may wonder if the Lord does not make some effort to endow these courageous women of the parsonage with some magnificent gifts. They must carry not only the normal responsibilities of any wife and mother, but the added burdens of extra work in the church and living a life that is beyond reproach. Mrs. Carrie Garner was a living example of this kind of double dedication. She was willing to share her husband with the many people who needed him during the years of their ministry together, because she believed, as did he, that they had accepted a higher calling.

This dear lady lived a life dedicated to peace and love and joy and forgiveness and goodness. She did not here on this earth seek a reward. She has now become a part of that celestial band who rejoice each day in the presence of the Lord they served so well here. God has provided for us all living examples of dedication and faithfulness. Mrs. Carrie Lee Mabry Garner was such an example.

PAUL R. BERRIER

MRS. MARY MILLER BRANTLEY

1888 - 1971

Mrs. Allen P. (Mary Miller) Brantley was born on February 5, 1888, in Salisbury, North Carolina, and died on February 5, 1971 at Duke Hospital. Funeral services were held on Sunday, February 7, at Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, with the Reverend John Cline, her pastor, in charge, assisted by Dr. Edgar B. Fisher and Dr. Vergil Queen. Bishop William R. Cannon gave the eulogy. Burial was in Alamanance Memorial Mausoleum, Burlington, North Carolina.



When we think of Mary Brantley, we think of a charming and gracious lady. She personified the beauty and simplicity of the Old South. Everyone was welcome in her home. She never knew a stranger. Though I had known her husband a long time, I did not know her until I came to North Carolina. No sooner had I met her than I felt I had known her always.

Miss Mary was an ideal minister's wife. She was at home with all sorts and conditions of men. She was able to walk with kings, and yet not lose the common touch. The affluent and learned enjoyed and profited by her company, yet the poor and ignorant did not feel uncomfortable in her presence. She related beautifully and effectively to every one. She understood and supported her husband in all his endeavors so that the two people formed a single ministry. Their hearts were one and their unity a great inspiration and example to the people of their charges. The harmony of their lives dispelled any discord and division in their churches.

When we think of Miss Mary we think of the peace and abiding satisfaction of the Christian faith. She could not have been the person she was except for her loyalty to and confidence in Jesus Christ. She brought a bit of heaven to earth, and now she lives in the heaven that she exemplified in her manner and in her life. With characteristic youthful freshness of spirit, she blithely traversed her latter years, marked by infirmity, and entered eternity in the full vigor and strength of womanhood.

I am reminded of the words of the venerable Bede:

"Nor any night to dim the grandeur of that gracious light,
Nor sorrows, nor tears, nor tired old age."

We give thanks for Miss Mary, and gladly and graciously we give her back to her maker.

WILLIAM R. CANNON

In Memoriam

1970 - 1971

MINISTERS

<i>Deceased</i>		<i>Writer of Memorial</i>
Jefferson McCallum, Jr.	Dec. 15, 1900-Aug. 18, 1970	James H. McCallum
Robert Lee Vickery	March 31, 1899-Aug. 25, 1970	Joyce V. Early
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	Dec. 24, 1919-Sept. 8, 1970	C. G. McCarver
Walter Russell Johnson	Jan. 9, 1912-Nov. 26, 1970	N. Glenn Hobby
Paul M. Porter	April 2, 1889-Feb. 1, 1971	Chester J. Andrews
Linwood F. Harris	Dec. 23, 1894-Feb. 11, 1971	Mrs. Eula V. Harris
Robert N. Fitts	Oct. 27, 1881-Feb. 16, 1971	R. L. Crossno
John C. Harmon	March 27, 1876-Mar. 15, 1971	C. D. Barclift
Paul H. Fields	Feb. 1, 1889-April 7, 1971	Jesse G. Wilkinson
Vergil N. Moore	June 20, 1903-April 10, 1971	G. R. McKenzie
Edward M. McLeod	1880-May 11, 1971	S. L. Townsend
Leon C. Larkin	July 20, 1894-May 30, 1971	N. W. Grant

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. H. E. Myers	Aug. 26, 1896-July 30, 1970	H. E. Myers
Mrs. D. B. Parker	April 3, 1879-Sept. 14, 1970	J. F. Coble
Mrs. J. H. Parrish	Dec. 18, 1909-Sept. 25, 1970	Bill H. Parrish
Mrs. B. H. Houston	April 12, 1894-Oct. 14, 1970	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.
Mrs. J. D. Murphy	Oct. 22, 1887-Oct. 26, 1970	Mrs. Mary M. Marshall Samuel L. Townsend
Mrs. Henry McNair	Dec. 25, 1878-Nov. 20, 1970	Preston C. Jones
Mrs. D. I. Garner	Feb. 17, 1903-Dec. 11, 1970	Paul R. Berrier
Mrs. Allen P. Brantley	Feb. 5, 1888-Feb. 5, 1971	Bishop W. R. Cannon

DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS — 1837-1971
"Fellow labourers whose names are written in the Book of Life"—St. PAUL.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1841 Wake County, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1842 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston	Virginia		1843 Washington, N. C.	
Henry Speck	Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	England	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	David County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.			
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	Beaufort, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	1852 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Orange County, N. C.	1846 Virginia	1859 Lincoln County, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1825 Warrington, N. C.	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Chatham County, N. C.	1855 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie			1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Iredell County, N. C.			
Thompson Garrard	Orange County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
John C. Brent	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus County, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 North Carolina	Whiteville, N. C.
Medicus H. Hight	Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Granville County, N. C.
				Kittrell, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1831 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1839 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Washington, N. C.	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Nuna F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1851 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1857 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	Beaufort, N. C.	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
I. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 North Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1852 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulten	1881 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar I. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Grav	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Leuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Gabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingus S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Mtldson, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Fittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Fredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shorley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. T.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1854 Pickens County, S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Fox	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mount Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1886 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham County, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid				Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Durham, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greensville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricard	Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
I. W. Wallace	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871 New Bern, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Gary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
I. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. I. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1835 Seaboard N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co. N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Cuyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1865 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. I. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
I. D. Pegram	1848 Hamett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
I. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
I. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirtan	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1918 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
I. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyler	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Bonner	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonneton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1880 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanley County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Pfland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Seoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
I. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
I. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kingston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldboro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weidon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robert F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1884 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1884 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Farzillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1869 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greensville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Arnour D. Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1869 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Arthur Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter G. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyn Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Rutherford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Fayetteville, N. C.
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941	Littleton, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Gamer, N. C.
James Henry Buffalo	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942 Marston, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Star, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1892 Henderson, N. C.	1943 Mebane, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943 Norfolk, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943 Brunswick Co., N. C.	Berlin, N. H.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943 Greenville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943 Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1887 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944 Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Graham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1897 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 England	England
John Watson Autry	1893 Cumberland, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Wilmington, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towle	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whittford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Pikeville, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Durham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Creasy Kinion Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charley Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1908 Hillsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1877 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisville, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridges	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1907 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Wheelbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Beliefeld, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Ga.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Conder Farson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansemond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	California
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Williams Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Fortivant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Raeford, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Belhaven, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1952 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connelly Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin County, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carrboro, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredeil County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lennon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Edmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
James Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck. Lodge, Mont.	1935 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1957 Hazlehurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Durham, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munnis	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredeil County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Seagrave, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Snow Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Emanuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Denton, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Williamsburg, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Wayneville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Formy Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Mantec, N. C.	Mann's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Asheville, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czechoslovakia	1922 Prague, Czechoslovakia	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldham, Va.	1905 Danville, Va.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918 Atlanta, Ga.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Cade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Farnish	1901 Kenly, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frank Bascum Noblitt	1869 Iredell County, N. C.	1904 Charlotte, N. C.	1965 Marion, N. C.	Marion, N. C.
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredell County, N. C.	1900 Greensboro, N. C.	1965 Charlotte, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Bladen Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1965 Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Foster Leroy Jones	1901 Marietta, W. Va.	1930 Parkersburg, W. Va.	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889 Apex, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Waynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Nicklesville, Va.	1911 Maryville, Tenn.	1966 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919 Reidsville, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Ayden, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
E. F. David Dodd	1884 Clayton, N. C.	1912 North Carolina	1966 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884 Wilkes County, N. C.	1918 North Carolina	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Charles W. Guthrie	1888 Carteret County, N. C.	1918 Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1966 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Wanchese, N. C.
William Henry Brown	1874 Louisville, N. C.	1903 Wilmington, N. C.	1966 Durham, N. C.	West End, N. C.
William C. Martin	1882 Northampton County, N. C.	1902 North Carolina	1967 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry C. Fraser	1883 Rochester, N. Y.	1917 North Carolina	1966 Pomona, Calif.	Arlington, Va.
Holland L. Hale	1927 Vansant, Va.	1945 Holston	1967 Roxboro, N. C.	Richlands, Va.
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towson, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1881 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
F. Barden Brandenburg	1893 St. Matthews, S. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1968 Pinchurst, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, N. C.	1930 Charleston, W. Va.	1968 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	1968 Biscoe, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Columbia, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Henry I. Glass	1882 Caswell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1968 Kinston, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
John A. Tharpe	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1969 Raleigh, N. C.	Flay, N. C.
Jackson L. Smith	1876 Concord, N. C.	1916 Gastonia, N. C.	1969 Durham, N. C.	Hillsborough, N. C.
Ollie V. Elkins	1908 Normandy, Tenn.	1934 Bluefield, W. Va.	1969 Pinchurst, N. C.	Raeferd, N. C.
Frank E. Berry	1924 Oxford, N. C.	1959 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1969 Greenville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	1905 Tampa, Florida	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, S. C.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Isawo Tanaka	1890 Hokkaido, Japan	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Louie A. Lewis	1912 Marshallberg, N. C.	1932 Blue Ridge	1969 Marshallburg, N. C.	Marshallburg, N. C.
Ralph E. Fowlkes	1928 Bluefield, W. Va.	1948 Charleston, W. Va.	1969 Ohio	Durham, N. C.
Ernest R. Clegg	1891 Chatham County	1919 Wilson	1970 Durham, N. C.	Chatham County
Albee S. Parker	1918 Magnolia, N. C.	1914 Washington	1970 Greensboro, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Henry G. Ruark	1908 Wilmington, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount	1970 Durham, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Carl K. Wright	1906 Boaz, Ala.	1934 Oneonta, Ala.	1970 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Robert Lee Vickery	1899 Franklin Co., Ga.	1928 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1970 Hamlet, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919 Columbus Co., N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1970 Whiteville, N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912 Alamance Co., N. C.	1951 Wilmington, N. C.	1970 Alamance Co., N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881 Warren Co., N. C.	1933 Durham, N. C.	1971 Oxford, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
John Calvin Harmon	1876 Cleveland Co., N. C.	1907 Salisbury, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Apex, N. C.
Paul Henry Fields	1889 Carthage, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903 Wilkesboro, N. C.	1958 Wilson, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Seven Springs, N. C.
Edward M. McLeod	1880 Richmond Co., N. C.	1923 Laurinburg, N. C.	1971 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894 Carthage, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1971 Waynesville, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.

Please Note: Blank spaces in the above columns are due to lack of information. The help of both laymen and preachers is needed to complete the Record. (Editor)

SECTION V

Reports

Group A: Agency Annual Reports for 1970-1971

Group B: Agency Recommendations, effective 1971-1972

(The two Groups are printed separately, and follow in the order as listed above.
One Index shows page reference numbers for both Groups of Reports.)

CONTENTS

<i>Name of Agency</i>	<i>Page Reference</i>	
	Group A	Group B
Archives and History, Commission on	219	273
Committee on Church Architecture	220	
Brotherhood, Conference	220	
Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional Commission on	248	289
Christian Social Concerns, Board of	221	273
Continuing Education, Joint Commission on		277
Continuing Education, Conference Committee on		278
District Conference Records	222	
District Superintendents, Reports of	222	
Duke Endowment	232	
Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on	233	278
Education, Board of	234	279
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	249	292
Evangelism, Inc., Board of	250	293
Gifts and Wills, Department of	260	296
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	252	296
Joint Committee on Disability		298
Laity, Board of the	258	299
Lay Worker, Committee on the	260	300
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	260	
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	262	
Minimum Salary, Commission on		301
Ministry, Board of the		303
Missions, Board of	263	308
Moving Expenses, Committee on		330
Parsonage Standards, Committee on	266	
Pastors' School, Board of Managers	267	
Pensions, Board of		313
Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on		324
Publication, Methodist Board of		324
Statistician	267	
Trustees, Conference Board of	269	
Visitors, Board of College	269	
Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild	270	
World Service and Finance, Commission on		326
Worship, Commission on	271	329
Special Study Committee Reports		331
Resolutions		338

Group A: Agency Annual Reports for 1970-1971

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission reports a year of unusual activity of significance to the Conference and to the General Church.

1. On October 11, 1970, a simple, white clapboard chapel six miles from Enfield was officially consecrated as a National Historic Methodist Shrine. Whitaker's Chapel, which dates from 1740, was recognized as the 15th National Shrine. It became Methodist in 1776 and was the site of the first annual Methodist Protestant Conference in 1828. Pioneer Bishop Francis Asbury preached at Whitaker's Chapel three times following the Revolutionary War and records his visits in his *Journal*. Dr. John H. Ness, Jr., Executive Secretary of the General Commission on Archives and History, was the principal speaker. The Rev. Ed Morrison has served as pastor to Whitaker's Chapel congregation. Three hundred persons were present for the day's activities.

Together Magazine's associate editor and photographer, George P. Miller, was on hand for the event. *Together* will highlight the new shrine in a pictorial feature, "Where Methodist 'Mavericks' Met," in the August-September issue. We are grateful for all the persons who have shared during the past seven years in the reopening of Whitaker's Chapel, the restoration by the late J. Waldo Whitaker, and the continued support of Dr. Ralph H. Rives.

2. Monthly services continue to be held at Whitaker's, arranged jointly by Dr. Ralph Rives and the Rev. J. Ed. Morrison, pastor of the West Halifax charge. Among the speakers during this Conference year have been Dr. Thomas A. Collins, C. Franklin Grill, W. Alton Tew, Paul L. Leeland, David R. Grissom and Dr. Rives. The Homecoming speaker at Whitaker's in June, 1971, will be Robert L. Jerome. The services are well attended and are held on the third Sunday afternoon of each month.

3. The Conference Commission commands to the entire Annual Conference the efforts of the Washington County Historical Society to repair and refurbish old Rehoboth Church. This historic old church has maintained monthly worship services over the past several years through the dedicated lay leadership of Dr. A. L. Whitehurst of Plymouth. A Love Feast was held at Rehoboth on December 27, 1970, and on March 30, 1971, a Homecoming service was held at the renovated church.

4. In 1771 John Wesley asked for volunteers to serve the North America circuit. Francis Asbury arrived in the colonies in October of that year two centuries ago.

The Conference Commission voted to sponsor an Asbury commemorative plate which would be sold at the 1971 session. The Lukeman statue in Washington, D. C. is the subject of this commemorative piece available to our Conference delegates.

The Conference Commission has supported the Francis Asbury Bicentennial plans for the national celebration at Lake Junaluska, September 3-5, 1971.

5. A Commission member, R. Norman Knight, participated, on the part of the United Methodists, in the Wake County Bicentennial, March 12-14, 1971.

6. Through the generosity of Mrs. D. R. Allen, Commission trustee of Fayetteville, a picture of the Asbury statue has been framed and presented to the Program Council to be suitably hung in the Methodist Building.

7. Official delegates to the Francis Asbury Bicentennial celebration on Labor Day weekend are Robert L. Jerome, C. Franklin Grill, Orville Watson and Sam Wood. Also appointed to attend from the Commission were Mrs. D. R. Allen, Dr. John Frizzelle, Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, Mrs. Mollie Briley, Sam Townsend, and Dr. Ralph Rives.

8. We received with gratitude an original sketch of the Rocky River Methodist Church which dates from a July 22, 1789 deed conveyed to "Bishop Asbury, his successor bishops and the Methodist church forever," by Isaac Cox. This deed is now on deposit at Duke University. This sketch of the 1825 log meeting house comes to us through Mrs. H. L. Jordan, mother of the Rev. R. H. Jordan, a member of our Conference. The N. C. Department of Archives and History will be asked to erect an historical marker at the intersection of U. S. Highway 421 and State Road 2646. The Commission

endorses the preservation of this very historical church and looks toward commemorative services marking Francis Asbury's first work in Chatham County.

9. One of the few buildings which continue to stand in the state in which Bishop Asbury preached is in Murfreesboro. The Commission has supported the efforts at Murfreesboro to erect an historical marker at the house where Asbury preached, and which is being restored by interested citizens.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Chairman*

C. FRANKLIN GRILL, *Vice-Chairman*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Committee on Church Architecture, in its effort to encourage long-range planning, to promote excellence in design, and to share information, has functioned:

1. Through its Executive Committee in providing guidance for the development of materials to be shared with local churches and district committees.
2. As resource persons in counseling with local churches.
3. By recommending standards to be followed in the development of design.
4. As a participant in the Annual Joint Meeting with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee held at the Duke Divinity School March 1, 1971.
5. By sharing with the Board of Missions in completing the operational procedure for the Conference Review Committee, which is incorporated in the Report of the Board of Missions.

We call attention to the importance of the local church studying fully the needs and conditions of the church and community and to utilize this information in the development of a building project.

Your Committee is ready to share at both the district and local church levels. Upon request seminars on church building will be planned and executed. There will be a meeting of the Conference Committee on Church Architecture on Tuesday, December 7, 1971, and the Annual Joint Meeting will be on Monday, March 6, 1972.

JAMES A. WARD, *Chairman*

EDWARD F. SMITH, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last report (May 20, 1970):

One-half of Call No. 232—C. K. Wright	\$ 900.00
Call No. 233—P. M. Porter	1,800.00
Call No. 234—R. N. Fitts	1,800.00

Total \$ 4,500.00

Financial Statement

Balance brought forward, May 20, 1970	\$ 970.41
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	7,034.83
Interest received on Investments	358.39
Received from payment of calls	5,964.30

Total \$14,327.93

Disbursements

Payment to Beneficiaries	\$4,500.00
Office Expenses	182.94
Postage	65.00

Total \$ 4,747.94

Balance on hand April 22, 1971:

Checking Account

First Union National Bank, Siler City, N. C.	\$ 2,186.77
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	7,393.22

Total	\$14,327.93
-------------	-------------

JAMES W. HAMILTON, *President*

NORWOOD JONES, *Vice President*

J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The purpose of the board is to relate the gospel to the members of the church and to the persons and structures of society. It shall seek to bring the whole life of man into conformity with the will of God. To achieve this purpose, we must motivate persons to work through the local church, ecumenical channels, and the institutions of society to bring about a personal, social, and civic righteousness which is effected through the reconciliation with God through Christ.

Twelve members of the board attended the jurisdictional conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska, and two members of the board served as group leaders on the staff of this conference.

The board, in accordance with its purpose and with the shift in program-planning to district and local levels, pioneered in the financing of district program councils by turning its district chairmen's funds over to district program councils. This has now become conference policy relative to all program boards.

The board has maintained an active relationship to the North Carolina Council for Social Legislation and has supported its legislative program, including mandatory licensing of day care centers, abolition of the death penalty, prison reform, and legislation protecting the environment.

The board actively participates in the Social Action Ministries Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches, two members of the board being on the committee. Members of the board took part in sensitizing sessions conducted by the Committee at Central Prison, and members of the board participated in a session in Raleigh advocating prison reform. "I was in prison and you came unto me." The people in the prison system have no advocates in the legislative halls save those concerned persons who seek to represent them.

The board led in the establishment of a United Methodist Task Force in North Carolina in opposition to liquor by the drink. Statewide legislation was defeated, but the subsequent passage of a local bill pertaining to Moore County has brought the Task Force to the aid of efforts of Moore County citizens to defeat liquor by the drink in Moore County.

The board continued co-sponsorship of the Peace Education booth at the North Carolina State Fair. In the 1970 fair, 1217 persons signed a petition calling for an immediate cease fire in Indochina and 1355 petitioned the N. C. Congressional delegation to refuse to extend the draft beyond its scheduled June 30, 1971 expiration.

The board encourages observance of the 25th anniversary of the UN, promoted "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF, and members of the board participated in "Wednesdays in Washington to end the Draft," urging Congress to support the 1968 General Conference resolution in opposition to military conscription.

The board has attempted to sensitize itself to the voices of minority groups. We continue in our efforts to get the conference program council to avail itself of services of the Commission on Religion and Race in having a consultation on Racism for the conference program council.

The board offered scholarships to one youth from each district to attend the jurisdictional conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska.

The board cooperated in the promotion of the Race Relations Day offering.

The board is appreciative for the aid of the conference program council staff, and is particularly grateful to John M. Meares, staff person primarily related to our board.

We are grateful for the scores of persons who have witnessed to the reconciling love of Christ, who have maintained Christian integrity, and have thus made possible any

fulfillment of the high purposes enunciated by this board. But we submit our report with penitence because we have not always matched our rhetoric with our performance in the application of Christ's reconciling love in our society.

H. ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR., *President*
ALLEN C. EDENS, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records has met and has examined each of the District Conference Minute books, except for the Greenville District. The records were in proper order and we commend the District Superintendents and the District Secretaries for their orderly account of the District Conferences.

We strongly recommend again this year that each district secure a permanent record binder # CC-2116 for keeping the permanent record of the District Conference minutes.

J. SIDNEY EPPERSON
for the committee

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

C. H. MERCER, *Secretary to Cabinet*

No one needs to remind this audience how highly individualistic Methodist ministers are. Because of this fact it is usually hazardous for anyone of our group to speak for all. Well, I have the safe assignment and happy privilege of speaking for all these illustrious district superintendents. My purpose is to give a composite report for all the districts. I know you will be sad that there will be only one report rather than eleven; however, the good news we share, the good news made possible by the labors of many Methodist laymen under the able leadership of our pastors, will gladden your hearts and help to overcome your grief.

Since accurate and detailed statistical reports will be given later by Brother David Traynham, we propose to share the kind of information necessary to demonstrate trends and accomplishments. Obviously, time will not permit us to tell all that has happened during the year. The report does indicate certain emphases and points out where we have experienced many successes and some failures.

We have baptized about 3,500 persons. We have received a few more than 8,000 new members into our churches of which almost 3,500 have come on Profession of Faith. For these souls who will now share the Christian witness through the Methodist Church, we thank God. Yet, we must acknowledge for the second consecutive year we have experienced a decline in membership. It is a small decline, but, still, we must ask ourselves why! The answer is twofold.

First, the recent emphasis on membership audits has compelled local churches to examine more closely their membership rolls and this in turn has led to more accurate reporting. Errors accumulating over many years are now being corrected. We must also recognize that we are not receiving as many new members as we have in past years. For example: ten years ago we received 10,687 new members, while fifteen years ago we received 11,838 new members. We must commit ourselves anew to plan more effectively and to witness with more zeal, not just to the end that we will grow in numbers, but that persons will be reached for Christ. Your district superintendents join with you in this dedication.

We have made progress in the financial life of our Conference. The latest report on the Single Figure giving dated May 26 (which was last Wednesday) revealed that our churches have remitted 87.4% of the amount committed for the current year. One year ago the report showed 82.2% paid. We are encouraged by this increase of 5.2% in giving to the Single Figure which, as you know, represents for our Methodist people the basic financial support for Christ's ministry beyond their local communities.

Our physical facilities have been improved during the year.

Eight new sanctuaries have been constructed.

Fourteen new education buildings have been opened.

Twelve new parsonages have been secured. In addition to the money spent on new buildings, more than \$1,000,000 has been spent on renovation and repairs.

Sixteen new building projects are planned for the new Conference year.

The object of a new emphasis during the year has been the District Program Council. In most districts this Council has met at least four times and in some as many as six times. The work and accomplishments have been exciting. There have been seminars and retreats for pastors in the Burlington, Elizabeth City, Goldsboro, New Bern, Rocky Mount and Wilmington Districts. Workshops for the Council on Ministries and Leadership programs have been held in the Elizabeth City, Greenville, Goldsboro, and Raleigh Districts. Confirmation labs have been held in several districts and are planned in others. Reports indicate that throughout the districts "special days" have been observed with proper educational and financial emphasis.

Though we have emphasized the traditional work of the church as basic, perhaps the most exciting part of our reports from the districts deals with the special projects and ministries.

In Burlington there is a "Halfway House" which has received support from that district.

The Durham District is providing some support for a Day Care Center in east Durham.

The Circus Tent Ministry at Kitty Hawk continues to prosper with the support of the Elizabeth City District.

The Bogue Banks Ministry in the New Bern District is expanding. Mr. Mark Price is the full-time director and the ministry is now extended to the seamen using the Morehead City port, and the migrants of Carteret County. The ministry on the Beach continues as in former years.

As usual the Fayetteville District is a leader.

The Contact Ministry begun last year by the Hay Street Church has grown and is now receiving additional support from other churches of the community which provide financial aid and volunteer workers.

The Community Center in Robeson County is one of the most significant of our special ministries. There are four full-time staff members. Last summer six college students did some intensive work with small membership churches and minority groups.

An effort is made through the Center staff and workers to relate an individual or family in need to the organization or agency which can provide proper assistance.

The Center distributes clothing collected by the Women's Society of Christian Service, provides counseling, and other forms of assistance to all who need and desire these services without regard to race or creed.

Our General Board of Missions is providing some help with this project.

The Goldsboro District has had a special campaign to emphasize Advance Specials. A goal for the charges of the district was set at \$7,500.

A near-miracle was achieved in the Greenville District when a Christmas offering amounting to \$8,800 was received. These funds were used by the newly-organized "District United Methodist Society" whose primary effort this year has been to help Holy Trinity Church in Greenville.

Throughout the year in all our districts "The Word" has been preached and taught to the Church gathered. The ministry of the Church scattered has been Christ's ministry. We have tried to "be a good neighbor."

I wish to relate a true experience for the purpose of dramatizing the warm and appreciative attitudes expressed by our wonderful laymen toward their clerical leadership.

I preached at the morning worship service to a responsive congregation. The parsonage family was most gracious as host and we enjoyed a delicious lunch. Afterwards the pastor said that a lay family who wanted us to be their guests for lunch but sickness prevented, was anxious that we visit. He took me to the home where we were cordially received. We visited, we prayed, and then the man asked me to accompany him. He led me to the little house out back which turned out to be an old-fashioned smoke house. I haven't seen such a beautiful sight since my boyhood days on the farm. He chose a beautiful piece of meat for me, but I recognized it to be not a ham but a shoulder. It was as though the man knew I was wondering about the hams, for he said, "I have given the extra ham to my pastor." Laymen who share their hams with their pastors and shoulders with their district superintendents are great. These are the kind we have in the North Carolina Conference. Thank God for them!

Permit me to share for these whom I represent a deep and sincere feeling. There are two special reasons why each dsitric superintendent has a personal desire to report to the Conference. One, it gives him the opportunity to express his deep appreciation to the dedicated ministers with whom he works and to the loyal laymen for their labors. The other is to acknowledge with gratitude the considerate and creative guidance provided him and this Conference by our Bishop. I express gratitude from each one of us to our laymen, our pastors, and our Bishop.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

EDGAR B. FISHER, *Superintendent*

We have had a happy year on the Burlington District. Ministers and lay people have worked effectively, with a sense of true dedication. The program of the United Methodist Church has been emphasized.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM:

Feeling that evangelism is of tremendous importance, we are g'ad to report that 51C have united with the churches of the district, 283 having been received on profession of faith and 233 by certificate of church membership. Much attention has been given to making corrections in total membership in those cases where evidently mistakes had been made at some time in the past. Several very successful lay missions have been held during the year.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION:

Much interest continues to be shown in the work of Christian higher education. Many churches have paid their pledges in full, and others are endeavoring to complete payment as soon as possible.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Many dedicated leaders in the cause of Christian education are within the district. Many serve in their respective church schools and in other capacities. Training is emphasized through the holding of training schools.

CAMP CRUSADE:

Much has been accomplished throughout the district. Many of the churches have made substantial contributions to this worthy undertaking.

WOMEN'S WORK:

The district has 74 organizations of the Women's Society of Christian Service and five Wesleyan Service Guilds, with nearly 3,000 members. Much outstanding work is being done.

LAY ACTIVITIES:

The lay people of the district are quite active. Many attend meetings of the Conference which emphasize the lay program. The No-Silent Pulpit program is quite successful. Nine hundred twenty-four attended the District Lay Rally.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS:

The new educational unit at Orange Chapel Church on the Whitney Cross Charge was dedicated this year. The new parsonage at Moneure is now occupied. The educational building at Pleasant Hill Church on the Pittsboro Circuit was dedicated. Rooms have been added to the parsonage of Cobb Circuit and also to the parsonage of the Pittsboro Circuit.

FINANCES:

A commendable financial record has been made by the district this year. The salaries of the ministers increased more than \$24,000 for the new Conference year. An increase of more than \$14,000 was made in acceptances on the Single Figure askings for the new year. The district has accepted \$228 on the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund and \$7,872 on the Ministerial Education Fund for 1971-1972.

The district superintendent feels most grateful to all who have helped to make this year successful. We look to the future with much optimism.

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT, *Superintendent*

The report of the fifty-six charges, composed of seventy-five churches, of the Durham District for the 1970-71 Conference year show progress in practically all areas of work over the previous year. This favorable condition is the fruit of the faithful service of dedicated pastors, members of their staff, and the 23,357 loyal lay members.

MEMBERSHIP: There were 876 members received, including 292 on profession of faith. The net gain in membership was 30.

FINANCE: The district paid 99.5% of its acceptance of \$283,260 on the Single Figure. The acceptance for 1971-72 is over \$300,000.

BUILDING PROJECTS: Chapel Hill—Orange completed its renovation program, which included a pillared front porch and an attractive steeple on the sanctuary.

Duke Memorial will complete by October 1, 1971 the general renovation to its sanctuary, including the installation of a new organ.

Epworth will break ground in July, 1971 for its new sanctuary.

Massey is planning a new sanctuary.

Trinity—The general renovation of all church properties is in progress and is scheduled to be completed by January 1, 1972.

Lea's Chapel—The educational building was dedicated by Bishop William R. Cannon on November 15, 1970.

Parkwood has acquired a larger parsonage.

Rougemonst and Union Grove congregations plan to merge and construct a new building at Rougemonst.

BOARD OF THE LAITY: The attendance at the annual Lay Rally continues to be the largest in the conference, with over 1,200 present.

The work of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the United Methodist Youth Fellowship this year has been characterized by vitality and enthusiasm.

The above achievements, and many others too numerous to be listed, at least indicate that the Durham District has had another good year in Christian witness and kingdom fruitage.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

G. R. MCKENZIE, *Superintendent*

This year has seen the very fine cooperation of both pastors and lay persons in all the areas of the work of our Lord's Church. Our report is but a summary, yet it could not be written without giving credit to all those who made it possible. It is with genuine appreciation and high optimism that this summary is given.

Our 36 charges consisting of 74 local churches reported 146 received on Profession of Faith, with a total of 398 received from all sources. There were 76 infants baptized. The total membership of the district is 12,523 which, sadly, shows a loss of 168.

With due recognition of the need to increase the financial commitment to the work beyond the local church, the charges increased the Single Figure Acceptance a net amount of 5.5%, or \$7,664. The acceptance on Ministerial Education was increased by \$6,500.

The closing of the 1970-71 Conference year finds our district having paid 99.4% of its Single Figure. Hopefully, we can do even better next year.

The pastors' salaries have been increased by \$23,500 which is an average raise of slightly more than 11%. This, indeed, is an encouraging development. Our people have shown a fine spirit in this as in all other areas of concern.

In the area of building and repair it must be reported that Zion Church on the Gatesville Charge was dedicated with Bishop Cannon conducting the service. A new educational building was consecrated at the Gatesville Church. The parsonage at Perkins was also dedicated. A new educational unit is under construction at Sharon Church on the Currituck Charge, while a new unit is planned for Wanchese and a new parsonage is planned for the Perquimans Charge. Our churches spent \$95,909 on renovation and repair during the year.

The District Program Council began its functions and responsibilities in a very fine manner this year. Several district-wide activities resulted from its wise planning.

We continue to be most proud of the Circus Tent Ministry at Kitty Hawk where each

year between 40,000 and 50,000 persons attend its varied activities, including midnight services. This "new evangelism" continues to expand and we pray God's blessing upon all that is accomplished.

We have had a good year in the Elizabeth City District, but much remains to be accomplished and we pledge ourselves to a forward movement under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Superintendent*

This is a report calling your attention to some of the things in which the Superintendent, ministers, and laymen of the district have been involved during the past year. The district and the conference are indebted to the ministers and laity who have been faithful in their duties and responsibilities to the church and its mission. When all information is available it will prove how we have worked together and the excellent Christian spirit in which we have been working faithfully for Christ and in areas of involvement beyond the local church and its program. We have sought to keep before us the program projected by the General Conference of 1968, by the Conference Program Council, the District Program Council and the number of other groups involved in the work of the local church and the district and conference.

MEMBERSHIP: The membership of the churches of the district has increased by 1,818 members for the years 1967 to 1970. Evangelism is emphasized in the district and each local church is constantly urged to have a meaningful outreach involving not only the people within the church but those who are not affiliated.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Programs of leadership training, children and youth ministries and adult ministries have had programs involving these age groups in the mission of the church and in community development. We emphasize the need for an increase in Church School enrollment and regular attendance.

BUILDING PROGRAMS: The following churches have been involved in building:

Camp Ground Church has completed a new Educational Building, Fellowship Hall, church parlor, and Administrative offices. This church has one of the best and most adequate buildings for the total program of the church in this district.

Pleasant Grove Church completed a complete new church building including sanctuary, Educational and Fellowship facilities.

Sandy Plains Church completed a new Educational Building and renovated the sanctuary and other facilities. This church has built a new parsonage which is very adequate for a minister and his family. This is the first parsonage built by any of the Indian Charge in many, many years. Only one other had been built before this parsonage.

Prospect Church completed the building of the very adequate and complete Fellowship Hall. Renovation was also made on the church and the Educational Building.

Hickory Grove Church has completed new construction from the walls up and has been repaired and completely renovated.

Fairview Church has renovated the church building and completed a new Education unit and Fellowship Hall.

St. James Church, Pembroke, has completed its new building and it has been paid for in full.

A prefabricated chapel has been moved to Pleasant Grove, Fairmont, which provides very adequately for a small group of United Methodists in this community.

District Special and Christmas Offering Funds have been used to help repair and paint fourteen churches in the district with small memberships. These improvements could not have been made without this financial assistance.

Spring Lake Church, which was the first \$10 Club church built in the Conference, has built a new Fellowship Hall which will be paid for by November 1.

Hay Street Church has purchased a new parsonage for its senior minister and his family.

John Wesley Church, Fayetteville, has purchased a new parsonage for its minister and paid for it in cash.

STEWARDSHIP: We have been stressing stewardship in the Fayetteville District year after year. Most of the churches have accepted their askings and have paid in full. All churches in the district have paid Single Figure acceptances in full with the exception

ve. Total percentage paid by this district was 98.8%. Our goal for the new year is 100% aid. The district was third among the other districts for the amount paid to the Ministerial Education Fund. It was second in amount paid for "One Great Hour of Sharing," first in the amount paid for Fellowship of Suffering and Service. Second in the amount paid for Student Day Offering. Second in the amount paid for Race Relations Sunday. First in the amount paid for UMY Fund. First in the amount paid to the Fund for Reconciliation.

Churches of the district sent to the Conference Treasurer for the year 1970-71 \$299,104.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: The following are programs involving special ministries: Robeson County Church and Community Center is the most far-reaching and extensive special program in the district. This is staffed by five full-time staff members including one deaconess. Her appointment to the Center is as a church and community worker. One additional deaconess will be assigned effective September 1. The Reverend Robert L. Mangum is the Director. An additional fifteen college students participate in the program during the summer months. Quite a large number of volunteer workers including youth groups of the churches in the county participate through the year.

The Center is involved in developing churches with small memberships cooperates with all services, opportunities and agencies of the county. Its work involves social service, sanitation and health improvements, adult education, job training, counseling with prisoners and their families, and the distribution of clothing collected by the Women's Society of Christian Service from throughout the conference. Its staff is involved with working with minority groups, and in programs which work at overcoming racism, and in many other areas of service.

CONTACT: This is a telephone ministry for metropolitan Fayetteville originally sponsored by the Hay Street Church. It will have completed one year of service to this area in July. The CONTACT telephone service is manned 24 hours a day by volunteer workers who have been trained in proper procedures. There are also many professional people who are on call when their special services are needed. This is a very effective ministry and is meeting a great need in this area.

INDIGENOUS COMMUNITY DEVELOPER: This is a new program which was activated in September 1970. The program is supported by the National Division of the Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions, District Advance Specials and Prospect Church. Mr. L. H. Moore, a member of Prospect Church, is effectively involved in the Prospect Parish community in a most meaningful way.

HARNETT COUNTY RURAL WORKER: The rural churches of Harnett County have completed plans and projected a program for a deaconess to be appointed as a church and community worker September 1, 1972.

These special ministries provided new opportunities for this District Superintendent and the ministers and laymen of the district to extend the Christian community in all areas of life with some specific Christian concerns which have already proven of tremendous value.

Robeson County is a very complex county equally divided into three races of people: white, Negro, and Lumbee Indian. The involvement by the United Methodist Church and the ministers and laymen of the county has already indicated that it will not remain this way. As a result of the work of the United Methodist Church of this county, the people are beginning to recognize their individual worth and discover a meaningful relation to others, regardless of race. The people of this county have suffered through many years because of this division and lack of economic opportunity to improve their way of life and public school educational opportunities have not been equal. Through a program of our Church and Community Center and other programs of the county to provide better opportunities for educational and economic development the people of this county are working together to make it possible to develop a better relationship between the races and social life in order that each individual will be recognized as a person and that all of the people are related and members of the human race to live and share together to make a better way of life for all.

The District Superintendent is indeed grateful for the small part he has in these wonderful opportunities.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

ALBERT F. FISHER, *Superintendent*

The Conference year 1970-71 has been a tremendous year in the Goldsboro District. Some significant events have taken place and some notable advancements have been made. The story, as always, is the story of the victories won by the pastors who serve so faithfully and unselfishly. This report is their story.

One of the significant areas of work this year was the In-Service Training for the Pastors. Two special training programs were offered. In the fall, a six-weeks Preaching Seminar was taught through Wayne Community College. In the spring, a Confirmation Laboratory was held for the pastors, using the new Confirmation materials. This report would be incomplete without reference to the Fall Retreat held at Topsail. The subjects were fishing and fellowship. All who participated were renewed by this experience.

Certainly the climax of the year was the financial record of the churches in the district. For the first time in its history, the Goldsboro District paid 100% of its Single Figure. Tremendous effort on the part of the pastors and the people was necessary for this record to be achieved. This speaks of the recognition on the part of the people that they are a confessional church and have responsibilities beyond the local church.

The concern for the greater Church was expressed in still another manner. The Goldsboro District led the Conference in the percentage of the increased asking that was accepted by the churches for the year 1971-72.

Another indication of financial concern was the financial support that the churches gave to their pastors in salary increases for the new year. The average increase in the district was 7.4%. There is no more meaningful way for churches to say "thank you" to their pastors than through their salary support.

The year has been fruitful in those added to the rolls of the churches. Our pastors reported 260 people added by Profession and an additional 347 by Transfer of Letter. Thus, a total of 607 was added to the rolls of the district, with a net increase of 37. The total membership for the district at this time is 17,789.

During the past year, three building programs were completed in the Goldsboro District. The Pine Level United Methodist Church completed its new building, which included a new sanctuary with educational facilities. The cost of the project was \$55,000. A new educational building was completed at New Hope at a cost of \$43,000. A new parsonage was completed at Warsaw at a cost of \$30,000. The parsonage was furnished with new furniture.

Two new buildings are now under construction. Centenary United Methodist Church in Smithfield, is building a new educational building, and Mt. Moriah United Methodist Church is building a new fellowship building with added classrooms.

This report covers a great year in the Goldsboro District. The pastors and the people have made a real effort to fulfill their responsibilities as they seek to promote God's kingdom through their particular churches as a part of the United Methodist Church. To them a hearty thank you is in order, and a prayer for God's continued blessings.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

HOWARD M. McLAMB, *Superintendent*

The 36 pastoral charges and the more than 16,000 members of the Greenville District served and accomplished well during the past conference year. We give praises to God and heartfelt gratitude to the preachers and laymen of the district for the efforts and progress that were made.

1. Membership and Evangelism

We received 630 new members, of which 250 were by profession of faith. We ended the year with a net increase of 23.

2. Finance

The district paid 97% of the Single Figure acceptance—up 2% over last year. Pastors' salaries were increased by 9%.

3. Building Programs

Farmville Church is relocating and is erecting a \$600,000 educational building which will be completed in January, 1972. First, Washington, is constructing a \$350,000 educa-

tional building. Rainbow is doubling its sanctuary capacity. Holly Spring is in a renovation program. Grifton expects soon to build a new sanctuary. Hobucken has bought additional land.

4. The Church School

Last fall we held 10 church school workshops in the five subdistricts dealing with the importance of the church school in a vital and growing church, reasons for recent declines in enrollment and attendance, and ways and materials by which to turn the tide upward.

Churches were urged to conduct church school campaigns from January 1 to Easter. I made two offers to smaller churches: A \$10.00 check to each school that reached the attendance goal I suggested and a pocket cross with the inscription "God Loves You" to each pupil who attended 14 out of 15 Sundays, and we made the cross offer to pupils in the larger churches. Thirty church schools received the checks and some 3,000 crosses were awarded to individuals.

During Lent we published a weekly church school newsletter which was mailed to pastors, church school superintendents, educational work area leaders and church lay leaders.

As a result, the church school average attendance increased 7% over the preceding year, while attendance for the whole conference decreased 3%.

5. District Society

I think our greatest accomplishment was the formation of the Greenville District United Methodist Society, including a constitution adopted by the district conference. The Society is composed of five leading officers of each church. Purposes of the Society are to help small churches acquire needed facilities and buy sites for new churches and help them get their first building units. Finances will come from Advance specials in budgets, Christmas offerings, and gifts of individuals and groups. Such gifts last year totaled about \$8,800.

Methodist Society support last year was given to Holy Trinity Church which expects to begin construction this fall.

6. District News

In order to try to inform and inspire our people, we started publishing a four-page bi-monthly newsletter, the *Greenville District News*, which is mailed to the 2,000 charge conference members of the district.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

CHARLES H. MERCER, *Superintendent*

God has used the labors and talents of the faithful and dedicated pastors and laymen of the New Bern District in a marvelous way. We report a few of the results, but cannot adequately describe here all that has happened during the church year.

Our pastors have baptized 146 infants. We have received 281 members on profession of faith and 408 by transfer. Many persons who were members when the year began have grown in grace. The concept of Christian ministry has been more adequately developed and expressed.

During the year two new beautiful sanctuaries have been completed and consecrated: Midway at a cost of \$55,000, and Garber at a cost of \$122,000. An educational building and fellowship hall are now being constructed at Beech Grove. Other churches are in the process of developing plans to improve their physical facilities.

The Bogue Banks Resort Ministry continues to be a significant avenue of service in the Morehead City area. Also, we are encouraged by the opportunities which now seem possible through the Pamlico Parish.

The response of our churches in paying their acceptance for the Single Figure has been good and our progress has been remarkable. Acceptances for next year have been increased.

Much has been accomplished, though we know well the task is not completed. The achievements inspire us and remind us of what God can do through us.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

LEON RUSSELL, *Superintendent*

The end of another conference year becomes the occasion for more than a review of the program and activities of the Raleigh District; it is also the appropriate time for

expressions of appreciation for the cooperation of pastors and people in the life and work of the church. A fine spirit has prevailed among us and together we have tried to do the whole work of Christ in every church. All of our pastors and members have been loyal and helpful, and we thank them now.

Every program of the church has been promoted, and gratifying results have been our reward. In evangelism we have seen growing congregations and a renewed spirit of dedication. Four hundred and eighty people have been won by profession of faith and one thousand and fifty have joined the churches by transfer. Thirty-one of our charges reported a net gain in membership.

We have experienced growth in the area of stewardship. Several thrusts have been made in stewardship cultivation and results are already apparent in the fact that more churches than before have had successful Every Member Visitation programs. A large number of our charges have oversubscribed their budgets for next year. Substantial increases have been accepted on salary in forty-four of the charges and the majority of our charges have accepted the increase which was asked for the Single Figure. It is significant that all of the younger churches in the district accepted more than the 10% which was expected.

During the year our churches' contributions to district work have made it possible for the long-standing indebtedness against the district parsonage to be removed.

One of the major concerns in many of our churches has been their building programs. On the Vance Charge the people have built a lovely new parsonage at a cost of \$28,000. The people at Gillburg have completed a beautiful and adequate church building to replace their church which was destroyed by fire last year. The Louisburg and Fuquay Springs congregations moved back into beautiful and greatly improved sanctuaries early this year. A number of other churches have improved their properties at a cost of more than \$100,000. Three churches, Wake Forest, Millbrook, and Cokesbury, on the Middleburg Charge, will begin construction in the immediate future to provide additional educational buildings and other facilities.

Many things have been done through this year to make more effective the life and ministry of the churches of the district and we are grateful to God and His guidance and for whatever success that has been achieved.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

PAUL CARRUTH, *Superintendent*

On December 26, 1944, as he was being transferred from Ankara, Turkey, to Paris, to be the Apostolic Nuncio in France, Angelo Roncalli, later to become Pope John XXIII, wrote to the Charge' d' Affairs, Mgr. Paolo Pappalardo, "If you hear anything good about me, praise the Lord as I do, for he has done all. If you hear any criticisms, pray for me that the Lord may forgive me if the criticisms are just and, if it is unjust, forgive whoever utters it." (*Journal of a Soul*, p. 261).

Because we can see and touch their reality, we value very highly the tangible achievements in the Rocky Mount District. This is true of the new educational buildings at Black Creek and Jackson. We are pleased with renovations such as that at Rehobeth. We delight in new parsonages like those completed at Mt. Zion and Spring Hope, the rebuilt new parsonage at Rosemary and the completed negotiations for the purchase of a new parsonage at Weldon. We take pride in the achievement represented in the beginning of construction of a new sanctuary at Scotland Neck, and the progress made in plans and financing looking toward the building of a new church at Shiloh.

No doubt, these achievements have their place of recognition before God. Still, it may be that in heaven's accounting, this year in the Rocky Mount District will be most noted for the 224 souls added to the Church by Confirmation. One hundred and nine infants were linked to the church through holy baptism, while 159 persons other than infants were baptized.

We are particularly pleased that four able college students have offered themselves as candidates for the ministry and have been recommended by their congregations for license to preach. One will be a junior at N. C. Wesleyan, one a senior at N. C. State, one a student at Duke Divinity School, and one a student at Harvard Divinity School.

Perhaps the sometimes discomforting but necessary labor of examining our life, our relationships, and our goals has been the most important work we have done. While we would like to report greater achievements in this area of responsibility, at least our pastors and people have made a beginning. Therefore, we praise the Lord, for he has done all.

SANFORD DISTRICT

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Superintendent*

It has been one of the greatest privileges of my life to be the spiritual leader of the Sanford District this year. The fifty dedicated pastors and more than 20,000 faithful laymen and laywomen have given a good account of the stewardship entrusted to them. I am grateful to them for their love and loyalty to me and for the great cause of the kingdom we have labored together to promote. The morale has been good and the sense of brotherhood has been excellent. A special word of appreciation is given to the Rev. V. E. Queen, former superintendent, who formed and presided over the district for six years, and who left it well organized and staffed.

EVANGELISM: This year 377 persons have made profession of faith in Christ, accepting Him as their Lord and Savior, with a grand total of 740 new members from all sources. Evangelism is the lifeline of the church and we have promoted it throughout the year. One hundred forty babies have been baptized. Confirmation classes have been held and Christian nurture stressed in the Church Schools, Vacation Church Schools, and special programs.

FINANCES: The district has paid about 98% of the Single Figure Askings for 1970-71, and accepted an increase of 7.560%, nearly \$20,000, or \$280,368 for the 1971-72 Conference year. Only seven charges failed to take any increase and 35 out of 50 charges accepted all that they were asked to accept! Pastors' salaries have been increased by \$22,140.00 or 8% for the new year. Only five charges failed to grant an increase in salary. Only six charges receive minimum salary aid in the district!

The charges accepted \$17,478.00 of the Ministerial Education Fund on an apportionment of \$22,343.00. Almost every charge voted to put funds in the budget to send the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to members of the Administrative Board for the new year. The special Christmas offering for Union Grove building fund amounted to \$1,600, and the special appeal for the Peruvian earthquake victims amounted to \$2,400.

BUILDING PROJECTS:

Caledonia: Plans are under study for educational building unit.

Candor: New sanctuary dedicated by Bishop Cannon on February 14, 1971.

Laurinburg, First: Installed new organ; subscribed over \$93,000 on old indebtedness, and paid \$25,000 on same.

Robbins: Parsonage air conditioned and other improvements made.

Roberdel: New \$30,000 parsonage dedicated by Bishop Cannon February 14, 1971.

Rockingham, East: New parsonage now under construction. Also new Fellowship Hall and kitchen under construction at this writing.

Pee Dee: Parsonage air conditioned and improvements made.

St. John-Gibson: Parsonage improvements made.

Steele Street: New church planned with construction on a new site to begin soon. Estimated cost: \$1,289,000.

Sanford Circuit: Mt. Olive Church completed; new furniture and pews added at Queen's Chapel; Union Grove: new church planned with construction to begin soon.

District Parsonage: A total of \$10,550 has been paid on principal and interest on the district parsonage. Present debt: \$23,967.

The future of the Church in the Sanford District will be as good and as great as the dedicated members want it to be. We accept the challenge and look to the future with great optimism and faith.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE G. MCCARVER, *Superintendent*

Any report of accomplishment on the Wilmington District must always point to the devoted and sacrificial service of a group of the finest ministers and laymen in the Annual Conference. Almost without exception each church has supported the total program of our great Conference.

PROGRAM

A Workshop on the Every Member Commitment was held at Grace Church in Wilmington. It was well attended and lasting results shall be realized in the future. We have had regular meetings of the District Program Staff which has added greatly to the

effectiveness of our program. A Ministers' Spiritual Life Retreat was held at Lake Waccamaw. A Training Session for Delegates to Annual Conference was conducted which proved both interesting and, we hope, effective. Lay activities have been very numerous this year. Three areas of the district held Lay Speaker Training of two sessions each. This has caused a very fine "No Silent Pulpit" program. The total program of the Conference was presented and largely supported. The District Lay Rally was very well attended, despite adverse circumstances in Wilmington, at Sunset Park Church. Mr. Arvel Heafner, Jr. has given great leadership, along with his staff, to the lay activities programs. The Women's Society of Christian Service has enjoyed a good year under the capable leadership of Mrs. Crawford B. Hicks and her staff. Our youth have been led by the Reverend Paul Phillips in a fine manner.

Beach Ministries are being conducted this summer at Carolina Beach, Yaupon Beach, and Wrightsville Beach with the assistance of men from the Duke Endowment program.

BUILDING PROGRAMS

A new sanctuary has been built and consecrated at Shiloh on the Bolton Charge. Clarkton consecrated a lovely sanctuary and educational building. Whiteville Circuit dedicated a number of units in its sanctuary. The Bethel Church of the Bethel-Lebanon Charge dedicated its building. Dixon's Chapel on the Shallotte Circuit has made addition to its educational facilities. Oleander in Wilmington has built a fellowship hall.

Carver's Creek consecrated its new educational building. Hampstead and Oleander are in the planning stages of new parsonages.

MEMBERSHIP

We had added 256 members by profession of faith and 508 otherwise. The net gain was 315 at the point of this report.

FINANCES

The amount of \$12,992 increase on the Single Figure was accepted for next year and \$12,941 was accepted for the Ministerial Education Fund for next year.

While all churches have not paid out for the year at the time of this report (May), we feel confident that we shall have a good report when all payments are in. We feel that the majority of our charges have done a great job in the area of finances both this year and in pledging for the new year. We commend the good people of the district for the service and loyalty given.

Though the Wilmington District is not blessed by large cities, we feel that God is giving us a glorious opportunity and we are prayerfully undertaking to give our best efforts to the fulfillment of our stewardship. We feel that the best is yet to be!

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

June 1, 1970-May 31, 1971

The Duke Endowment expresses sincere thanks to the many persons in local congregations and to those with district and conference leadership responsibilities for their contributions in the joint ministry through the rural United Methodist churches in the State of North Carolina. During the past year the schedule of assistance in the Rural Church Building Program has been revised to provide assistance, if conditions permit, at the strategic points of (1) planning and designing, (2) completion of construction, and (3) final payment of indebtedness. The Maintenance and Operation Program has been expanded to include Church and Community Study and Parish Development.

I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS

A. Churches approved for financial aid:

North Carolina Conference	10	\$127,500.00	
Western N. C. Conference	11	198,000.00	\$325,500.00
	21		

B. Architectural Service Grants:

North Carolina Conference	2	\$ 7,331.00	
Western N. C. Conference	5	10,008.00	\$ 17,339.00
	7		
Total Building Grants			\$342,839.00

II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

A. Regular Pastorates:

North Carolina Conference	26	\$ 34,585.98	
Western N. C. Conference	21	33,977.48	\$ 68,563.46
	47		

B. Student Programs:

Summer	99	\$116,160.00	
Winter	54	56,800.00	
Student Pastors	31	28,840.00	\$201,800.00

C. Supervision

\$ 8,418.56

D. In-Service Training

8,800.00

E. Parish Developments and Special Projects

30,200.00

Total Maintenance Grants \$317,782.02

III. SUPERANNUATE FUND

North Carolina Conference \$ 93,261.44

Western N. C. Conference (\$18.49 per service year) 166,738.56

Total Superannuate Fund \$260,000.00

Grand Total \$920,621.02

M. WILSON NESBITT, *Director*
Rural Church Affairs

J. M. ORMOND FUND

Surplus Account

Balance on hand May 31, 1970 \$ 38,543.13

Investment Income 14,877.88

\$ 53,420.91

Less: Deduction for Expenses of J. M. Ormond Center 15,000.00

Balance May 31, 1971 \$ 38,420.91

Total Invested Funds at May 31, 1971 \$307,806.26

M. WILSON NESBITT, *Director*
Rural Church Affairs

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

1970-1971

The Executive Committee of the Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs met at Methodist College on August 13, 1970, and made plans to meet jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs in a workshop to be held at Duke Memorial United Methodist Church on October 28-29. Leaders for the workshop were to be Dr. Robert Huston, of the General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs of the United Methodist Church, and a representative from the Board of Education in Nashville. Each District Director was expected to attend and all Commission members were invited. A *Plan of Union* was provided for each person who planned to attend and each was urged to read this book prior to the workshop.

Plans for the workshop were cancelled due to the fact that two workshops were being planned which would include representatives from all COCU denominations. These workshops would also be studying *A Plan of Union*.

One of these workshops was held in Statesville, March 5-6 and the other in Goldsboro, February 26-27. Approximately 25 representatives from the N. C. Conference Com-

mission on Ecumenical Affairs attended the latter meeting. This meeting was not only attended by our Commission members, but also by the Cabinet and the Program Council.

Following the workshop, all-day meetings on COCU were held as follows:

Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, April 20
 Hilyer Memorial Christian Church, Raleigh, April 21
 First Christian Church, Williamston, April 22
 First Christian Church, Jacksonville, May 6
 Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, May 7

These were well attended by the Commission members and some of the leaders were members of the Commission.

The Assembly of the North Carolina Council of Churches met at St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, April 26-27. Several Commission members attended. Bishop William Cannon was the speaker for the opening session.

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs met on May 14, at 10 a.m. at the Methodist Building, Raleigh, to consider plans for the next Conference year. Eighteen members attended.

The Annual Ecumenical Affairs Breakfast was held at the College Dining Hall on June 3, at 7:00 a.m. The report to the Annual Conference of the Commission was given on Thursday, June 3.

Members of the Commission have been active in ecumenical affairs. Mrs. Hillman and Dean Cushman assisted in the City-wide Durham Consultation on Ecumenical Affairs. Mrs. Hillman was one of the leaders for the Durham District Study on Ecumenical Affairs and the Durham District UMYF Workshop on Ecumenical Affairs. Dr. Robbins, Bill Price and Nelson Gibson are delegates to the General Assembly and Dr. Robbins and Bill Price are members of the General Board of the National Council of Churches. Dean Robert Cushman is a member of the General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs of the United Methodist Church. Bishop William Cannon is a delegate to COCU.

CECIL ROBBINS, *President*

MRS. R. L. JEROME, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *President*

KELLY J. WILSON, *Secretary*

SECTION A

Committee on General Church Ministry

CHRISTIAN WHITE, *Chairman*

1. Report for 1970-1971

This has been a year of transition, in which we have tried to define the nature and scope of our responsibility and have endeavored to develop channels of communication through the District Program Council to the local church. At this point in history, it appears that our committee must have a two-way thrust in order to be effective. We need to be open to the General Church and the opportunities it provides for training and guidance and open to the District Program Councils to aid them in giving help and counsel to the local church.

This becomes quite evident in the programs and enterprises which we have sponsored and/or participated in this past year. They are as follows:

A. *Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership and Laboratory School*, Lake Junaluska, August 1-14, 1970: Designing Training Events 3; Workshop for Church Librarians 2; Advanced Training Certified Leaders 3; Adult Seminar and Laboratory 1; Elementary Seminar and Laboratory 1; Nursery Laboratory 2; Kindergarten Laboratory 7; Elementary Laboratory 4; Children and Youth in Laboratory Classes 12. Total—North Carolina Conference, 33. Five additional persons participated in the Weekend Conference on Local Church Council on Ministries.

B. *Leadership Training and Laboratory Schools*: Four leadership schools involved 59 churches and 252 local church people. Four laboratory enterprises involved 13 churches, 31 adult leaders-in-training, and 46 children and youth.

C. *Twenty-five Workshops* involved 166 churches and 707 local church leaders in training sessions of from two to five hours. These sessions focused on such subjects as curriculum, youth ministry, media for children and youth, group dynamics, family life, Council on Ministries, creative use of literature, understanding early teens, planning retreat, teacher training at all age levels, etc. Some of these involved only one church while others involved cluster groups of churches.

D. *Interboard Wholistic Training*: The Board of Education participated in the following interboard training and planning sessions:

1. Two-day Consultation on Leadership Development Strategy, October 6-7, 1970, at Camp Chestnut Ridge.
2. One-day Training Workshop on Planning Laboratory Events, December 14, 1970.
3. One-day meeting of Interboard Task Force on Wholistic Leadership Development, February 22, 1971, at the Methodist Building.

E. The chairman of this committee and the conference Associate Director-Nurture and Training attended a five-day national conference sponsored by the Board of Education of The United Methodist Church, October 25-28, 1970.

SECTION B

Committee on Children's Ministry

E. CLIFFORD SHOAF, *Chairman*

1. Report on 1970-71 Program

1. Teacher Improvement Workshops for teachers of children in the church school and VCS were conducted in each district during the month of April, 1971, under the guidance of the newly formed Council on Children's Ministries and the District Coordinators.

2. A Council on Children's Ministries was formed at the direction of the Board to conduct programs for teachers of children at the district and local church levels. In keeping with the "holistic" concept of ministry the Council membership has representatives from all the other Boards and agencies concerned with children. It was organized January 21, 1971, with Miss Kay Parks as chairman, and the District Coordinators as members. They immediately assumed responsibility for conducting the Teacher Improvement Workshops. They are prepared to do the field work for any other programs assigned to this Council by the Board of Education and the Program Council.

3. Training for teachers in the church-wide mission studies was shared in the districts by our coordinators with representatives of the Board of Missions.

4. The experimental Information Service for Children's Ministry (EXIS) began operations in November to provide workers with children special resources from a computer data bank. Under the leadership of Keith Glover and Dr. George Koehler from the General Board, our Conference workers with children are being used in a pilot program to facilitate the flow of information to local workers. Research evaluation of this project will be made next year to help design a continuing service for the whole church.

5. Our Camping Program for elementary children has been reviewed by our committee and recommendations made to the Camp Committee: (1) that children leaving the 3rd grade be included in the camp program, (2) that the two camps for mentally retarded be continued, (3) that the philosophy and camp program ingredients be carefully reviewed in light of changing needs and the availability of a new camp program curriculum.

6. Our Committee shared in the Priority Goals Workshop conducted by the Board of Education, November 4-5, and produced a list of priority needs for children's work which we have used to develop our program recommendations for next year.

7. The facilities and office of our Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries have been used to accomplish the following: (1) guide and supply teacher training projects, (2) coordinate efforts to support state-sponsored experimental kindergartens, (3) support efforts to get the state to set standards for Day Care Services to children, (4) stimulate and interpret the use of the new cooperative week-day curriculum for children,

(5) work with the Music Committee to produce a children's choir camp, and (6) provide consultation on church building projects.

SECTION C

Committee on Youth Ministry

SAMUEL D. McMILLAN, JR., *Chairman*

1. Report for 1970-71

CONFERENCE-WIDE MINISTRIES:

1. Recommended structure. Structure now in effect.
2. Appalachian Trail Hike . . . or Canoe Trip. Canoe trip cancelled because of lack of registrants.
3. Counselors in Training, camp for mentally retarded. Provided full quota that camp could use and had to turn down applicants.
4. District Youth Resource Teams. Some districts set up such teams but had few if any requests for assistance.
5. Participation by black youth. Increased at A.C.S., but still nil at Junior High and Senior High Workshops, other than staff.
6. Junior High Camping and Senior High Camping. Last summer, 699 Junior Highs and 60 Senior Highs participated in camping program. A full schedule is planned for this summer for Junior Highs and a special Aquatics Camp at Camp Kerr Lake for Senior Highs.
7. A.C.S. Attendance last summer 338. Theme for 1971 is "Reach Out."
8. United Nations-Washington Study Tour. Record number of applicants (79) for the 40 places for youth.
9. Celebration of Life week-end. Since last year's offer was cancelled because of lack of registrants, this was not offered again.
10. Explore. Participation last year was 30. Planned again April 24-26, 1971.
11. Meeting on Pastoral Ministry. Bishop's schedule conflicts caused cancellation and was not rescheduled.
12. Group Dynamics Training for Committee on Youth Ministry. This was held last fall.
13. Multi-media experience. Promoted Arts Festival sponsored by Impact-Raleigh and Christ Episcopal Church in Raleigh. Over 1000 took part.
14. Ministry with persons in leisure. Offered services of Council on Youth Ministry to pastor in resort area.
15. Inter-racial Retreat. Difficulty in establishing full inter-racial planning committee, but this is still on the board.
16. Youth Rally. Over 2000 attended last year's rally at Duke.
17. R and R Course for Adult Workers with Youth. Plans are under way for such a course.
18. European Caravan. Gathering information.
19. Plan for Youth Service Fund goals. Approved by A.C.S., but not effective.
20. Drug Education. Turned over to Board of Social Concerns.

Other: Junior High and Senior High Workshops. Attendance increased at both—166 at Junior High Workshop and 210 at Senior High Workshop.

Local, Sub-District, and District Ministries

1. Conference Coordinator Resource Local, Sub-district, District Groups who want to have study tours. At least three districts and one local church have taken advantage of this resource.
2. Scholarship Funds. Not much done here other than ongoing work to get camper-ship funds.
3. Impact-Raleigh. District Coordinators of Youth Ministry advised of Impact-Raleigh projects.

4. Participation of Black Youth: No reports from the districts.
5. Church-wide studies. Yes and No.
6. District Coordinators. Each superintendent was sent recommendations by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry. Some suggestions were followed and some were not.

Personnel

Appointment of Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry. Bishop made the requested appointment at annual conference.

SECTION D

Committee on Young Adult Ministry

F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Chairman*

1. Report for 1970-71

1. Decision to discontinue effort to establish Raleigh Young Adult Information Center. It was determined that other agencies were already meeting this need and there did not seem to be a broad base of support for a Young Adult Information Center.
2. First accredited Young Adult Lab in The United Methodist Church. The lab was December 11-13, 1970, in Raleigh, with persons from seven churches taking part. Leadership was Miss Aileen Sanborn, Director of Laboratory Enterprises for The United Methodist Church, and the Reverend Lander Beal, Director of Young Adult Ministry for The United Methodist Church.
3. Follow-up meeting for participants on lab. On April 24, the Reverend Lander Beal will meet again with persons who took part in the Young Adult Lab. The goals of the meeting are to discover how we have been able to do a better job in young adult ministry and to determine ways in which we still need help.
4. Clearinghouse for information on young adult ministry. The Conference office has provided information about resources on young adult ministry and resources for use in that ministry. Several churches have had local consultations on young adult ministry.

SECTION E

Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

1. Report for 1970-71

A. Adult Curriculum

The Adult Bible Studies (International Lesson) continues to be the most popular study in the church school. Many adult groups have continued The Foundation Study series and several groups are using the new series "*Faith in Christian Living*." A Task Force is at work on a new adult Bible Study series. This new series is to be a three-year comprehensive study of the Bible. The emphasis will be on the meaning of the Scripture. It is being written for those interested in Bible study.

B. Leadership Development

Enrollment in Adult Leadership Development classes in the traditional Christian Workers Schools continue to decline. Adult Leadership Development in local churches and clusters of churches, however, was on the increase. The Coordinator of Adult Ministries participated in twenty-eight leadership enterprises at the local church level. Some leadership workshops were conducted by District Program Councils.

C. Family Camp

Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee, July 11-17, with 184 children, youth, and adults present for the two sessions. Present registrations for the 1971 sessions of Family Camp indicate a capacity enrollment.

D. Conferences

Two delegates attended the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska, and three delegates attended the National Family Life Conference in Chicago. The Conference "Sum-

mer R & R" at Methodist College was an outstanding feature of the year with excellent attendance.

SECTION F

Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Chairman*

I. *Christian Educators Section, WYATT BROWN, Chairman*

A. Report for 1970-71

Thirty-six workers in Christian education are providing leadership for many churches of our conference. Even though their primary responsibility is educational ministry, they are concerned about the total life and ministry of the churches they serve. They also serve as resource leaders on conference, district, and cluster-group levels.

Nine of these workers are certified Directors of Christian Education, three are certified Ministers of Christian Education, and twenty-four are Educational Assistants. The nine Directors of Christian Education include Mrs. Carolyn Walton Williams of Smithfield who transferred from the Virginia Annual Conference this year, and Miss Wanda Gail Walker of Roxboro who is being certified at the 1971 Annual Conference.

The conference Board of Education provided an Orientation Session for Directors and Ministers of Christian Education and Educational Assistants at Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, December 14-15, 1970. Part of this session consisted of a Training Workshop on Planning Laboratory Enterprises led by Miss Aileen M. Sanborn of Nashville, Tenn., Director of Laboratory Enterprises, Division of the Local Church, Board of Education, The United Methodist Church.

1. Report of Christian Educators Fellowship, Reverend Fred Fal's, Minister of Christian Education, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, President.

The North Carolina Chapter of the Christian Educators Fellowship has sought, during the year 1970-1971, to help congregations understand the role of the Christian educator and to encourage Christian educators to implement the objectives of Christian education, to learn to live with frustration, to keep up to date, to participate in activities on every relevant level, and to inspire the spirit of dedication and commitment.

We have sought to encourage Christian educators to be an enabler and facilitator (utilizing the legislative processes of the church), a listener, and expert in Christian education, a supporter of lay workers, a person who can provide leadership training to the lay personnel.

We have made available guidelines for churches who have workers in Christian education and those who seek to hire a worker in order to maintain standards for the worker in Christian education.

There are some plans being made that would increase the role of the Christian educator in the work of our church. We recognize that the Christian educator is a trained and talented worker in the church and can provide leadership on both the local church and conference levels. We are seeking ways in which we might give more service to the Annual Conference in terms of leadership education, serving on committees, and functioning as part of the planning team for our church.

II. *Music Ministry Section, CHARLES MOORE, Chairman*

A. Report for 1970-71

1. Plans are being completed for a Youth Music Workshop at Methodist College, June 14-19, 1971.
2. Fifty persons attended the Advanced Choral Music Workshop at East Carolina University.
3. Seventy-five persons took part in the Small Church Choir Music Workshop at Atlantic Christian College.
4. Fifteen persons attended the Music Workshop conducted by Cokesbury.
5. Plans have been made for a Handbell Festival for all churches in the conference who have handbell choirs.
6. Recommendations in the area of lay worker status, lay employee pension fund, and insurance program have all been implemented.

7. Articles on music ministry have been a continuing part of the program supplement of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
8. The Board of Education sponsored a luncheon at the last annual conference for all certified and other full-time directors and ministers of music.
9. Several persons from our conference attended the Southeastern Jurisdiction Institute of Music at Lake Junaluska.
10. Contact has been made with conference leaders about the role of the Committee on Music Ministry in plans for R and R and Annual Conference.

SECTION G

Committee on Camps and Conferences

DR. J. S. BLAIR, JR., *Chairman*

I. Report for 1970-71

A. Summer Resident Program

	Chestnut Ridge	Don-Lee	Rockfish	Total
1970	378	964	142	1,487
1969	325	1228	228	1,781
1968	375	967	221	1,563

B. Retreats and Day Use

	Chestnut Ridge	Don-Lee	Kerr Lake	Rockfish	Total
1970	3589	681	348	998	5,616
1969	3225	878	734	725	5,562
1968	2634	1257	327	752	4,970

C. Observations Related to Camp Use

1. There has been a steady increase in year-round use of the camp sites.
 2. There has been an increase in the variety of groups using the camps for retreat-type programs.
 3. There has been a growing interest on the part of other-than-Methodist groups and individuals in our camps and their programs.
 4. There has been an increasing number of inquiries from outside the Conference. The latest out-of-state camper inquiries came from London and the Bahamas.
 5. The average age of campers in the summer resident program is becoming younger.
- D. *Camps for the Mentally Retarded.* In 1970 two weeks of camping for the mentally retarded were offered, one at Don-Lee and one at Chestnut Ridge. Both were filled to capacity.
- E. *Camp Scholarships.* About 80 youngsters were helped to attend camp in 1970 through the Campership Fund. This was nearly twice the number for the preceding year.
- ##### F. Development
1. *Chestnut Ridge.* The new cabin given by the Mebane United Methodist Church was completed this year and is now in use. The total cost was approximately \$11,000 of which the Mebane Church paid \$7,000. The cabin is self-contained in that it has a small kitchenette, meeting-eating area, and beds for 12 persons. It can combine with one of the other cabins for small group retreats or used as part of the Crane Crest unit.
 2. *Don Lee.* This has been a year of major effort and investment in the renovation of Camp Don-Lee. The following projects have been completed this year:
 - a. The new beach completed, including dredging, grading, and seeding.
 - b. Renovation of the pier.
 - c. Painting of the cabins inside and out and other buildings on the outside.
 - d. New beds and mattresses.

- e. Improved roads.
- f. Cleaning the pool.
- g. Renovation of girls' bathhouse.
- h. Improvements in the kitchen and in the dietitian's apartment.
- i. New roofs on all buildings.
- j. Tent-trailer camping sites.

There have been two other important additions to the program at Don-Lee this year.

Mr. Ralph Keel, of Grantsboro, has been hired as Camp Manager. He brings to Don-Lee some much-needed help in the supervision and care of the grounds and property. He will work with Alfonzie Cox, Camp Caretaker, who has been with Camp Don-Lee since its beginning more than 20 years ago. In cooperation with Mrs. Gatlin, Camp Dietitian, Mr. Keel will also help with retreat groups, picnics, and other year-round use of the camp.

The gift to the camp by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Teich of a 36-foot Pacemaker boat will make possible some additional explorations, especially by the long-term campers. An experienced skipper has been secured for short excursions in the areas of Morehead City, Harkers Island, Cape Lookout, and Shakelford Banks. Contacts have also been made with the Duke and UNC Marine Biology labs in Beaufort for resource consultants for these explorations. The new curriculum material this year is in the area of ecology and other environmental issues, posing some possibilities at each of the camps.

These improvements at Don-Lee are to be dedicated on June 19 during a day of special activities, with Bishop Cannon leading a service of dedication.

3. *Kerr Lake* has also been the center of a great deal of activity this year. The following is a list of some of the new developments there:

- a. Completion of the bathhouse by the Methodist Men of the Englewood United Methodist Church of Rocky Mount.
- b. Completion of the beautiful new multi-purpose pavillion, being given principally by the Fairmont United Methodist Church of Raleigh.
- c. Clearing, grading and seeding of the picnic area.
- d. Electric power lines.
- e. New well and water system.
- f. Improved roads.
- g. Parking lot.
- h. Boat ramp.
- i. Swimming area.
- j. Tent-trailer parking sites with water and electricity connections.

One of the most exciting developments at Camp Kerr Lake is the addition of a student in residence this summer. This is made possible by the Camp Crusade and the cooperation of Duke Divinity School. A mobile home has been purchased and Mr. Steve Rutherford and his wife Karen have been assigned to this resort ministry by the Duke Field Work office.

These improvements were dedicated during a day of celebration and special activities on May 23.

4. *Rockfish*. The program at Camp Rockfish this summer will feature several new developments, including:

- a. An enlarged and improved waterfront.
- b. A new outpost location which can be reached by canoe or by hiking trail.
- c. A special program during the second session which allows local groups to come to camp with their own counselors. The camp will provide the program director and staff for waterfront and food services. This provides opportunity for local groups to do their own camping for varying lengths of time under the supervision of the camp staff. The cost is, of course, adjusted because leadership is shared.

G. *Camp Crusade*.

Most of the badly-needed improvements listed in the above report have been made possible through the Camp Crusade. No projects or improvements have been undertaken until funds are available.

The Committee on Camps and Conferences wishes to express appreciation to the many persons and groups who have contributed and who continue to support these efforts to develop and maintain our camp facilities.

A special word of appreciation is in order for Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Morris for their continuing devoted and tireless service for their work with the Camp Crusade.

Because it has had outstanding leadership and broadly-based support from its very beginning more than two decades ago, camping in the North Carolina Conference is recognized across the country as one of the most comprehensive and effective programs of Christian education out-of-doors to be found anywhere.

This program would not be possible, of course, without adequate facilities, as well as local church commitment and support. With that interest and support, however, we can continue to provide a camping ministry of which we can be proud and in which we and our children can participate confidently.

A financial report of the Camp Crusade was made to the district conference earlier this year. A summary of that report with some minor updating is included below:

Crusade Receipts to March 31, 1971

<i>District</i>	<i>Goal-Pledge</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Burlington	\$ 42,443.20	\$ 33,714.61
Durham	35,181.41	16,568.54
Elizabeth City	11,825.05	9,818.15
Fayetteville	42,100.91	32,045.29
Gold'sboro	16,120.87	10,278.55
Greenville	23,939.15	12,252.00
New Bern	34,032.67	27,175.10
Raleigh	50,102.66	28,539.57
Rocky Mount	22,089.67	17,522.45
Sanford	39,472.35	19,965.91
Wilmington	15,905.78	9,534.47
Total	\$333,213.71	\$217,414.64

SECTION H

Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

CAMERON P. WEST, *Chairman*

I. Reports of Institutions

A. Bennett College, Dr. Isaac H. Miller, Jr., President

Enrollment 1970-1971: 598; In-State: 290; Out-State: 308

Women: 598; Methodists: 143

Projected Enrol'ment 1971-1972: 650

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: 602

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: 590

Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1971-1972: 600

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 65; (2) Part-time: 8; Total: 73

Student-Teacher Ratio: 10:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-1971: \$8,925.00; 1969-1970: \$8,568.00

Projected 1971-1972: \$9,200.00. Fringe Benefits' \$65,000.00

Endowment: \$1,883,650.00. Market Value: \$2,200,187.00. Date: June 30, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$2,031,480.00. (\$95,000+ from United Methodist Church, including \$15,000 Race Relations)

Operating Expenditure 1970-1971: \$2,031,480.00

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1970-1971: \$79,200.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972: \$2,081,480.00.

Income: \$2,081,480.00; Expenditure: \$2,081,480.00

Tuition and Required Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,181.00

Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-1972: \$1,181.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 41%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating—\$905,000.00; Non-Liquidating—\$140,000.00

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:

Health Center	\$300,000.00
Renovation of Administration Building	75,000.00
Humanities and Fine Arts Building	2,000,000.00
Land Acquisition	100,000.00
Rehabilitation of Dormitories	225,000.00
Classroom Furniture	15,000.00
Roadways, Walks, and Parking Areas	50,000.00

B. Duke University, Dr. Terry Sanford, President

Enrollment 1970-71: 6,564 (all undergraduates plus graduates in Arts and Sciences)

In-State: 1,195; Out-State: 4,369

Men: 4,220; Women: 2,344

Projected Enrollment 1971-1972: 6,664; Men: 4,280; Women: 2,384

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: 3,912; Men: 2,514; Women: 1,398

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: Men: 2,514; Women: 1,428

Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1971-1972: Men: 2,549; Women: 1,363

Instructional Staff (Medical and Nursing Excluded): (1) Full-time: 546**

*FTE 440; (2) Part-time: 158; Total: 704

Student-Teacher Ratio: 1:12

Medical and Nursing Excluded—(1) Full-time: 1,051; (2) Part-time: 166

Total: 1,217

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-1971: \$16,417; 1969-1970: \$15,484 (Medical School excluded)

Endowment: \$77,233,865; Market Value: \$98,195,615. Date: December 31, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$34,279,060.00 (current unrestricted only)

Operating Expenditure 1970-1971: \$35,391,267.00 (current unrestricted only)

Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972: Not available

Income: \$40,313,000.00 (estimate); Expenditure: \$40,470,000.00 (estimate)

Tuition and Required Fees Per Student 1970-1971: \$2,100 (undergraduate)

Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-1972: \$2,300 (undergraduate)

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 36%

Current Indebtedness: Long Term—\$3,174,000.00

Status of Funds Campaign:

For Capital Improvements: Goal—\$102,876,000.00; Pledged—\$100,965,525

Paid—\$92,645,763.00 (as of January 31, 1971)

Date of Solicitation: 1965-1971

For Current Expenses: Goal—\$1,000,000.00; Pledged—\$687,504.00

Paid—\$401,335.00 (as of February 24, 1971)

Date of Solicitation: July 1, 1970 to June 30, 1971 Annual Fund Year

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:

A final determination has not been made on capital needs for the 1971-76 period. However, among the needs will be the following:

	Cost	Funds Available
Endowment (for professorships, scholarships and general endowment)	\$3 to \$5 million	.....
Chapel Organ and Renovation Project	\$ 9,000,000 (est.)	\$ 241,675
East Campus Dorms Renovation—Additional	Undetermined	
44 KV Electrical System—Phase II	\$ 2,290,543	.....
Engineering Expansion	\$ 1,148,734	\$ 621,424
Eye Center Building	\$ 3,703,000	\$ 677,008
Intramural Building	\$ 2,783,000	.....
Marine Laboratory (Library-Auditorium)	\$ 221,816	\$ 35,000
Marine Laboratory (Service Complex)	\$ 96,600	\$ 15,000
Medical Center Communications Center and Library	\$ 5,300,000	\$ 117,400
Medical Education Building	Undetermined	
Music Building—Phase I and II	\$ 3,150,000 (est.)	\$ 2,520,023+
New Hospital (including Cardiovascular and other projects)	\$50,000,000	.....

Nursing Education Facility (I & II)	\$ 500,000	\$ 250,000
Old Chemistry Building Renovation	\$ 450,000	\$ 25,000
Post Office-Bank	\$ 600,000	.....
Student-Faculty Community Health Building	\$ 2,560,000	\$ 55,070
Student Union Building	Undetermined	\$ 25,000

C. The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean

Enrollment 1970-1971: Total: 298; In-State: 103; Out-State: 195

Men: 276; Women: 22; Methodists: 216

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 20; (2) Part-time: 22. Total: 42

Student-Teacher Ratio: 14/1

Average Faculty Salary 1970-1971 (Full-time): \$16,750.00; 1969-1970: \$15,300

Fringe Benefits: Social Security and Medicare, Retirement Annuity Plan (TIAA-CREF), Hospital and Medical Insurance, Decreasing Term and Group Life Insurance, Tuition Grants Program for children of faculty, Duke University Home-sites program.

Endowment: Participate in Duke Endowment

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$650,529.00; Expenditure: \$650,529.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972: \$680,000.00 (estimate)

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,050; Proposed 1971-1972: \$1,150.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 23.7% (which is 40% of the tuition bill)

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal—\$100,000.00;

Pledged \$92,463.50; Paid \$58,716.00

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976: The central administration does not favor further funding for capital development for the Divinity School Chapel.

Ministerial Education Fund (United Methodist Church):

Produced 57.8% of potential in 1970-1971

\$210,000.00 this year for Duke Divinity School. Anticipated that General World

Service grant to school will be phased out gradually, possibly by end of this quadrennium.

D. Greensboro College, Dr. David G. Mobberley, President

Enrollment 1970-1971: 578 FTE, 590 Total; In-State: 413; Out-State: 177;

Men: 166; Women: 424

Methodists: 315 of 565 Full-time (Part-time not included)

Projected Enrollment 1971-1972: 620; Men: 170; Women: 450

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: 538 Men: 116 Women: 422

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: Men: 91; Women: 375

Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1971-1972: Men: 116; Women: 422

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 48; (2) Part-time: 11. Total: 59

Student-Teacher Ratio: 1:11.3 (to 53 FTE faculty)

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-1971: \$11,396.00; 1969-1970: \$10,328

Projected 1971-1972: \$12,200; Fringe Benefits: TIAA-CREF Retirement Annuities—5 or 7% of base salary; Study and Self-Improvement Grant—2% of base salary; Group Life Insurance; Disability Insurance; Tuition benefits up to 1,200/year per dependent in college. Total approximates \$60,000.00.

Endowment: \$2,000,000.00 (approx.); Market Value: \$1,971,772.16

Date: June 30, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$1,671,410.00

Operating Expenditure 1970-1971: \$1,743,007.00

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1970-1971: \$102,000.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972: \$1,801,165.00

Income: \$1,801,165.00; Expenditure: \$1,801,165.00

Tuition and Required Fees per Student 1970-1971: AB, BS, \$1,300; BMus, \$1,600 (tuition alone)

Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-72: AB, BS \$1,325; BMus \$1,600

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 61%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating—\$606,000.00

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:

Women's Dormitory Liquidating of Indebtedness	\$ 606,000
Little Theatre	\$ 503,000
Infirmary—Student Health Center	\$ 85,000
Extant Buildings—Repair and Renovation	\$ 800,000
Grounds Development	\$ 200,000
Endowment	\$ 5,070,000

Total	\$ 7,191,000
Projected Total to 1980	\$10,500,000

E. High Point College, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, President

Enrol'ment 1970-1971: 1,103; In-State: 580; Out-State: 523

Men: 543; Women: 560

Methodists: 445

Projected Enrollment 1971-1972: Men: 50%; Women: 50%

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: Men: 356; Women: 431

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: Men: 320; Women: 405

Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1971-1972: Men: 356; Women: 431

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 58; (2) Part-time: 10; Total: 61.75

Student-Teacher Ratio: 18:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-71: \$9,300.00; 1969-1970: \$8,773.00

Projected 1971-1972: \$9,585.00; Fringe Benefits: \$1,280.00

Endowment: \$2,853,855.00; Market Value: \$2,811,014.00; Date: May 31, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$2,364,492.00

Operating Expenditure 1970-1971: \$2,334,065.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972: \$2,373,000.00

Income: \$2,373,000.00; Expenditure: \$2,373,000.00

Tuition and Required Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,180.00 (\$150 out-of-state fee)

Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-1972: \$1,187.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 86%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating—\$1,032,000.00

Status of Funds Campaign:

For Capital Improvements: Goal—\$3,200,000.00; Pledged—\$2,100,000.00

Paid—\$1,800,000.00

Date of Solicitation: 1965-1970

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:

Student Center \$ 1,100,000

Library Addition \$ 600,000

Chapel \$ 200,000

Dormitory \$ 650,000

Endowment \$ 6,800,000 or the equivalent income

F. Louisburg College, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President

Enrollment 1970-1971: 785; In-State: 589; Out-State: 196

Men: 469; Women: 316; Methodists: 286

Projected Enrollment 1971-1972: 775; Men: 465; Women: 310

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: 612; Men: 321; Women: 291

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: Men: 321; Women: 278

Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1971-1972: Men: 324; Women: 314

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 41; (2) Part-time: 6 (equated to 3);

Total: 44 (equated full-time; Librarians 4)

Student-Teacher Ratio: 1:17.8

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-1971: \$9,143.00; 1969-1970: \$8,509.00

Projected 1971-1972: \$9,500.00; Fringe Benefits: \$900 (retirement, life insurance, hospitalization, social security)

Endowment: \$724,833.00; Market Value: \$361,153.00 Book Value;

Date: May 31, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$1,675,630.00

Operating Expenditure 1970-1971: \$1,675,630.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972: \$1,775,000.00

Income: \$1,775,000.00; Expenditure: \$1,775,000.00

Tuition and Required Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,110.00

Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-1972: \$1,210.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 75%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating—\$1,185,000.00; Non-Liquidating—\$184,750.00

Status of Funds Campaign:

For Capital Improvements: Goal—\$850,000.00; Pledged—\$525,679.00;

Paid—\$264,400.00

Date of Solicitation: October 1969

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:

Student Center	\$ 300,000
Academic-Science Hall	\$ 1,000,000
Endowment	\$ 3,000,000
Drama and Fine Arts Building—Addition	\$ 75,000
Swimming Pool, Tennis Courts	\$ 100,000
President's Home	\$ 75,000
Landscaping and Paving	\$ 100,000
Renovation present buildings	\$ 100,000
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,750,000

J. Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment 1970-1971: 893; In-State: 80% Out-State: 20%

Men: 502; Women: 391

Methodists: 402

Projected Enrollment 1971-1972: will probably decrease

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: Men: 320; Women: 300

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: Men: 237; Women: 198

Anticipated Capacity 1971-1972: Men: 237; Women: 198

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 56; (2) Part-time: None. Total: 56

Student-Teacher Ratio: 14.4 to 1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-1971: \$8,807.00; 1969-1970: \$8,307.00

Projected: Not available; Fringe Benefits: 12%

Endowment: \$556,643.02; Market Value: Same; Date: July 1, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971: \$1,916,990.00

Operating Expenditure 1970-1971: \$1,916,990.00

Tuition and Required Fees for Student 1970-1971: \$1,100.00

Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-1972: \$1,200.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 76%

Capital Indebtedness: Liquidating—\$3,368,000.00; Non-Liquidating—\$926,814.58

No current indebtedness

Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:

Health and P. E. Building	\$ 2,000,000
Field House	\$ 110,000
President's Home	\$ 80,000

I. North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. Thomas Collins, President

Enrollment 1970-1971: 632; In-State: 320; Out-State: 312

Men: 330; Women: 302

Methodists: 343

Projected Enrollment 1971-1972: 630; Men: 320; Women: 310

Dormitory Capacity 1970-1971: 490; Men: 250; Women: 240

Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1970-1971: Men: 250; Women: 225

Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1971-1972: Men: 250; Women: 240

Faculty: (1) Full-time: 44; (2) Part-time: 4; Total: 48

Student-Teacher Ratio: 13.9 to 1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1970-1971: \$10,714.00; 1969-1970: \$9,828.00

Projected 1971-1972: \$11,250.00; Fringe Benefits: Average 11%

Endowment: \$436,000.00; Market Value: \$436,000.00; Date: December 31, 1970

Operating Income 1970-1971:	\$1,809,200.00
Operating Expenditure 1970-1971:	\$1,809,200.00
Proposed Operating Budget 1971-1972:	\$1,850,000.00
Income:	\$1,850,000.00; Expenditure: \$1,850,000.00
Tuition and Required Fees per Student 1970-1971:	\$1,350.00
Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1971-1972:	\$1,500.00
Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971:	72%
Current Indebtedness: Liquidating—	\$1,900,000.00; Non-Liquidating—\$1,125,000
Status of Funds Campaigns:	
For Capital Improvements: Goal—	\$2,000,000.00; Pledged:—\$935,000.00;
Paid:	\$260,000.00
Date of Solicitation:	January 1970 to present
Capital Needs Projected 1971-1976:	
Retirement of Non-Funded Indebtedness	\$ 1,125,000
Auditorium-Fine Arts Complex	\$ 2,000,000
Residence Hall (possible but uncertain at this time)	\$ 800,000
Endowment	\$ 2,000,000
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,925,000

II. Resignation of Dr. Robert E. Cushman as Dean of the Duke Divinity School

At its fall meeting held November 9, 1970, the commission was informed of the resignation of Dr. Robert E. Cushman as Dean of the Duke Divinity School. The following resolution was unanimously adopted and copies submitted to Dr. Terry S. Sanford, president of Duke University; Dr. Kenneth Pye, chancellor of the university; Mr. Charles Wade, chairman of the Board of Trustees; and Dean Cushman:

"The Commission takes note of the resignation of Dr. Robert E. Cushman as Dean of Duke Divinity School, and, while recognizing his need to be relieved of the increasing burdens of the office, we express regret over the loss of the leadership of one of the country's foremost theological educators from a post of strategic importance for the United Methodist Church in particular and the entire Christian community in general.

"Recognizing that our Methodist seminaries are beset by pressures that would distract them from their central purpose of education for church ministries, we call on the President, the Chancellor, the Provost, and the Trustees of Duke University to implement the University's historic commitment as stated in the Indenture of the Duke Endowment, to the preparation of Christian ministers, which was endorsed by President Sanford in his inaugural address.

"To this end, the Commission wishes to make itself available to the University Administration for any assistance the Administration may deem appropriate in the selection of a new Dean who will understand his office in terms of the basic purposes of the Divinity School, as we understand them. We are indebted to the Divinity School for the share it has had in the education of a large proportion of the ministers of this Conference, and, at the same time, we are alarmed that the percentage of our incoming ministers that come from Duke is diminishing. It is our hope that cooperation among all parties who have a stake in the operation of the School may result in its greater usefulness in education of ministry for the Church."

III. Capital Funds Crusade

While our Capital Funds Crusade has been officially terminated, the need for additional funds for debt retirement and the enhancement of academic programs of our colleges continue. We commend those churches that continue to honor their commitments and still make payments through the conference treasurer's office. A number of churches have made payments on their College Crusade pledges during the 1970-1971 Conference year. Even though the total amount has not been large, it is significant that these churches continue to honor their commitments. The conference treasurer reports that, as of April 28, 1971, \$15,787.60 has been received for this cause. We also support the efforts of our colleges to secure additional funds through general campaigns and private solicitations.

IV. Race Relations Sunday Offering

In response to the request of the 1970 General Conference that annual conferences quadruple their Race Relations Sunday offerings for the support of the twelve black colleges historically related to the United Methodist Church in each of the last two years of the quadrennium, an annual goal of \$35,000 was set for our North Carolina Conference. It now appears that this goal will not be met but there will be an increase over the total of \$6,116.05 for the previous year. The conference treasurer reports that, as of April 28, 1971, \$7,062.29 has been raised for this cause.

For 1971-1972, we have recommended that the Race Relations Sunday offering be distributed as follows: Paine College, an amount equal to that which it will receive in 1970-1971; Bennett College, that amount received above the Paine College commitment.

V. Study of Conference-Related Colleges

The 1970 session of our conference authorized the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry to make a study of the relationship of the conference and the colleges. A committee was appointed and meetings were held with representatives of Louisburg, North Carolina Wesleyan, and Methodist Colleges, conference officials, and agencies of the National Church in preparation for a study to be made during the 1971-1972 Conference year. A major report to the 1972 Annual Conferences, therefore, will be made. The report must include careful study and review of the conference commitment to Christian Higher Education and recommend a conference policy in unmistakable terms so that we can be guided to appropriate action during the next quadrennium and beyond.

In the assessment of a conference policy, the following must be studied: the role of each college (Louisburg, North Carolina Wesleyan, and Methodist); an evaluation of the contributions of each of the above; the relationship of the North Carolina Conference to Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, and Bennett College; and the level of conference support which will be needed to maintain both quality of institution and the historic relationship of this conference to Christian higher education. Two studies leading to possible state support of North Carolina students enrolling in private colleges and to the institutions themselves have been in progress during 1970-71. Both of these state-wide studies have made recommendations to the North Carolina General Assembly and any action, positively or negatively, will have a direct bearing upon the future of the conference colleges. Federal support is also at a stage where conclusions are not possible at this time.

Thus, it is apparent that the 1972 Annual Conference will be called upon to make major decisions concerning the future of Christian higher education in the North Carolina Conference.

SECTION I

Executive Committee Action

I. Louisburg College Loan for New Men's Dormitory

At the request of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Education, November 11, 1970, passed the following resolution:

"Be It Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, Inc., be authorized to enter into an agreement between Louisburg College, Inc. and the United States, acting through the Commissioner of Housing and Urban Development, providing for a loan of \$525,000 to Louisburg College, Inc. to be used for the erection of a new men's dormitory housing approximately 96 men students; and

"Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to and indenture securing \$525,000.00 in bonds to be issued under an agreement with the United States, acting through the Housing and Urban Development Agency, in a tract of land on the campus of Louisburg College, designated by the Board of Trustees of said college, and a right of way thereto, not exceeding fifty

feet in width, to the end that said indenture securing said bonds of \$525,000.00 shall be a valid first lien on the land on which the proposed new men's dormitory is to be located.

"Resolved Further, That the said College be and it is hereby authorized to execute the necessary documents to make the said security for said loan fully effective and the resolutions adopted by the Board of Trustees of said College be and the same are hereby approved."

"I, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., do hereby certify that I am Secretary of the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., and of the Executive Committee thereof, that as said secretary I am charged with the responsibility of keeping the official record of minutes of said Board and of said Executive Committee, that at a regular meeting of the Committee held in Raleigh, North Carolina, on November 11, 1970, the Committee did approve and adopt the above resolution."

II. Louisburg College Loan for Student Center

RESOLUTION

"Be It Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, Inc. be authorized to enter into an agreement between Louisburg College, Inc. and the United States, acting through the Commissioner of Housing and Urban Development, providing for a loan not to exceed \$450,000 to Louisburg College, Inc. to be used for the erection of a Student Center; and

"Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to and indenture securing \$450,000.00 in bonds to be issued under an agreement with the United States, acting through the Housing and Urban Development Agency, in a tract of land on the campus of Louisburg College, designated by the Board of Trustees of said College, and a right of way thereto, not exceeding fifty feet in width, to the end that said indenture securing said bonds of \$450,000 shall be a valid first lien on the land on which the proposed new Student Center is to be located.

"Resolved Further, That the said College be and it is hereby authorized to execute the necessary documents to make the said security for said loan fully effective and that the resolutions adopted by the Board of Trustees of said College be and the same are hereby approved."

"I, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., do hereby certify that I am Secretary of the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., and of the Executive Committee thereof, that as said secretary I am charged with the responsibility of keeping the official record of minutes of said Board and of said Executive Committee, that at a regular meeting of the Committee held in Raleigh, North Carolina, on May 19, 1971, the Committee did approve and adopt the above resolution."

KELLY J. WILSON, JR. /s/, Secretary

Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Report for 1970-1971

The Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, continuing as last year to operate without an employed State Director, is pleased to report that the Campus Ministry has been carried out this year with a full complement of ministers, except at North Carolina Central University, where we are engaged in support of an ecumenical approach to campus work. The work of our eleven campus ministers (two of whom are serving on a part-time basis) has been marked by a number of highly creative approaches that give promise of a new and more effective service in what is one of the most challenging and most difficult areas of Christian ministry today. The Commission wishes to commend these men and women, together with their local boards of directors, for the high caliber of the service they are rendering.

We commend to the local churches of our Conferences these campus servants and would encourage them to take the initiative in seeking to bring church and campus

doser together by invitations to the campus ministers to visit and interpret programs, by visits to the sites of campus ministry, and by ministerial promotion of support in thought, sympathetic understanding, and money.

The institutions where campus ministry is supported are the same as last year. Requests have been received for support at other colleges and universities. These are under consideration. The prospect for establishing work on new campuses, however, must await additional funds not now available to the Commission. It is imperative that our Conferences be aware that Methodist ministry cannot keep pace with the burgeoning and scattered state university system without allocation of sufficient funds.

The adopted direction of the Regional Commission is that of Ecumenical Ministries. Under the guidance of the UMHE (United Ministries in Higher Education) the Commission is working with several denominations to establish at least a minimal organization to expedite ecumenical ventures. Already the ministry at Duke is organized ecumenically. At UNC-Charlotte, 1971-1972 will see the Methodists in joint support with the Presbyterians initiate a full-time campus ministry program. On the North Carolina Central University campus we have shared support of a campus minister and his program. (This work has been inactive for the past year). We have cooperated in the Presbyterian research into personnel and financial resources available to the campus programs of the major Protestant denominations of the state.

A significant change approved for 1971-72 is the enlargement of the work at A. and T. University into full-time, from the part-time status of many years' standing.

One area of the Regional Commission's responsibility—Christian Higher Education—has been under development during the year, with guidance from the standing committee for that area. Plans are being furthered for a Bishop's Conference in which the critical issues of the church college will be explored on a state-wide basis. The committee seeks also to be of assistance in bringing about a further coordination of college work and in finding new resources to cope with the rapidly rising cost of higher education in private institutions.

In November 1970, as a result of the resignation of Chairman O. Kelly Ingram, Philip L. Shore, Jr. was elected Chairman; Thomas A. Collins is Vice-Chairman. The state office was moved from Durham to Thomasville, and Mrs. Philip L. Shore, Jr. serves as secretary.

Changes in personnel for the year include the resignation of Fred Macon at UNC-Greensboro and that of Miss Helen Crotwell at Duke. Douglas Camp has been elected to succeed Mr. Macon. Miss Crotwell's resignation will become effective at a later date and no successor has been chosen. Resolutions of appreciation for the services of Mr. Ingram, Miss Crotwell, and Mr. Macon were adopted by the Commission at its March meeting.

The Regional Commission continues to operate on a very tight budget. Inflation and appropriate salary increases, together with essential major maintenance requirements, dictate the necessity of our looking toward increasing support for this field of service. This necessity is of even greater urgency in the light of requests from other state-supported institutions that they be included in our campus ministry.

We speak the gratitude of the entire Commission to all the members of the two Conferences for unflagging support in the past year and the assurance of continued undergirding in 1971-1972.

PHILIP L. SHORE, JR., *Chairman*
WILLIAM STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations is charged with the responsibility for promoting among youth and adults a philosophy for Christian vocations that recognizes the potential sacredness of all useful work and all opportunities for Christian service. It is further called on by the church to present to youth and adults the opportunities for the pastoral ministry and inform them of the necessary steps of preparation; to keep accurate and useful records of each person having indicated an interest in a church occupation. With the above in mind, the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations has done the following:

1. Dialogue session led by Bishop William R. Cannon with Wesley Foundation stu-

dents at Duke University. This meeting was a very significant one and was received extremely well by the students. We wish to express appreciation to Bishop Cannon for giving of his time and for the manner in which he so clearly related the church's position on a number of important issues concerning these students.

2. Guidance and Testing Clinic was held at Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C. This clinic was conducted for high school sophomores, juniors, and seniors on April 2 and 3, 1971. Because of the overwhelming response given to this clinic, our Commission will sponsor three such weekends during the next Conference year.
3. A central filing system was established and a record will be kept on persons interested in the pastoral ministry and other church employment. This file will be kept in the Program Council Director's office and will be updated each year.
4. In an effort to promote Ministry Sunday a joint letter from the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations and the Board of the Ministry was mailed to every pastor in the North Carolina Conference.
5. A special luncheon was held at Haymount United Methodist Church on Monday, May 31, by this Commission and the Board of the Ministry for candidates coming into full connection at the 1971 Annual Conference.
6. A Changing Careers Retreat was conducted on April 16, 1971 in Raleigh. This was an attempt to be of assistance to persons in all types of situations who might be considering a change in employment.
7. Lay Scholarship offerings were received at all Lay Rallies and a number of scholarships were presented to deserving students.
8. This Commission Chairman, as a member of the Interboard Committee on Church Occupations for the national church, attended the Annual Board meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, on October 16, 1970. The following is a brief report on our United Methodist Voluntary Service Program: Presently there are 743 volunteers in the program with 33 persons now actively involved and 412 have already served. Funds from the 1972 Call to Prayer and Self-Denial will be made available to the United Methodist Voluntary Service.

JACK L. HUNTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM 1970-71

The small decrease in the number of Methodist Christians in the North Carolina Conference as reported at the last Annual Conference has startled most of our pastors and lay leaders out of a gradually developed attitude that "Evangelism, being a prime objective of the Church, would take care of itself." While it may take several years to reverse the trend, we of the Board of Evangelism have worked throughout this past year to begin . . . by learning and offering consultant services in each district.

While we have not had a full-time executive director, as in the past, we have endeavored to become a part of the Program Council in spirit as well as fact and so work through and with that collective agency of our entire Conference and in cooperation with all other agencies.

We commend the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen and the Reverend C. P. Morris for their help in coordinating our annual program as presented in June of 1970. We feel particularly honored that our pilot program for the past year has been a prime basis for the general Board of Evangelism's *Design For Witness* program, which has been thoroughly developed and is commended to you for the ensuing year.

Attendance at meetings of the Conference Board has been generally good with spirited discussion and interchange. We move to support the Program Council recommendations as to purpose and priorities with the understanding that the purpose include the "Divine Imperative."

The Board of Evangelism was well represented at the Summer R & R with Evangelism workshops and the Bible Study on "The Book of Psalms" conducted by the Board President as a theme for the entire retreat.

Five members of the Board attended the Candler Camp Meeting and Workshop on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska July 26-31, 1970.

The summer beach ministries were uniformly successful. The Circus Tent at Kitty Hawk had crowds of more than 50,000 during its nine-weeks season. Greater numbers

of young adults were involved in scheduled discussion sessions and the project is moving toward a self-supporting status.

At Atlantic Beach the Koinonia Coffee House, an ecumenical ministry on the Bogue Banks of which the United Methodist Church has been one of the moving forces, has reached nearly a hundred thousand people in its varied projects.

A workshop for the District Secretaries of Evangelism was conducted by the Reverend LaFon Vereen and the Reverend Charles Whittle of the General Board of Evangelism on November 11, 1970 and attended by all but two of the District Secretaries. Reverend Whittle offered his services for District Pastors' Retreats with an emphasis on Evangelism and four of the District Secretaries conducted such retreats with Charles Whittle during the course of the Conference year. Eight other pastors' retreats were held in various districts.

Out of these retreats grew an invitation by the Reverend Whittle to a number of Evangelistic leaders in the Conference to participate in an Evangelistic Crusade in the Pacific Northwest. In sharing with others, our leaders, who participated, also found a new spiritual life and growth.

Again, the Board of Evangelism has joined with the Board of Laity in emphasizing the values of the Lay Witness Mission. The Board has reports of 28 of these missions in our Conference this year. All reports have been intensely enthusiastic.

Nine delegates were sponsored by the Board of Evangelism in attendance at the Congress on Evangelism at New Orleans in January, 1971. Four other delegates also attended and were certified, bringing the N. C. Conference attendance up to the top level among the official Conference registrants. All in attendance reported a positive enthusiasm generated by the Conference, which gave all a sense of reawakening to the Evangelistic imperative . . . along with broadened insight and new ideas.

During the year several groups have met in preparation for a broad range of projects leading toward "Key 73," including the planning of Evangelistic crusades to be held jointly with the N. C. Southern Baptist Convention. Three joint rallies were planned for the fall of 1971. Other local church "Key 73" Evangelistic endeavors are in the planning stage.

The Board continued to affirm its affiliation with and support of the Commission on Worship by co-sponsoring the Bishop's Meetings with Young Methodists and Joint Seminars on Worship and Evangelism during the spring.

Our Executive Committee has been enlarged, by the vote of the Board at large, and the number of general meetings decreased from two annually to one. The role of the Reverend R. L. Bame as Conference Secretary of Evangelism has been emphasized and he has been made particularly responsible for liaison with the District Secretaries in an attempt to implement our annual program with the greater possible effectiveness. He reports that in each instance where a local church pastor has followed the program recommendations of the Board from the training of inactive members and/or uncommitted church members through the discovery of the uncommitted in local parishes combined with the use of Visitation-Evangelism, prayer groups and study sessions with United Methodist Membership Materials and confirmation classes using our confirmation materials there have been great gains in committed membership. We affirm that it is not the gain in membership, but the genuinely converted heart born anew in Christ and committed to all of His precepts and teachings that is important.

While we believe that statistical results will be on the upswing, we believe that it is more important that these will show a greater depth of commitment than has been demonstrated in recent years. We are grateful for the faithful work which has been done in the field of Evangelism this year and for its obvious effects as displayed by the coming of Christ into individual lives and the change that is already beginning to reflect in the society of man under the Fatherhood of God, the grace of His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ and the steadfast presence of His Holy Spirit!

KIMSEY KING, *President*

R. L. BAME, *Secretary*

L. C. VEREEN AND C. P. MORRIS

Program Council Associate Directors

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

No. 1

Our Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries continues to seek ways and means of enlarging and expanding the ministry of our Church in this vital area of meeting human need and assisting in human development. We feel that the Church has a very real responsibility in this area of concern.

The work of the Board is handled through five standing committees: Golden Cross, Retirement Home, Children's Home, Long Range Planning, Nominating. These committees function on a continuing basis through the direction of the Board. Such direction is provided in two meetings between the Annual Conference—September and February. An Executive Committee, composed of chairmen of the standing committees and officers of the Board, meets two to three times a year to give further direction to the work and responsibilities of the Board. (The recommendations of these committees is found in The Book of Recommendations to the Annual Conference.)

The Board maintains an active relationship with the National Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and has a voting membership in this organization. This year, 1971, the Chairman and Secretary of the Board attended the National Convention in Denver, Colorado.

The Board has sought this year to find ways and means of strengthening the existing program ministries—the Methodist Home for Children, the Retirement Home, the Pastoral Care and Pastoral Education programs at Duke Hospital, the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, Golden Cross. (Reports from these program agencies are included elsewhere in this report.)

The Board is seeking to initiate new ministries within this area of concern. We are, at present, seeking to strengthen the work of SEMAR (Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded). Our Long Range Planning Committee has several additional programs under study.

We seek the continued support of the Annual Conference as we try to strengthen our witness and ministry in this area of concern.

JOHNNIE L. JOYCE, *Chairman*
JAMES G. WHITE, JR., *Secretary*

No. 2

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

PART I — REVIEW OF THE YEAR

The Conference year 1970-71 has been devoted primarily to careful efforts to refine and improve the services provided for children by the Methodist Home for Children. There have been no radical changes.

The older students are being involved more and more in making plans and decisions that affect them more directly. One way in which this is expressed is in the conferences held at the time a child is admitted, and annually thereafter, for the purpose of making plans for his life at the Methodist Home. These conferences include the child involved, as many members of his family as can attend and the members of our staff who will be involved in his care. In these conferences everyone faces realistically the reasons why the child is being cared for by the Methodist Home. Definite goals are set. The responsibility of the child, his family and the Methodist Home are discussed until they are clearly understood. The child is helped to understand that he has a real contribution to make toward the success of his life at the Methodist Home. This philosophy of involving the child in these decisions is applied with reference to school, his life in the cottage, his participation in all kinds of community activities and in the planning of campus activities.

A notable aspect of our educational program is the recruitment and use of approximately ninety volunteer workers who serve as tutors under the supervision of a regular member of our staff. The tutors provide individual help for specific children on a continuing basis from week to week. The response from the children has been quite positive and many of them have shown marked improvement in their attitudes and motivation, as well as in their educational achievements.

Miss Minnie Burton, one of our senior girls, died on March 19, as the result of a heart

attack. This is the first death that has occurred on our campus in more than ten years. It was a traumatic experience for all of our children, but the staff and the children handled the experience in a commendable way. Minnie had a congenital heart defect for which corrective surgery had been performed in 1963. The funeral was conducted in Edenton Street Church, attended by a great host of young people from the community as well as the Methodist Home family and Edenton Street Church people. Interment was in the Methodist Home burial plot in Oakwood Cemetery.

One interesting experiment this year has been an arrangement with the School of Social Work of the University of North Carolina for eight graduate students to do their field work placement at the Methodist Home for Children under the supervision of our staff. These students have actually given approximately half-time during the year and have functioned as regular members of our staff. Six of them have been assigned to work as caseworkers and two of them have been assigned to group work projects.

Certain improvements have been made to our property. A new water main system to provide adequate fire protection was installed. Most of the Glenwood Avenue frontage of the campus has been graded and is in the process of being developed with the hope that this area along Glenwood Avenue will become one of the very attractive parts of our campus. A plan for the replacement of our vehicles has been adopted and the first step was the replacement of one of our busses, which was fourteen years of age, with a new 48-passenger Chevrolet school bus. This particular school bus will be the coupon project for the current year. We hope to be able to raise the funds for this particular vehicle by the collection of coupons and trading stamps. A home has been purchased in the Cameron Park area of the city to be used as a group home. It is planned to assign older boys approaching graduation to live in this house under the supervision of a houseparent couple under conditions in which they can take much more responsibility for themselves in the management of their finances and personal life than is possible on our campus. In this way we hope to better prepare these students for graduation. The architectural firm of Adams and Pegram in Statesville, North Carolina, has been engaged to provide architectural assistance in the preparation of plans for the two new cottages to be built and for the renovation of the present buildings on our campus. The architects are working on preliminary plans for this project.

PART II — PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

The staff, the trustee committees, and the Long Range Planning Committee have been working on long-range plans for several years utilizing a study and recommendations made by Dr. A'an Keith-Lucas of the Group Child Care Consultant Services, Chapel Hill. These efforts have culminated in the adoption, by the Board of Trustees in April 1971, of a proposed "Long Range Plan for Development" on the recommendations of the Long Range Planning Committee. This plan included many decisions that have already been made over the past two years together with additional ones that needed to be made to complete the plan. The plan as adopted by the Board of Trustees is too long and involved to be included in this report but it may be summarized as follows:

SECTION I — OBJECTIVES AND GOALS

To provide services in the variety and quality needed by the children accepted and their families in keeping with the standards established by recognized standard setting agencies—church, governmental and professional and to use the available resources of the church and community as well as of the Methodist Home for Children to the best advantage.

SECTION II—FIVE-YEAR PLAN OF ACTION—1971-1975

Child Care—Involve each child, as appropriate for his stage of development, in the planning and decision-making processes that affect him. Make good use of all community resources and opportunities to help the child (1) develop a community consciousness, and (2) develop appropriate skills and ability to function as a member of the community. Develop more fully the "family style" living plan for each cottage living group. Limit each cottage living group to a maximum of twelve children except in short term emergencies and limit the Raleigh campus to twelve such cottage living groups. Develop two off-campus group homes calculated to prepare youth for the assumption of full adult responsibilities when they graduate from high school—one for boys and one for girls.

Personnel—Add to the present personnel policies as soon as possible the following: (1) adequate retirement plan, (2) adequate health insurance, (3) some life insurance, and (4) financial grants for further education for selected staff members under appropriate conditions. In the light of experience and the changing employment conditions in the community revise the current salary schedules and job descriptions.

Business—Develop additional sources of income for operation and secure funding for expansion and new projects from foundations and government sources.

Plant—Develop the Raleigh campus to serve a maximum of 144 children living in twelve cottages. This will require the construction of one additional cottage and the renovation or replacement of several of our buildings. The development of the campus will include space and equipment for recreation in addition to the cottages, adequate living quarters for staff who need to live on campus, and adequate office space and equipment for those requiring such facilities.

Group Homes (Off-Campus)—Purchase and equip a suitable home for girls similar to the one now ready for boys.

Social Service—Establish as a social work staff pattern a ratio of one social worker (not including the Director and office personnel) to each thirty to thirty-five children in care and increase the present staff at the rate of one additional worker each year until the proper ratio has been attained. Recruit additional foster homes and use them as needed for a maximum of thirty children.

Planning for the Future—During this five-year period and in the light of the rapidly changing picture of child welfare services in our area, the staff, the trustee committees, the Long Range Committee and professional consultants will be engaged in a continual process of review and re-evaluation of our existing program and of the needs for services to children in addition to those already provided by the Methodist Home.

PART III — STATISTICAL INFORMATION

The Methodist Home operates on a fiscal year ending September 30. We submit the following information for the year ending September 30, 1970:

1. Service to Children and Their Families

Residential Group Care	145 children	41,028 days of care
Foster Homes	12 children	3,267 days of care
Mother's Aid	6 children	1,737 days of care
Post-High School Education	10 children	2,797 days of care
Total for above services	173 children	48,829 days of care

NOTE: A considerable number of families were assisted with counselling about their problems and were helped to make plans for the children which did not require their admission to the Methodist Home. No statistical record was kept of this service.

2. Operating Fund

A. INCOME

Appropriation from the Annual Conference	\$207,100.00
Transfer from General Endowment Earnings	100,000.00
Gift from the Duke Endowment	19,110.00
Local Church Women's Societies of Christain Service (sponsors)	14,787.00
Other Gifts	15,422.00
Payments by Parents, Relatives and Social Security	48,394.00
Miscellaneous	110.00
Total Income	\$404,932.00

B. EXPENDITURES

General Administration and Public Relations	\$ 57,759.00
Social Service	41,257.00
For Children in Residential Group Care	291,144.00
For Children in Foster Homes	12,944.00
For Children in Mother's Aid	3,107.00

For Children in Post-High School Education	5,480.00
Capital Outlay	1,458.00
Total Expenditures	\$413,149.00
Excess of Expenditures over Income	(\$ 8,217.00)

3. Other Funds

General Endowment Fund (Earned Income)	\$ 100,000.00
Restricted Educational Loan Fund	-0-
Restricted Scholarship Funds	550.00
Restricted Funds—for Buildings and Maintenance	113,479.00
Restricted Funds—Other Purposes	2,919.00

4. Fund Balance—September 30, 1970

Operating Fund	\$ 29,897.00
General Endowment (Invested for income)	1,792,769.00
Designated Funds (use restricted to a variety of specific purposes including Educational Loans and Scholarships, Plant Main- tenance and Improvement, purchase of specific goods and services.) (Invested for income)	932,575.00
Plant Fund (value of land, buildings and equipment)	1,893,823.00

Total Book Value of All Assets Combined \$4,649,064.00

LEE H. SANDERS, M.D., *President*

Board of Trustees

J. W. LINEBERGER, *Superintendent*

No. 3

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in its concern for the needs of all its members realized that there were ministers, ministers' widows, and lay people who, after long years of service to the Church and the community, were spending the latter years of their lives with no one to care for them.

The North Carolina Conference accepted the challenge and on September 1, 1955, the Home in Durham was opened. Its capacity has increased from 40 to 200. The Home has domiciliary facilities for 125, 42 apartments and 48 beds for skilled nursing care.

The Home located in Durham is operated by a Board of Trustees elected by the Conference. Though much support has come through gifts from individuals and through bequests, the major financial support has come through an item in the budget of the Churches of the North Carolina Conference. This is used for mortgage payments and benevolent work.

The basic requirements for admission are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), there is no maximum age limit, a life of service to the Church and the community and the need for the services The Home has to offer. Preference is given to Methodists who are members of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. Eighty-five percent of the members in the Home are members of the North Carolina Conference. The other fifteen percent are in The Home because they have made a real contribution to their church and community or their children are active in the North Carolina Conference.

Though the decision regarding admission is left to The Home's medical committee after an entrance physical examination, the rule of thumb has been for the member to be able to keep his room with weekly maid service, dress himself, and go to the dining room. Once The Home accepts a member, it keeps him for life. Twenty-five percent of the members will be receiving nursing care at any one time.

The Home has an excellent relationship with Duke University Medical Center and unless the member requests otherwise, he will be sent to Duke Hospital when hospitalization is needed. He will be returned to The Home as soon as he is released from the hospital.

The prospective member will file an application which will place him under no obligation. The Admissions Committee of The Home will consider the application and if

the basic requirements are met, the member will be accepted tentative to there being a vacancy, the approval of The Home's physician after an entrance physical examination and the working out of financial arrangements.

The Home operates like the church, with members paying according to their ability. The Board of Trustees sets the rate at the current operating costs exclusive of depreciation or interest on investment. This is considerably less than the actual total cost of maintaining a member in The Home but it is an amount that a reasonable number of people can pay. The actual charge for an individual is based on the member's ability to pay, the member's physical condition at the time of entry, that is, how soon The Home's physician feels the member might be moving more or less permanently to The Home's Health Care Center, and the member's life expectancy. Some members pay more than the rate per month, either because they have the ability and desire to do so, or because they are requiring an unusual amount of medical and nursing care. There are those who cannot pay as much as the monthly rate. They receive Old Age Assistance and their care is supplemented through the benevolent program of the Church and through special gifts and bequests. Less than thirty percent of the members of The Home have sufficient assets to keep them at the current rate for their life expectancy.

Almost fifty percent of the members in the main building are Old Age Assistance recipients. No one has been turned away because of lack of finances. The cost of caring for an older person is increasing, not just with the general cost of living, but with hospital costs. Industry can become mechanized but there is no way to speed up or mechanize the giving of a bed-bath, spoon-feeding a person, or dressing or walking a crippled or handicapped person. There is no way to mechanize tender loving care which means so much to older persons. This means that when salaries double, the employee will not give twice as many baths, but each bath will cost twice as much.

The current rate of \$275 per month charged to members is approximately \$100 per month less than the actual cost of care. Some members will reimburse The Home for this by monies left in their wills.

Over fifty percent of the members in The Home are on a life contract. Only one-third of the members in The Home are Old Age Assistance recipients receiving part of their support from the Department of Social Services. The protection and security given the members when they enter into a life contract agreement with The Home prevents many problems that will come later and at the same time add to the happiness and contentment of the members.

If The Home is to give security to its members, it must remain financially solvent. The trustees of The Home feel a moral obligation to the Church to secure all funds available from legitimate means, such as payment for the members, public funds, and then use gifts from the Church to supplement this to make available the services to the members.

To occupy one of The Home's apartments, the member or members must be acceptable as paying members of The Home. In addition, they will make a capital gift of \$10,000, which will give them the right to occupy an apartment as long as they are members of The Home though they may move into the main building on their request or on doctor's orders, thus releasing the apartment.

There are twenty million people in the United States over 65 years of age. This number will double within the next few years. Approximately 25,000 members of the North Carolina Conference are over 65 years of age and at least 6,000 are daily requiring someone to care for them.

With it becoming increasingly less possible to find someone to go into a private home to care for an aging or sick person, people must turn to a boarding, nursing, retirement home or hospital to find care for their loved ones. With steadily increasing cost more will depend upon the government or a benevolent organization to provide these services. In the foreseeable future thousands of members of our Conference will seek these services in a home provided by their Church for their church home offers the plus which Christian people need and deserve.

Many people have been misled in thinking that medicare will provide for all nursing care when needed. This is far from the truth and as people discover this, they are turning to the Church. If your Church is to meet the needs of its old and lonely members, it must make additional facilities available to care for more retired people and to care for the chronically ill. The Board of Trustees continues to be interested in making available another home strategically located within the Conference.

The trustees are aware of the fact that many people with good intentions of entering

a retirement home through a stroke, a fall or some other sudden tragic experience, find themselves chronically ill or nursing cases. The Board of Trustees has appointed a committee to study the need for and a method of financing a Health Care Center strategically located within the Conference. The trustees will welcome help from individuals and groups for making these facilities a reality.

Bishop William R. Cannon reminds us "from time to time to think about our own home and the love and care our parents have given to us in the past. When we were little children, we were entirely dependent upon them and the responsibility of our well-being was on their shoulders.

"As our parents grow older the role is reversed and they are dependent upon us for the love and care, often the financial support and all else that makes for their well-being and happiness. We are glad to look after our own but we should extend this beyond our own family circle to all those we know who are aging and need help. When we think about our own mothers and fathers we should think about the mothers and fathers of the whole world, especially those within the bounds of our Conference who live about us. Therefore, we should generously support The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. It is an institution which at the same time is a home for many. Older people find there the strength and sustenance of the family circle. These people are people of God, and a real community has been created for them at The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. For this Home to adequately function and provide for all its needs we must give and give generously to it. If we are going to meet the needs of the retired people of our Conference we must make it possible for our Church to provide additional facilities for retirement and for the care of nursing cases and the chronically ill.

"May God bless you and you in turn are made a blessing to others."

In your Retirement Home your Church offers this opportunity for you to serve.

J. F. COBLE, *Superintendent*

No. 4

DUKE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER

P. WESLEY AITKEN, *Chaplain*

The Pastoral Care and Pastoral Education programs at Duke Hospital have reached their maximum size in all areas this year. In terms of pastoral care to patients, during this Spring semester, there are fourteen chaplains and twenty-seven student ministers available to patients and their families for ministry. Even though the capacity of the hospital continues to be expanded, at present we feel we have reached our saturation point. We fully respect, and try to protect, the right of any patient not to see a clergyman, but we also believe that no patient should be denied this opportunity if he discloses his wishes in any way. Pastoral care is truly an integral part of patient care at Duke Hospital. Clear evidence of Duke University Medical Center's commitment to this belief (good patient care includes good pastoral care) is seen in the fact that, for the year 1970-71, it will have spent \$25,195 for pastoral care of patients which they pay to our staff of trainees as salary "for service rendered," and not as educational scholarships. In terms of Pastoral Education, all programs offered in the Medical Center (other than the short-term Pastoral Care Clinics or Workshops) are creditable toward degrees in education for the ministry. Any minister may apply for any program in the Medical Center as a non-degree program as well. The financial support provided by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries is vitally important to the ongoing programs in Pastoral Care and Pastoral Education. We express our appreciation for it, request its continuation, and urge that it be increased whenever possible.

No. 5

GOOD SHEPHERD HOME

J. C. (CHICK) DUNN, *Director*

We at Good Shepherd Home are privileged to have concerned people to support our endeavor to help alcoholics to be *regenerated in Christ Jesus*. We have had 2150 men since opening July 1956. Having an average of about 150 men per year, last year we had 160 men at a cost of \$32,000. Our expenses keep increasing with the rise in cost of living. Our contributions have increased also, but this has not been so easy to accomplish at times.

We have operated at full capacity for nine of twelve months with a waiting list. And since we make *no charge* for these men to stay with us a required eight weeks, we must continue to look to you who are interested in fulfilling His words: "Whatsoever ye do to the least of these my brethren, ye do also unto me." It is our hope that all men be given opportunity to become '*new creatures in Him.*'

Most all ministers and laymen alike who have served on the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries (formerly Hospitals and Homes), and especially the committee of the Golden Cross, have understood, cared, and supported our efforts at the Home. This interest also has applied to each of our distinguished Bishops and every District Superintendent whom we have had the privilege of serving us in Wilmington District. We praise God for warming their hearts and express our sincere thanks to all the people who have been concerned enough to keep these needs under consideration.

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries has recommended through the Golden Cross Committee that the North Carolina Annual Conference continue to support The Good Shepherd Home for the year 1971-72 in the amount of \$2,500.

We pray that the above meets with your approval and that you will keep in mind our needs at the Home. And when such time as is possible, we would like to have your support increased to help fill our always pressing needs. *They need us . . . we need you!*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

Chairman: JAMES T. PATRICK

Secretary: GRIER L. GARRICK, JR.

Report No. 1

The Board of the Laity at the Annual Conference session presented a plaque to Roy L. Turnage, Jr. in appreciation for his seventeen years of service to the church and the Board. A resolution suggesting the addition of youth to the Program Council was presented, but it was amended and defeated. On April 3, 1971, the Board voted to add the District Presidents of United Methodist Youth Fellowship to the Conference Board of the Laity. At the same meeting the Board voted to add the District Presidents of the Women's Society of Christian Service to our Conference Board. Having previously added former Central Jurisdiction members to our Conference Board, we feel that we are moving toward making our Board truly an integral part of the "United" Methodist Church.

The chairman and Program Council representatives met with the District Boards of the Laity in June to discuss program plans for 1970-71.

We had forty-two persons from the North Carolina Conference at the SeJ Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska in July.

The second Lay Renewal Conference for the Raleigh area was held at Trinity United Methodist Church in Jacksonville in August with about one hundred fifty persons in attendance. Our Board cooperated with the Institute for Church Renewal of Atlanta in the sponsorship of this "renewal" effort.

We continued to support the Lay Witness Mission as an unstructured evangelistic effort, with fifteen laymen serving as coordinators and approximately 500 men, women, and youth serving as "lay witnesses."

Our Board cooperated with other Boards and Agencies in sponsorship of the first "Renewal and Re-creation" week and weekend. We sponsored the Sunday afternoon rally where all segments of the church shared in Christian witness and fellowship singing.

In September our Board sponsored an overnight "Youth Encounters Christ" seminar to look at techniques and methods used by campus and church youth organizations in successfully helping high school and college youth achieve a "personal encounter."

We encouraged the observance of Laymen's Day in October (or at some other time if more convenient) in the local churches.

October was designated as the month of Stewardship Emphasis, and information was supplied to pastors and key laymen to assist in this program in the local church.

At our November meeting we had reports from Dr. Cecil Robbins, President of Louisburg College, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President of North Carolina Wesleyan College, and Mr. Frank Eason, representing Methodist College, concerning the "distinctive Christian character" of their respective colleges. It was the consensus of those present that we felt satisfied that the presidents and administration at these colleges are making a concerted effort to maintain and improve the "distinctive Christian character" of the administration, faculty, and students.

In January, eleven Every Member Commitment Training Workshops were held in the districts with 1,802 pastors and laymen in attendance. It is estimated that over 264 charges used the materials and ideas presented in these workshops in putting on intensive Every Member Commitment programs this spring.

Several districts held Lay Speaker Training Sessions in January, pointing toward our target of having such sessions in each district by November, 1971.

The Lay Rallies in February were planned by the District Boards of the Laity and were well attended, with over 7,000 total attendance. Eight districts are now including "laywomen" and, hopefully, next year all will be attended by men, women, and youth.

In March we had a pilot Lay-Clergy dialogue involving Bishop Cannon and the Cabinet and thirteen members of our Board. It is hoped that each district superintendent and district lay leader will plan similar sessions in the districts during 1971-72.

The Board at its March 13 meeting decided to request Program Council approval to hold a United Methodist Men's Retreat at Methodist College, August 21-22. This approval was granted on April 3, and plans are moving forward toward an inspirational and educational experience that weekend.

We will continue our financial, moral, and personal support of the "R and R" week and weekend.

During May, district and/or sub-district meetings were held with lay delegates to Annual Conference to discuss with them the recommendations for actions by the Annual Conference and to discuss the duties and responsibilities of a lay delegate. Our Board provided each lay delegate with a copy of the "Manual for the Lay Member of the Annual Conference" as prepared by the General Board of the Laity.

The work of our Board has been a cooperative effort involving many persons who have given sacrificially of their time and talents. To them we extend grateful appreciation. We are indebted to Bishop Cannon and the Program Council staff for their counsel, patience, and encouragement as we "volunteers" have tried to do our part. Special thanks are due to Reverend O. L. Hathaway and Mrs. Gwendolyn Mayes.

Report No. 2

THE COMMISSION ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

Lay Ministries. As laymen with a ministry we cannot sit quietly back and expect professional men, such as the clergy, social workers, missionaries, teachers, etc., to be the total witness for Christ in the world. We can no longer relax by the side of the road and just "be a friend of man." Laymen must move out where the mainstream of the traffic flows in varying speeds and in various directions. The laity of the Church are also called to serve and, if need be, to suffer for Christ's sake.

We wish to cooperate with other program agencies of the church in supporting the laity for life and ministry in the church and in the world. It is recommended that learning opportunities be available at the "R and R" weekend sessions and at the United Methodist Men's Retreat that would prepare our laymen to better serve in the local church and in the world. We further recommend that each District Lay Leader and District Directors of Lay Ministries establish training sessions within the district that are best suited to the needs of the local church. We also remind Lay Speakers and ministers that November 1971 has been set as the goal for all Lay Speakers to be certified by the recommendation of the charge conference and by completion of the basic training course for Lay Speakers.

Spiritual Life. We propose that the laity of our Conference search for and work toward more meaningful ventures in evangelism. We recommend that the Lay Witness Mission movement continue as an unstructured ministry within our Conference and that we support this work with our efforts and time. We propose that other avenues of participation be explored such as Christian Growth Conferences, Design for Witness, and other forms of "renewal." We further recommend that the District Lay Rallies be continued with program content and plans to be the responsibilities of the District Lay Leader and District Superintendent with the guidance of the District Program Council.

We suggest that each District Lay Leader and District Superintendent consider the possibility of having Lay-Clergy dialogue sessions at the district, sub-district, or local church levels.

United Methodist Men. We recommend that continued effort through District Directors, Lay Leaders and Pastors be made to organize new fellowships and strengthen those existing groups. We propose that each club review the basic principles of United Method-

ist Men, that is, to deepen the spiritual lives of the men in the church and to undergird all phases of the program of the local church under the direction of the pastor. We recommend that a United Methodist Men's Retreat be held in the summer of 1971. We support the plans and encourage the participation of our laymen in the Regional Evangelism Conferences for Men sponsored by the Evangelism Divisions of the Baptist State Convention and the United Methodist Church in the month of October, 1971.

WILLIAM S. MARLEY, *Chairman*

Report No. 3

THE COMMISSION ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

1. We recommend that continuing emphasis be given in the local church to the cultivation of Christian stewardship among all segments of the church clergy, laymen, lay women, youth, and children.

2. We recommend the cooperation of the District and Conference Boards of the Laity with all other Conference agencies in the area of providing greater financial stability for our church-related institutions and agencies.

3. We recommend that during the month of October, 1971, the Board of the Laity institute a promotional and educational program on tithing to reach into the local church.

4. We recommend that the District Board of the Laity as part of the 1972 Lay Rallies give some time for the Tithing emphasis.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The Committee on the Lay Worker has pursued the alerting of possible candidates to this new relationship (to the United Methodist Church) for full-time lay employees; the clarifying of the requirements and standards of this relationship; and the encouragement of local churches to meet the provisions of the *Discipline* concerning the office Lay Worker.

The several meetings of this committee this year have been to the above ends and have primarily centered around clarifying for the committee members, lay workers, and interested local churches the procedures for enrolling the lay worker in the Lay Employees Pension Fund, around the Blue Cross-Blue Shield group hospitalization for lay workers, and around the possibility of group life insurance for these employees.

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*

JOHN M. CLINE, *Secretary*

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC., 1970-71

The past year, our sixteenth, has again reflected a favorable performance. Estimated annual income is now in excess of \$185,000. During this past year we have experienced a comparatively favorable investment market—once again proving that the quality of our portfolio withstood the unfavorable erosion of 1969-70. Values have rebounded to their original levels. Throughout this market swing our earnings showed steady improvement. It would appear that our investment objective of maximizing earnings—within the context of a diversified and reasonably flexible portfolio—was accomplished. New earning assets added during the year were limited generally to "blue chip" equities and fixed income investments yielding in excess of 8½%. There is every reason to believe that our fund will continue to perform favorably during the coming year.

S. L. GULLEDGE, JR., *President*

DEPARTMENTS OF GIFTS AND WILLS

In the new structure of our Conference, I was elected as Associate Director of the Program Council and given the area of Stewardship. There was placed under Stewardship the Department of Gifts and Wills, the Board of the Laity, and other duties as called for by the Director of the Program Council.

I would like to share some of the activities in Stewardship and Gifts and Wills.

During the month of January we directed for the Board of the Laity an Every Member

Commitment Training Workshop in each district of the North Carolina Conference. We had a total attendance of 1,802 persons. We feel that our Department of Gifts and Wills will benefit from the good stewardship program in our Conference. Dr. T. L. Williams was director of these workshops and 264 packets of materials were purchased to be used in the local churches. We are beginning to get reports from churches who are making good use of the materials. Some are over-subscribed on their budgets for 1971-72.

During the year the director attended the following conferences: July 12-19, 1970, Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska; August 9-16, 1970, "R and R" Conference at Methodist College, Fayetteville; August 21-23, 1970, Lay Renewal Conference at Jacksonville; October 13-14, 1970, annual meeting of the Methodist Foundation Associations in Albuquerque, New Mexico; since organization it has been my privilege to attend two of the three meetings; October 31, 1970, Southeastern Jurisdictional Workshop on Stewardship at Hinton Rural Life Center near Hayesville, N. C.; March 15-19, 1971, Southeastern Jurisdictional Program Council, Lake Junaluska.

We have continued to work towards increasing the funds that have been set up in the Department of Gifts and Wills and invested in the Methodist Foundation, Inc. We have promoted the Ralph E. Fowlkes, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Fund that was set up in this department in memory of Ralph E. Fowlkes, Jr. We have conducted a mailing campaign for funds. We have had many conferences with individuals concerning their gifts and making wills. These wills will strengthen our work when they are probated. We have helped the Carrboro United Methodist Church to receive a gift of \$25,000. We received help from our chairman, I. Lee Parker, Jr., and the Trust Department of the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company in helping us work out the arrangements for this gift. We have helped in the preparation of wills, and have added to the scholarship funds to be used for our three Methodist colleges—Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College. We are hoping to announce another scholarship fund in the very near future.

I have attended meetings of the Program Council, meetings of the boards and agencies I was assigned to during the year. I have preached in local churches and spoken to the Methodist Men's Clubs and other groups. I have served on the Board of Trustees of Methodist College, the Methodist Retirement Home, and by appointment from Bishop Cannon, chairman of the Committee to Study Ministers' Salaries, and as a Director of the Goodwill Industries, Inc. I have been elected to another three-year term to this board.

Our Department of Gifts and Wills has been most fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes through the years of our Department's history. I would like to pay tribute to her wonderful spirit, her dedication to our work and the many hours spent above her regular working time. She is truly a great servant of our church, and she has employed her talents in a wonderful way to help us grow in service to our people.

I would like to thank Mr. I. Lee Parker, Jr., chairman of our Department of Gifts and Wills, for his leadership and his time and talents in our program. It has not been an easy transition for any of us in the new structure of the church. We have all shared his great love for our Savior and for his devotion to our cause.

We wish to thank Bishop Cannon, the District Superintendents, the pastors, and lay people for their help during the year. We ask for your continued prayers and helpfulness in our work.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Director*

THE ORIGIN OF "CENTRAL FUNDS"

By MARVIN J. COWELL

(Central Funds in the North Carolina Conference Treasury consist of: Total receipts, less disbursements of all items included in the annual budget as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance; and special offerings, etc., while held in the treasury for disbursement.)

Annual Conference in session in October 1953 directed the establishment of a Central Treasury by its approval of Report #1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance as reported in the 1953 Conference Journal, pages 167-168. Disciplinary authority for the action is cited as follows, Discipline, Section 805: "For the sake of economy and efficiency the Annual Conference may constitute the Conference Treasurer as a depository for funds designated for all conference boards and agencies participating in Conference benevolences,

eliminating the necessity of a treasurer for each and to disburse the same on proper order from each board or agency, respectively."

We may say at this point came the birth of "Central Funds" in the Treasury of the North Carolina Conference. It now became clear that the best accounting procedure was to keep strict records of funds received and/or disbursed for each agency and to consolidate the banking in order to keep adequate balances; yet to be able to realize interest income on funds held for future use. These funds come from several sources, to-wit:

1. The Annual Conference Budget for support of District Superintendents, our retired people, Minimum Salary Fund and all other items of conference program which recently were merged into the Program Council, are received during each year under the current year's budget for use in support of program the following year.
2. Funds in hand at the beginning of each year for current year support of these same program items which are disbursed systematically during the year as and when they are payable. This has made for regular and dependable remittance of salary and pension checks and all obligations.
3. Other funds, such as World Service, Special Offerings, College Sustaining Fund, Ten Dollar Club, and our Children's Home and Retirement Home, etc., are disbursed according to varying schedules.

These floating funds have resulted in earnings from savings accounts and investments which have totaled more than \$1,000,000.00 since November 1, 1953. You will be interested to know that this million dollars has all been used when needed to bolster up the conference budget by covering non-payment by charges and also to meet other expenses deemed essential by Annual Conference.

As an outgrowth of these investments, it became necessary to establish an investment committee and this in turn grew into what is now Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Our Conference Board of Pensions, Ministers' Retirement Fund, Conference Board of Trustees and others joined with the Commission on World Service and Finance in establishing and building up Methodist Foundation as a joint investment agency.

It should also be noted that the Treasurer acts for any agency with reserve funds exceeding budgetary requirements to invest said funds in their name with earnings to accrue to them. Central Funds investments have always had a conservative cash position with ample short term notes, etc., to meet all obligations as and when due.

In earlier years, our North Carolina Conference was unique in Methodism in its adoption of Central Funds and in setting up Methodist Foundation, Inc. Many inquiries have been made as to our procedures. We believe we still excel in this field.

REPORT ON METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

This year was a historic one for the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, for since the last Conference assets have grown to more than one-half million dollars. The assets totaled more than \$516,000 on May 31, 1971.

This growth has made it possible to render a larger service to the parsonage families of our Conference. And yet, the needs of our members seem to grow faster than our ability to meet them.

You can help increase our ability to meet the needs of our preachers for consumer credit by investing in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

Laymen and churches can invest in deposit accounts and earn 5% per annum compounded quarterly. This is guaranteed interest, and will not be cut without first giving each investor ninety days' written notice of such anticipated reduction.

Our ministers' children can now join regardless of age. The spouse of these children can join, too. Grandchildren of our ministers may join also if their parents have joined. This enlarged field of membership broadens our base of investors. Let us bring in many of these potential members who have recently become eligible for membership.

We continue to offer the Estate Loan Contract to our members with benefits too large to be easily believed. Read about them. They are true!

You borrow \$2,000 to be repaid in thirty-six monthly installments of \$60.85. The interest cost on this loan is \$190.60. The loan is insured against death to age 70 and total and permanent disability to age 60 without additional cost. This is a true APR of 6%.

The \$2,000 shares purchased by the loan will earn dividends of \$282.15, if left to be compounded annually at the current rate of 4.5% per annum. This \$2,000 earns life insurance, too—\$2,000 if purchased before age 55—\$1,500 if purchased before age 60—\$1,000 if purchased before age 65—or \$500 if purchased before age 70.

There is also double indemnity on the life insurance to age 65. An accidental loss of sight and dismemberment rider provides that the principal sum of insurance in force will be paid in the event of accidental loss of two members (eyes, hands, feet) before age 65, and one-half the principal amount if only one member is lost by accident.

Yes, all this protection is in force for your family, and you make a profit of over \$1.00 in thirty-six months for saving \$60.85 per month. Can you believe this? Can you afford to miss out on this protection for your family?

If you cannot enter into a contract to save \$2,000, we will make a loan to fit your need and ability to pay.

When you save like this, you not only help yourself but you make funds available to help others. Save now and buy later. This is cheaper than "buy now and pay later."

Let us be good stewards of our money!

Our Credit Union exists not for Profit,

Not for Charity,

But for Service.

We invite you who are not yet members to join Methodist Ministers' Credit Union today and enter into this fellowship of service.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*

C. M. MITCHELL, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

EDWARD F. SMITH, *President*

AMOS H. STONE, *Secretary*

The Conference year 1970-1971 has been a good year for the Board of Missions. Working with the Program Council of the Conference has been a challenging and rewarding experience. The structure of the Board of Missions continues to change to respond to the changing task of the Church as we seek to interpret and witness to the power of Jesus Christ to redeem human life even in a world of rapid change.

Appreciation is expressed for the faithful and effective service of the Reverend L. C. Green, Associate Director of the Program Council, with responsibility for Witness and Outreach. By the very structure of his job, he wears "many hats," but he has through this year balanced them well and ably presented the cause of the mission of the Church of Jesus Christ in our world. The chairmen of the committees and sub-committees have given exemplary service for which all of us have cause to be grateful.

Because the Board works through these committees, the report here given is the report of these committees, which represents a summation of the work of this Annual Conference board.

I. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*

The Church and Community Committee is a resource committee for the North Carolina Annual Conference. We believe that our function is to be trained in the several areas of responsibility that are given to us so that we can advise the leadership of the Annual Conference in the planning of strategy and program for the mission of The United Methodist Church in eastern North Carolina. The work of the Church and Community Committee is shared in three sub-committees.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

LEO C. THOMPSON, *Chairman*

1. We have joined with the Sub-Committee on Urban Work to implement a new "Recognition Program" to replace the "Rural Church of the Year" program of recent years. The new awards program will recognize one "rural" and one "urban" church for 1970-71 at the Annual Conference session in Fayetteville in June, 1971.

2. We have continued to cooperate with all Conference agencies, the Cabinet, and the various Charges toward fuller development of the larger parish concept in our Conference. Two "Parish Development" grants have been made—one each to Pamlico Parish in the New Bern District and to the Northern Wayne Parish in the Goldsboro District (which is being used to make initial studies of the area).

3. We sent two delegates to the Annual Meeting of the Fellowship of Town and Country Leaders of the Southeast at the Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, N. C., October 20-23, 1970: the Reverend James Coile and Miss Jennie Flood, both of the Pamlico Parish. The chairman of the Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work attended the Annual Executive Committee Meeting of the Fellowship of Town and Country Leaders of the Southeast in Atlanta, Ga., December 11-12, 1970, at which plans for the next Annual Meeting were made.

4. We financially supported the United Methodist Parish Fellowship Retreats held in Raleigh and Kinston on February 22-23, 1971.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON URBAN MINISTRIES

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, JR., *Chairman*

During the Conference year 1970-1971 the Committee on Urban Ministries engaged in agreement with Triangle COMPLEX, Inc., of Raleigh on an experimental basis for the Conference year 1971-1972 to assist urban churches and groups of churches of the North Carolina Conference in building more effective ministry by discovering and focusing upon creative options for mission. COMPLEX is to bring resources of training, communication and planning to bear on areas of weaknesses in mission and problems of the changing urban community as perceived by the church (churches) to be detrimental to effective ministry, and to assist them in developing meaningful and effective urban mission.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON PARISH DEVELOPMENT AND COMMUNITY SERVICE

CHARLES E. OWENS, *Chairman*

I. Function

The function of this sub-committee is not to make policy, but rather to work with various boards and agencies and with local church groups to help develop ministries to meet the needs of parish areas. We stand ready to serve local church groups in the area of planning, discovering needs, and setting goals as a prelude to devising ministries.

II. Orientation

The continuing shortage of professionally trained pastors demands that we utilize this trained leadership in cooperation with those less well-trained so as to provide the best possible ministry for all areas and all people. We can no longer afford the "prima donna" minister who does "his thing" oblivious to the needs and opportunities around him. Neither can the individual church or charge chart its course without reference to the existence of the needs and aspirations of neighboring churches and charges. Ours is a total ministry to the whole man, and to the total community. We must bring the total resources of the Church—its leadership, its financial resources, and its prayerful concern—to bear and focus on a united ministry in cooperation with the various churches and the lay and pastoral leadership in a given area.

III. Cooperative Ministries

This committee in cooperation with Dr. Ralph Nichols of the National Division of the Board of Missions, has visited or had reports of cooperative ministries and special projects in various areas of our conference.

- A. In Moore County ministers and laymen are studying together the needs of people and churches, and potential interest exists for a cooperative ministry.
- B. In Robeson County, a ministry across denominational and racial lines, and functioning on many levels of community service registers the concern of the Church for all people especially the poor, the alienated, and those whom the Church so often neglects. Miss Mary Cameron is the Church and Community Worker.

- C. In Pamlico County, a cooperative ministry is in operation. Miss Jennie Flood is the Church and Community Worker in this project.
- D. In Harnett County, a group of ministers is studying the possibility of cooperation.
- E. In Salemburg in Sampson County a cooperative effort is carried on among various churches. Miss Bernice Ballance is the Church and Community Worker.

Other areas are studying the possibility of cooperative ministry. Guidelines for Parish Development Grants are available through the chairman of the Church and Community Committee. These guidelines are of some value for any group studying the possibilities of cooperative patterns of ministry, even if no outside funds are solicited.

IV. *Rural Economic Development*

Representatives of this committee met in November with Dr. Shirley E. Greene of the National Division of the Board of Missions, Department of Town and Country Ministries, concerning Rural Economic Development projects in our Conference. This National Division program encourages small self-help enterprises, many of which might produce articles which could be marketed through church channels. Examples of this type article are quilts, fruit cakes, and handcrafts in wood, leather and metal.

V. *United Methodist Parish Fellowship Retreats*

This sub-committee shared with the officers of the United Methodist Parish Fellowship in the planning and implementation of the annual retreats. The retreats were held on February 22 at Fairmont United Methodist Church in Raleigh and on February 23 at Queen Street United Methodist Church in Kinston. The leader for the retreats was Dr. Melvin West from St. Louis, Mo.

VI. *Hinton Rural Life Center*

This sub-committee supports the efforts of Hinton Rural Life Center in Hayesville, N. C. in the development of a greater understanding of the *parish* within the structure of the United Methodist Church.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

W. B. CHALK, *Chairman*

1. During the year we have emphasized the organization of District Boards of Missions throughout our Conference and are happy to report that the Greenville District and the Raleigh District have active Boards of Missions and Church Extension. The purpose of these boards is to carry on the program of church development, special ministries, and Church Extension within the districts.

2. The Ten Dollar Club is still an active organization even though this year we have had to issue only one call, since our Church Extension program has caught up with the number of new churches organized. The third Sunday in February (February 20) will be observed as Church Extension Sunday this coming year.

3. During the year the committee has been working on several items and will duly forward these recommendations to the full Board, the Program Council, and on to the Annual Conference.

II. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

RUFUS H. STARK, II, *Chairman*

Our purpose is to bring the challenge of our corporate mission before the churches of our Annual Conference as a matter of major priority. It is exciting to unite with Methodists across the nation and world in ventures designed to make our Lord known in words and work.

Itineration: An excellent round of visitations from mission interpreters was held in February and March.

Miss Lorena Kelly, retired missionary to the Congo—February 7-13, New Bern District, February 14-20, Wilmington District

Dr. William M. Pickard, Jr., missionary to the Philippines—February 14-20, Goldsboro District, February 21-27, Greenville District

Donald E. Collinson, Agricultural missionary to Africa—March 14-20, Burlington District, March 21-27, Durham District

Rev. Charles D. Stokes, missionary to Korea—March 14-20, Raleigh District, March 21-27, Sanford District

Rev. Eugene M. Westley, missionary to Nigeria—March 14-20, Rocky Mount District, March 21-27, Elizabeth City District

Through these interpreters many persons received a first-hand insight into the missionary outreach of the Church.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON MISSION STUDIES

E. R. PORTER, *Chairman*

Both in the summer of 1970 and 1971 our Conference engaged in a Program Council-sponsored Training Experience called "R and R." The Sub-Committee on Mission Studies was glad to cooperate in this united venture. Church-wide study materials received excellent treatment and those attending gained valuable training.

Although the use of church-wide study materials is properly the business of the whole Church, this committee has been asked to lead in training opportunities on district level. This year 1153 persons attended sessions in our eleven districts in preparation for local church studies. The level of participation in our Annual Conference was second of sixteen in our Jurisdiction and fourth out of seventy-two in our entire church. There was widespread use of the study theme on Latin America and Communication of the Gospel in local churches of the Conference.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE

PAUL G. BUNN, *Chairman*

Advance Specials provide an opportunity for local churches to designate their support of specific projects of our mission. This support is "second mile" giving over and above World Service. The level of Advance giving in our Conference has been marginal for many years. In spite of increased cultivation we gave only 32 cents per member in the Jurisdiction as compared with 94 cents per member average in the Jurisdiction. Our level of giving was 16th of sixteen Annual Conferences.

1. *Non-Recurring.* We have completed raising \$25,000 for the La Merced Elementary School in Peru. The school is to be built as a memorial to James Stanford who died while serving there. Work can now begin on this important project.

2. *Recurring.* Many churches are expressing interest in putting a missionary on their staff. Missionary salary support is a contracted item. The local church pledges a certain level of support to a missionary of its own choosing. The level of support for Hinton Leadership Center at Hayesville and the Lumbee Indian work is growing.

OTHER MATTERS

Missionaries from our Conference currently serving are Rev. and Mrs. Rudolph Benesh, Austria; Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Dunn, Taiwan; Rev. and Mrs. Bill Garrison, Brazil; Rev. and Mrs. Justin Haruyama, Japan; and Rev. and Mrs. George Megill, Brazil.

It is most appropriate that a word of appreciation be expressed to the District Chairmen of the Work Area on Missions who have given outstanding leadership this year. They are George W. Johnson, N. H. Byrd, J. Claude Chaffin, N. B. Hill, Jr., Dr. Lee Adams, E. R. Porter, P. D. Midgett III, Paul G. Bunn, J. Thomas Smith, G. Lloyd Edge, and Charles H. Mewborn.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Copies of the brochure on Parsonage Standards, prepared in 1961 by the Conference Committee on Parsonage Standards, are still available, free of charge, by writing to the Board of Missions, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is en-

itled "Parsonage Planning," and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from the Division of National Missions of the United Methodist Church, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. Along with other vital information this booklet contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available. This book lists firms which you may contact if you need a plan which satisfies your needs.

MRS. ALBERT F. FISHER, *Chairman*
MRS. HERMAN WINBERRY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION

The 1970 North Carolina Pastors' School and Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 26-28. *Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr.* gave the opening Bishop's Hour address. *Professor C. Eric Lincoln* of Union Theological Seminary, New York, was the James A. Gray Lecturer. The Convocation Preacher was *Bishop James Armstrong* of the Dakotas Area. The third in the series of Frank S. Hickman Lecturers on Ministry was *Dr. Richard W. Cain* of First United Methodist Church, Phoenix. *Dr. Claude R. Collins*, Vest Virginia Conference Program Director, was the Eleventh Annual Alumni Lecturer.

A new feature of the program was the Tuesday afternoon "Bishops' Panel" with *Bishops Earl G. Hunt, Jr.* and *William R. Cannon* responding to audience questions. Services of worship were planned and led by a committee of the Board of Managers, assisted by students and faculty and the Divinity School choir. *Dean Robert E. Cushman* addressed the Divinity School Alumni Association Luncheon gathering. Other features of the program included the Ministers' Wives' Luncheon and the Reunion Banquet for the Classes of 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965.

The 1971 session is scheduled for October 25-27 at Duke University. The speakers include *Bishop Paul A. Washburn* of Minneapolis, the Bishop's Hour Lecturer; *Professor Paul Lehmann* of Union Theological Seminary, New York, the James A. Gray Lecturer; *The Very Reverend Edward H. Patey*, Dean of Liverpool Cathedral, England, the Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on Ministry; *The Reverend James M. Lawson, Jr.* of Centenary United Methodist Church, Memphis, the Convocation Preacher; *Dr. Cecil Robbins*, President of Louisburg College, the Alumni Lecturer; and *Bishops Hunt and Cannon* again in another "Bishops' Panel."

(For a resolution passed by the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School in session October 27, 1970 and addressed to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences as they convene in June 1971, see "Resolutions" following Agency Reports.)

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*
JERRY D. MURRAY, *Vice-Chairman*
McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*
of the Board of Managers

REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM, *Statistician*

TABLE NO. I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: What are the Church Membership statistics?

1. Total members reported at close of last year	211,105
2. Received on Profession of Faith or Restored	3,326
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,647
4. Received from other denominations	1,480
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	2,884
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	3,062
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,430
8. Removed by death	2,169
9. Total members at close of this year	210,013
10. Average attendance at weekly worship service	76,242
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,583
12. Preparatory members now on roll	18,992

CHURCH SCHOOL: What are the Church School statistics?

13. Number of leaders (teachers, etc.)	12,514
14. Children (birth through sixth grade)	34,477
15. Youth (seventh grade through high school)	23,481
16. Adults (post-high school)	55,880
17. Total Church School membership	126,352
18. Average attendance at ongoing classes	71,092
19. Number of ongoing classes and groups	8,473
20. Number of short-term classes and groups	3,572

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: What are the statistics?

21. Membership of Societies (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	30,636
22. Amount paid for local church and community work	\$ 290,439

UNITED METHODIST MEN: What are the statistics?

23. Organized Methodist Men's groups	288
--	-----

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: What are the statistics?

24. Value of church, land, buildings and equipment	\$88,418,664
25. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	11,934,010
26. Value of other assets (cash, bonds, other property)	3,449,431
27. Unpaid balance on indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	9,362,898
28. Balance on other indebtedness (current expenses)	57,153

TABLE NO. II

1. What are the Financial Statistics?

(30) Paid on Principal and Interest on indebtedness	\$ 1,886,981
(31) Paid on Buildings and Improvements	1,694,592
(32) Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration	672,439
(33) Other Current Expenses, etc.	2,898,759
(34) W.S.C.S.	208,132
(35) Miscellaneous Benevolences	108,699
(35b) Pastors' Salary Paid	2,835,065
(37b) Associates' Salary Paid	125,230
(38c) Travel Allowance—Total Paid	346,871
(39c) Utilities Paid—Total	161,035
(44b) Total Ministerial Support other than Local Church	759,784
(47b) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	2,812
(49b) Total connectional funds	153,729
(50c) World Service and Conference Benevolence	685,416
(51b) Ministerial Education Fund	52,726
(53) General Advance Specials	59,267
(54) One Great Hour of Sharing	9,027
(55) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,027
(56) United Methodist Student Day	3,116
(57) Youth Service Fund	3,110
(58) Race Relations	7,260
(59) Fund for Reconciliation	27,680
(60) Christian Education Sunday	7,216
(61) Higher Education	528,624
(62) Conference Advance Specials	36,218
(64) Home for Children, Youth and Aged	327,492
(65) Ten Dollar Club	34,280
(66) District Work	62,532
(67) Camp Crusade	38,792
(68) All Other Benevolences	19,234
(69) GRAND TOTAL FUND	\$13,838,078

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Meetings of the Conference Board of Trustees during the year 1970-71 were held as follows: June 3, 1970, Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville; September 3, 1970, Methodist Building, Raleigh; November 23, 1970, Methodist Building, Raleigh; and April 19, 1971, in the Methodist Building, Raleigh.

The financial statement by the Board of Trustees presented by the Conference Treasurer to the 1970 Conference showed that funds totalling \$388,364.57 were held by the Board. This statement showed that the distributions made in the year ending 1970 were as follows: Episcopal Residence, \$3,148.16; Board of Pensions, \$8,000; Edgerton Fund Dividends, \$252.86.

At the meeting on September 3, 1970, the following officers were elected: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Chairman; Wallace H. Kirby, Vice-Chairman; J. L. Joyce, Secretary.

During the Conference year title to the parsonages in the Raleigh Area, used for Conference staff members of the various agencies, was transferred from the various boards and agencies to the Conference trustees. A program was instituted for maintenance and repair to these properties. An inventory was made of these parsonages. A parsonage committee was appointed from the Raleigh Area to assist with the maintenance and decorating of these properties. The committee consists of Mr. Hal Thompson, chairman; Mrs. Ralph Stevens and Mr. John Harris; Mr. J. W. Jenkins, Jr., *ex officio*, and Mr. Charles McAdams, *ex officio*.

During the year decision was made to sell the parsonage owned on Toxey Drive as it was not deemed suitable for continued use as a parsonage. This sale was consummated for the sum of \$27,500. The parsonage held at Hampton Road in Raleigh which had previously been leased was deemed suitable for further use as a parsonage and the trustees decided to retain this and to lease it until it is needed.

The Burgaw Church was authorized to sell the one-half acre of land which it held on the Wagstaff farm for the sum of \$250.00 and to apply the proceeds to the building program of the Burgaw United Methodist Church.

The Board of Trustees authorized the transfer of old Asbury Church seven miles north of Rowland to Asbury Memorial Church and Cemetery Association for maintenance by them as a memorial. The transfer was made with a reversion clause that provided: Should the property cease being used as a memorial and for historic purposes, it should be reverted to the United Methodist Church.

The trustees authorized the sale at the request of the Nags Head Church of property given to the church by W. G. Tillet to Mr. Luther Johnson, grandson of Mr. Tillet and his only living heir. This property had not been used for church purposes since 1939.

The trustees authorized the transfer of the Centenary Church of the Rowland Charge to Centenary Memorial Association to be used as a memorial and for such religious purposes as the Administrative Board of the Rowland Church might designate, provided the property revert to the United Methodist Church in the event the association should be dissolved or the property cease to be used for church-related purposes. The Centenary Church is joining with the Rowland Church.

The trustees have submitted budget requests to the Commission on World Service and Finance as required.

The audit report of the Conference trustees will appear in the Conference Journal and will show the current status of funds held by the Board of Trustees.

J. W. JENKINS, JR., *Chairman*
J. L. JOYCE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Members of the Board of College Visitors visited North Carolina Wesleyan and Louisburg Colleges in March. Noting a slight decrease in enrollment at each college, all have agreed that the one greatest need of the hour is for pastors and laymen throughout the North Carolina Conference to promote and recruit for our colleges. The students at North Carolina Wesleyan undertook a vigorous recruiting campaign in the spring, and the administration has plans for a three-year teaching improvement program.

Everyone in the Fayetteville area has high praise for our Methodist College students, who helped victims of the tornado which left much devastation in the spring. Methodist

College alumni are responding favorably in promoting tuition equalization, and there is a need for more resident students at our Fayetteville campus.

Louisburg College officials report that pledges for capital improvements are coming in very well. However, the two great needs at the present are the Student Center and the Academic-Science Hall.

On each of our campuses the administration, faculty, and students are all well aware of their school's financial burden. In some instances, it has been necessary to reduce the number of faculty members, and we have lost some good teachers. It should be pointed out that faculty salaries are below some other schools of comparable size.

During the past four years there has been an average increase of two to three thousand students to public institutions. Unless some type of state aid is granted and more Methodists are willing to give to support our schools, the trend to the lower cost, state-supported school will continue to grow.

In all of our visits we found good communication and teaching and the unanimous desire by each campus for a closer tie to their respective communities. We are grateful to our colleges for their achievement in the past and their task of Christian higher education in our day.

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Chairman*

BILLY M. CARDEN, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The third annual meeting held jointly by the Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild was a celebration using the theme, "Risk and Reality." This one-day meeting of the society and guild was designed to take care of the period of transition for a new program-officer-fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. There were 510 in attendance at St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Goldsboro. Mrs. Carl King and Mrs. C. H. Boyd, both members of the Women's Division, participated in a dialogue concerning the work of the board. The next annual meeting will be held October 5-6, 1971, and every fall thereafter.

As of December 31, 1970, approximately \$206,000 was sent to the Women's Division for use in our mission program. Over and above this amount approximately \$10,000 was sent for support of our North Carolina projects; approximately \$3,100 was awarded in scholarship for youth attending one of our Methodist colleges and planning to serve full-time in Christian work; and \$4,500 was sent to the James Stanford Memorial Fund for our school in La Merced, Peru.

On June 5-6 at Wesleyan College, Dr. Lois Miller, associate general secretary of the Board of Missions, led a Spiritual Growth Conference, and Mrs. Henry Henderson of Cincinnati, Ohio, was special soloist. Later in June the officers attended the South Atlantic Regional School of Christian Mission at Lambuth College in Jackson, Tenn. The Southeastern Jurisdiction Society-Guild was held November 6-8 in Tupelo, Miss.

The president serves as Southeastern Jurisdiction representative on the Women's Division Long-Range Planning on Consultation on Jurisdiction Society-Guild.

The executive committee has enjoyed having two of its meetings in local church settings—one at Highland Church, Raleigh, and the other at Ann Street Church, Beaufort.

The Women's Division Advisory Committee of the Atlanta Region met on March 12-13 at Pembroke; and a conference on Consultation on Racism was held May 21-23 at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

The WSCS Task Group on Abortion met with the Task Force on Abortion from the Board of Social Concerns and formulated a statement for the Board to consider for inclusion in its recommendation to Annual Conference.

We have been at work on our three goals: (1) gearing all promotional material so that women will become increasingly aware of their roles in the whole task of the church; (2) working toward increased women leadership on the North Carolina Conference boards and agencies; and (3) discovering ways to involve young women on every level of the church.

This has truly been a year of risks in order to face the realities of needed changes within our society program. They have been joyful risks made with confidence in God's unchanging love for us.

MRS. HAROLD L. MANN, *President*

MRS. ROBERT L. NICKS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Discovering the relationship between Christian worship and Christian evangelism, enriching the service of Confirmation by helping candidates for confirmation meet the Bishop, and participating in the attempt to define the purpose of the Church—these activities have occupied the Conference Commission on Worship in the year 1970-71.

THE COMMISSION PREPARES

The private dining room of the Holiday Inn at Selma was the location of a meeting of the full Commission on November 10, 1970. Preparation for the events of the spring for which we share responsibility was the purpose for which the meeting was called. The Program Council, however, had asked each agency of the Conference to brain-storm the entire matter of purpose and priorities. A serious consideration of the purpose of Christ's Church consumed much time and effort. Input was received from each person present, and personal views were compared with the definition of the Church found in the Articles of Religion and statements by the general boards.

After lunch a careful examination was made of a communication sent at our request by Kimsey King, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, opening discussion toward formulation of a plan for the district workshops on Worship and Evangelism. A joint committee to be named by the chairmen of the two agencies responsible for the series was recommended.

Woodland was the scene of the first meeting of the joint committee on December 18. Leaders for the eleven district workshops were named from the two sponsoring agencies. On January 22, these leaders met with the Joint Committee at the downtown Holiday Inn in Rocky Mount to draft more detailed plans for this Conference-wide study.

A second joint committee from the two agencies, Worship and Evangelism, was appointed by the chairmen to plan the Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes, and met at St. Mark's Church in Raleigh on March 8. Plans developed there were then submitted to Bishop William R. Cannon, and after being amended by him became the program for the two sessions of the Bishop's Meeting.

WORSHIP AND EVANGELISM WORKSHOPS

The 1971 district workshops constituted a forum in which ministers and laymen often expressed their varying opinions and convictions. Real dialogue developed in many cases. Learning from one another, sharing with one another, growing to respect and accept fellow churchmen who have not all been turned out of the same mold, participants in the workshops experienced as friends who are "in it together" the actual inclusiveness of our United Methodist Church. Evangelism and Worship, often considered antithetical, came to be seen as two legitimate expressions of the same faith in God through Jesus Christ. Open and honest examination of evangelistic elements in a service of Christian worship was divided into three parts: the non-sermon parts of the service, the sermon, and the invitation to Christian discipleship. Held during the first seventeen days of March, the workshops varied considerably in attendance and effectiveness.

BISHOP'S MEETING WITH CONFIRMATION CLASSES

Despite a late snow, some seven hundred boys and girls met in the sanctuary of Edenton Street Church in Raleigh March 27, and about half that number at St. James Church in Greenville April 3, when Bishop Cannon went to meet the confirmation class. Most pastors do gather boys and girls preparing for confirmation for several instructional sessions. Many pastors see this as a major opportunity and welcome the enrichment to meet the experience of confirmation which can be derived from helping each confirmer to meet the Bishop and be welcomed into the Church personally by him. Each pastor has his choice of bringing his class to Raleigh or to Greenville for the Bishop's Meeting. Commonly considered a good thing, this annual event has become a tradition in this Conference. In the Church of England, out of which Methodism came, the bishop actually confirms all boys and girls, gathering them from neighboring parishes for the event. In our Church a bishop has so many hundreds of churches he cannot possibly do all the confirming himself, so this North Carolina plan helps to compensate for the absence of the bishop at the actual confirmation service. Several other conferences use similar plans. The Commission recommends its continuance and asks to be responsible for its leadership.

The Commission closes the year grateful to God and to the many persons who have played parts in making its work profitable for the Church. We ask for the prayers and ideas of all members of this Conference and its churches that we may serve well the purposes of our Lord Jesus Christ in the new year 1971-72.

J. MALLOY OWEN, III, *Chairman*
ROBERT L. WALLACE, *Secretary*

GROUP B: Agency Recommendations, Effective 1971-1972

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History recommends for the 1971-1972 Conference year the following program suggestions:

A. We endorse the project of a Conference Pictorial Directory. The last Conference photograph of our ministerial membership was made in 1887. We believe this project will have both a current value and historical significance, and seek the cooperation of each pastor during its 1971 preparation.

B. The Bicentennial of Francis Asbury's arrival in the colonies will be celebrated September 3-5, 1971, at Lake Junaluska. This national celebration will include persons from all over the nation and from Great Britain. We recognize the churches in our Conference named for Bishop Asbury: Asbury Church of Durham; Asbury Temple Church of Durham; Asbury Church of Fayetteville; Asbury Church of Lumberton; Asbury-Breitz Church of Smithfield; Asbury Church of Washington; Asbury Church of Dover; Asbury Church of Goldston. We encourage each minister to note this historic celebration in our local churches and hope that many churches will send lay delegates to the celebration. Of particular interest to our youth will be the special award for Boy Scouts who hike the Asbury Trail during the Labor Day weekend event, or during the summer months. All United Methodist churches sponsoring Boy Scout troops are requested to make this information available to their scouts and encourage them to share in this phase of the celebration.

C. We recommend to our Conference the project of the Washington County Historical Society which is leading in the restoration of historic Rehobeth Church under the capable direction of Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, lay preacher from Plymouth. This church is being restored.

D. We are seeking the histories of our former Central Jurisdiction Methodist Churches. Mrs. Mollie Briley of Lumberton is seeking information and a history of our black United Methodist Churches.

E. We urge the cooperation of our ministers and laymen who are helping in this project.

F. All Methodist ministers are requested to provide the Conference Commission with any local church histories.

G. In planning for the September, 1972 celebration of the first Methodist sermon preached in North Carolina by Joseph Pilmoor, we request that the Program Committee planning the 1972 Annual Conference consider a special commemoration of this event. The September 28, 1972 celebration is to be a joint cooperative effort with the Western North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History.

H. We request the continued support of the monthly worship services at Whitaker's Chapel, consecrated last October as the fifteenth national shrine of the United Methodist Church.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Chairman*
MRS. RUDOLPH WOMACK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS**

The purpose of the church, as defined by our Program Council, is that of the servant church—witnessing, teaching, sharing, loving, and enlisting in faithful response to serve under the mandate of Christ's own example. Our greatest priority is that of supplying the need for more good servants of Jesus Christ—lay and clerical—who shall be properly undergirded, disciplined, and equipped to serve all mankind under the mandate of Christ's example.

Therefore, we conceive the purpose of this board in light of this and the 1968 *Book of Discipline* to be that of seeking to show the members of the servant church that the reconciliation which God effected through Christ involves personal, social, and civic righteousness.

We affirm that all of life is under the judgment of God. At the same time we acknowledge the responsibility for the world, individual, social, and physical thrust upon man by God. It is within the context of the tension between the judgment of God and the responsibility of his servants that we dare to interpret situations and to propose programs.

Our society is undergoing radical alteration. This situation of instability is illuminated by several factors, including the following: social power, human rights, justice, law and order, human and environmental resources, the conflict in values resulting from technological change. It is also in light of these factors, as well as our statements of purpose and priority that we offer these recommendations.

I. DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS—Dr. Ross E. Townes, *Vice-President*

Power is the ability to achieve goals in the face of resistance. Often, organizations of Christians have denied that they have any right to the type of power that enables them to control the administration of society. This attitude is irresponsible use of power by the servant church which possesses it by virtue of its large numbers of members and extensive organization.

Just as every man possesses some degree of power simply because he is, and magnifies that power into social power by joining with others, so every man is created with the right to exercise his power to the limit of his capacity. Nevertheless, large numbers of persons have been, and are being denied that God-given right by structures designed to enhance the rights of others at their own expense.

We see this within the bounds of our conference in attitudes and feelings expressed, and in events which have occurred, *viz.*:

1. That blacks have openly expressed a feeling of a lack of communication to black churches.
2. That blacks have openly expressed feelings of a lack of trust.
3. That blacks are keenly sensitive to the fact that there is no black in the administrative structure of the conference. Superficially and artificially created positions for black ministers to avoid appointment of a black man to a district superintendency is to evade responsibility and to relegate black leadership to an inferior status.
4. The feeling expressed by blacks that whites sees to be happy when blacks are seeking to be integrated into the white mainstream and failing.
5. The alarm that is often expressed when blacks seek to exercise power by organizing into power blocs such as Black Methodists for Church Renewal.
6. That many blacks—militant, moderate, and otherwise—have expressed a dislike for what they seem to think integration means to many whites—an absorption through which blacks no longer have real power.
7. The rash of racial disorders in the public schools within the bounds of our conference which point emphatically to the problems of power and human rights involving persons whom we are commissioned to serve.
8. The crisis in black higher education.
9. "Had there been no racism in America, there would be no 'racial churches.' The strategy of white Christianity failed in its intent to make black Christians its spiritual subordinates because in accepting Christianity in America when it was finally offered them they accepted not 'American Christianity'—but the opportunity to reidentify with a God and a faith which transcended America."—Dr. C Eric Lincoln, 1970 James A. Gray Lecturer, Duke University Divinity School Convocation.

Therefore, we recommend the following:

1. That the program council of the conference have a two-day consultation on racism, involving the total membership of the conference program council, staff members of the Commission on Religion and Race, and at least 12 persons—lay and clerical—invited by the Board of Christian Social Concerns from the minority races in the conference, to be held sometime in the summer or fall of 1971 on a date established by the Program Council and the Bishop.
2. That the Board of Christian Social Concerns shall cooperate with the conference Women's Society of Christian Service Division of Christian Social Relations in having consultations on racism on district and local levels.

3. That the annual conference establish an annual conference Commission on Religion and Race according to guidelines suggested by the Commission on Religion and Race, and that the chairman of this commission be a member of the program council.
4. That the program council give attention to giving increased publicity to those projects within the conference assisted by funds from the Fund for Reconciliation.
5. That the conference establish a Task Force on Rural Economic Development Program through whom the Southeastern Jurisdictional Task Group and representatives of the National Division of the Board of Missions may seek to promote the program of rural economic development within the bounds of this conference.
6. *Whereas*, the black constituency of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church has called upon the Conference to live up to its commitments for black empowerment, and

Whereas, the artificially created post of Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet is not regarded by many Conference members, especially our black colleagues, as equivalent to a district superintendency, and

Whereas, the Western North Carolina and the Virginia Conferences which, along with the North Carolina Conference, pioneered in merging with the former Central Jurisdiction, and that these Conferences, Virginia and Western North Carolina, have black district superintendents, and

Whereas, the Board of Social Concerns has been approached by the laity in general and the W.S.C.S. and W.S.G. in particular, asking for black empowerment by requesting that a black district superintendent be appointed, and

Whereas, the world is watching the Church of Jesus Christ to see if we practice the gospel of Jesus Christ and the expressed inclusive polity of the United Methodist Church, and

Whereas, the youth of our Conference are saying that the public schools are attempting to practice as well as profess racial inclusiveness and black empowerment and are asking if and when the Church will offer constructive leadership by example as well as precept,

Be it Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference informs the Bishop and the Cabinet that it is now ready to follow the leadership of a black district superintendent appointed to a specific district within the Conference this year and no later than the 1972 Annual Conference.

II. DIVISION OF GENERAL WELFARE—Rev. Charles Hutchinson, *Vice-President*

In the Christian view the family is the basic unit of society. Many forces help shape a person's life, but the influence of the family has most significance. As Christians we are concerned about the health and welfare of all people. We must work toward having strong effective units within our society. Many of the problems of our unstable society stem from poor family life; lack of love, poor housing and inadequate food. In a society that is constantly faced with war, hunger, and vice on the one hand and with affluence, committed to our care receive a solid faith and base from which to face the world.

In order to fulfill our purpose and priority of servanthood in making for stronger family life to deal with some of the physical, spiritual, and emotional problems that grow out of distorted family relationships, we offer the following recommendations:

1. *Family Life Ministry.* We encourage the council on ministries in each local church, through the coordinator of family ministry, to develop a full program to strengthen family life. The best way to avoid emotional problems is to promote good mental health through family relationships. The church has a responsibility to help families understand their role. The church provides family life resources, and each church would do well to begin study group using these resource materials.
2. We recommend to our local churches the utilization of materials and personnel of The United Methodist Church in developing a local church program on human sexuality.
3. *Mental Health Seminars.* Most of our servants within the servant church are extremely inadequate in the area of ministering to people with mental health problems. There is an ever-increasing problem with mental and emotional sickness in every community. The historic concern of United Methodism with alcohol and drug

abuse is a part of the mental health picture. Therefore, it is imperative that the conference provide information-training seminars on mental health during the coming year. We propose that a task group of this board, working with the conference program council staff, work to secure professionally qualified help in conducting mental health seminars in each of the districts of our conference during March of 1972. The implementation of these seminars would be through the district program council, the purpose being helping ministers and laymen learn to deal with and help persons afflicted with mental and emotional problems. Each minister and two key laymen from each church in the district would be expected to participate. After these seminars are held on the district level, each local church or charge shall conduct a mental health seminar to the end that persons in local churches shall be able to provide a more meaningful Christian response to those who are afflicted with mental and emotional problems.

4. We recommend that a task force be formed involving this board, the board of education, and the board of missions make an intensive study of infant and child day care for the purpose of determining:
 - a. need within the bounds of the conference.
 - b. standards for day care centers in the United Methodist Churches of the conference.
 - c. sources of assistance to local churches in establishing day care centers
 - d. other pertinent information

To this end, we name the Rev. T. M. Faggart, Mrs. R. Jack Smith, and Mr. Floyd R. Evans to such a task force.

5. *Senior Citizens.* We recognize that senior citizens are often the forgotten people in our communities, and that the church has responsibility for ministering to these persons. We therefore recommend a one-day annual conference senior citizens seminar to help persons, particularly pastors, learn how to minister more effectively to senior citizens.

III. DIVISION OF WORLD PEACE—Rev. Charles M. Smith, *Vice-President*

The position of the United Methodist Church on World peace is crystal clear. The social creeds of both the former Methodist and former Evangelical United Brethren Churches emphasize the universal nature of Christianity. Peace and good will foster the understanding and mutual trust which is so necessary as a steadying factor in today's unstable world. Our concern for peace springs from our Biblical faith and from the two century-old tradition of the two predecessor denominations of The United Methodist Church. We therefore made the following recommendations:

1. World Order Sunday, October 17, 1971, shall be observed in each local church with appropriate sermons, bulletin inserts and other materials. We especially recommend the reading or distribution of The United Methodist Church and Peace available in the 1968 *Book of Resolutions* and in pamphlet form from the Service Department of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002, or the Service Department of the Board of Missions, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45237 at \$5.00 per 100. A report on the observance of World Order Sunday shall be made in each district conference.
2. There shall be a study tour for laymen and clergy, interracial and inter-generational, of New York and Washington, with visits to Congress and the United Nations, including a two-day seminar conducted at the Church Center at the United Nations, focusing on the role of the United States in Southeast Asia. This tour should be in September or early October.
3. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry continue the spring New York and Washington study tours for United Methodist Youth. We feel that this educational experience is an important factor in the fostering of Christian attitudes in international relations.
4. We recommend that youth groups in each local church "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF. In accordance with United Methodism's commitment to the United Nations we see this as perhaps the best available means of involving the most numbers of people in a meaningful program of education and action in support of the work of the United Nations.

5. Continued sponsorship of the Peace Education Booth at the North Carolina State Fair. Traditionally, this board has served as one of the sponsors of this educational display which effectively witnesses to thousands of fair-goers our concerns in world peace. We were pleased that in 1970, 1,217 fair-goers signed a petition calling for an immediate cease fire in Indochina, and that 1,355 petitioned the North Carolina congressional delegation to refuse to extend the draft beyond its June 30, 1971 scheduled expiration.
6. That a task group be formed under the direction of the World Peace Division of the Board of Christian Social Concerns be formed to study the desirability of national service as an alternative to the draft, such study being reported to the 1972 annual conference for possible resolution.
7. We further affirm earlier statements of this board, pp. 316-317, 1970 *Journal*, calling on the United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference to become involved in the continuing struggle against over-population, environmental pollution, nationalistic militarism.
8. Finally, the Board of Christian Social Concerns calls on the Church Universal, and in particular, the United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference, to become more acutely concerned with the salvation of man whereby true world peace will become a reality as men are brought into a saving relationship with Jesus Christ, the Prince of Peace.

REPORT OF THE STUDY COMMITTEE ON ABORTION

We acknowledge that it is a person's moral responsibility to make decisive judgments concerning his own future in awareness of sound principles of Christian ethics;

Therefore, we affirm that it is a woman's responsibility to determine whether she should or should not bear a child. This personal responsibility is not, however, a private or exclusive prerogative inasmuch as another life, and usually other lives, are affected by such decisions. We think it important, therefore, that the woman consider with utmost seriousness the variety of factors and lives which impinge upon her decision.

This responsibility should include the privilege of contraception, therapeutic abortion and voluntary sterilization. Abortion may be preferable to other alternatives, but we think it is a regrettable option. This responsibility of choice and decision should be illumined, shared and supported by the Church and undergirded with adequate professional guidance.

T. MARVIN VICK, *Chairman*

H. ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR., *President*

DR. ROSS E. TOWNES, *Vice-President*

CHARLES HUTCHINSON, *Vice-President*

CHARLES M. SMITH, *Vice-President*

A. C. EDENS, JR., *Secretary*

JOINT COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

The Commission on Continuing Education for the Ministry operates on a statewide basis and is composed of representatives from the two United Methodist Conferences, the Duke Divinity School and the Duke Endowment. The Commission reports very satisfying relationships and responses during the past year. At the statewide level the Commission assists in the coordination of the planning and promotion of programs of continuing education for ministers. Special attention is called to the work and report of the Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education for the Ministry. It is through the conference committee that specific programs are executed in local areas. Only through the cooperative efforts of the several participating committees can we provide a program of quality and variety.

The following statewide programs are scheduled for the conference year 1971-72:

The Duke Divinity School Summer Clinics, August 2-12, 1971.

One In-Residence Reading Program during the fall semester, 1971.

Two In-Residence Reading Programs during the spring semester, 1972.

CONFERENCE YEAR 1972-73

The Duke Divinity School Summer Clinics, July 31-August 10, 1972.

A representative committee has been set up to secure funds and provide a very limited number of scholarships for persons to attend continuing education programs other than those sponsored by the participating institutions.

M. WILSON NESBITT, *Chairman*
STUART C. HENRY, *Secretary*

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

The North Carolina Conference Committee on Continuing Education is the instrument by which the N. C. Methodist Commission on Continuing Education seeks to stimulate response on the part of individual pastors to continuing education programs. Also, the committee, on a district or multidistrict level, initiates courses, seminars, etc., in various areas of pastoral concern. The intent is to encourage pastors to maintain a continual involvement in the enlarging of their pastoral competence and understanding by going on to enrollment in courses sponsored on the state level or in other parts of the country.

The Committee on Continuing Education recommends the following program for the 1971-1972 conference year:

1. Full support and participation by district superintendents, Conference officials and pastors in continuing education programs recommended by the North Carolina Methodist Commission on Continuing Education. We recommend the approval of scholarship aid to individual pastors applying for participation in continuing education held out of state.
2. A course in preaching open to all pastors, but designed primarily to meet the needs of pastors who have not completed requirements for Conference membership, this course to be given in the Elizabeth City district.
3. A course to be given in the general area of the Sanford district, open to all pastors, but designed primarily to meet the continuing education needs of pastors who have already met the requirements for Conference membership.

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1971-1972

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs recommends that during the 1971-72 Conference year emphasis be given to the study of "A Plan of Union" in connection with the Consultation on Church Union.

Some of the plans for this study have already been made during the 1970-71 Conference year. On October 2, 1970, four representatives of our Conference, including Bishop William R. Cannon, Dr. N. W. Grant, Reverend L. C. Vereen, and Dr. C. W. Robbins, attended a meeting of representatives from the nine member communions of COCU from the Southern states. At this meeting it was decided that individual denominations would wait for a State COCU Plan of Study. Dr. Grant served as the representative from our Conference on the North Carolina Committee. The state-wide committee has recommended the following schedule:

1. *Planning Conferences* at Goldsboro February 26-27, 1971, and Statesville March 5-6, 1971 (already held).
2. *One-day meetings* for all pastors and one layman from each charge from April 20 to May 7, 1971, with meetings held in Burlington, Raleigh, Williamston, Jacksonville, and Fayetteville (already held).
3. *Local studies* with representatives of the COCU communions participating in the churches October 1, 1971 to January 31, 1972.
4. *Local church response* February 1, 1972 to June 1, 1972. All local Methodist churches are urged to make their evaluation on "A Plan of Reunion" and recommendations for future plans.

Each local Methodist church is asked to join the other member communions of COCU for this very timely study. The pastor and the local church Committee on Ecumenical Affairs are urged to take the initiative and to see that an honest and serious study of this document is made available. This can be one of the most rewarding experiences during the coming Conference year, and we urge all of our people to read the book, *A Plan of Union*, to participate in the ecumenical study, and to make their response in order that the leaders of COCU may know how to plan for the future.

It is inspiring to know that at a time when the world seems to be falling apart, Christians are thinking of coming together to make their witness for Christ.

The Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs and the District Directors of Ecumenical Affairs will be glad to be of any help possible in developing this study in local communities.

CECIL W. ROBBINS, *Chairman*
MRS. R. L. JEROME, *Secretary*

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Recommendations

SECTION A.

Committee on General Church School Ministry

CHRISTIAN WHITE, *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1971-1972

A. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

In view of the changing patterns in the whole structure of Church organization, we see our task shifting more to a role of leadership development. Further, this role seems to be one of *response* to rather than initiator. By this we mean, we are seeking to discover where the churches need us to plug in rather than have us plan for leadership enterprises and then ask them to participate.

1. In light of this pattern, we recommend to the Program Council that:
 - a. More of our leadership development be geared to pastors on a long-term regular continuing education basis.
 - b. The purposes of this training be to enable pastors to understand and practice leadership skills and set up leadership development enterprises for training their own lay people to minister and be in mission.
 - c. That these leadership efforts be reported to the district program council for evaluation and to be shared with other churches.
2. We recommend that the District Program Council become the central agency through which leadership development is funneled in the district. We have two immediate concerns here.
 - a. We urge the District Program Councils to find a suitable medium of introducing pastors and churches to the new Resource System for Local Church Council on Ministries.
 - b. We see value in bringing together clusters of churches to help them enlarge their vision of ministry and to learn from them where they need help from the district and conference resources in developing leadership.
3. *Leadership Development in Black United Methodist Churches*

The Reverend Willard A. Williams has recently been employed as Assistant to the General Secretary of the Division of the Local Church, United Methodist Board of Education, to work with annual conferences in designing a process by which effective Christian education can be promoted in black churches through leadership development.

We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference endorse this effort and give its support to finding ways in which we can work with the black churches of the conference to enrich their Christian education ministries, utilizing the services of Mr. Williams.

4. *Leadership Development in Churches of Small Membership*

Approximately 62 per cent of all United Methodist Churches have 200 members or less. In the North Carolina Conference, 536 of 868 churches, or 62 per cent, have less than 200 members, and 364 of these have less than 100 members. Small congregations tend to have less than average opportunities for developing skilled leaders.

The Division of the Local Church Board of Education, The United Methodist Church, has assigned Miss Jennie Youngblood as Director of Services to Designated Leaders in Churches with Small Memberships. She is available to assist the North Carolina Conference in developing a plan for assisting small churches in improving their educational ministry.

We recommend that our conference endorse this project and request the Program Council to begin an effort to design a process for effective Christian education through leadership development in churches with small memberships, utilizing the services of Miss Youngblood.

5. *Area and Cluster Group Schools and Workshops*

We recommend that Area and Cluster Group Workshops, Leadership Training Schools, and Laboratory Enterprises be continued wherever a need is expressed for these.

B. SPECIAL DAYS

We recommend that each local church observe the following special days as required by The United Methodist Church and that they take the special offerings called for after explaining the purpose and importance of each. We call attention to the fact that certain of these special offerings are not included in the "Single Figure Asking" of our conference.

1. Methodist Student Day, June 13, 1971. Special offering for United Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund. (Not included in "Single Figure Asking").
2. Promotion Day in the Church School, August 29, 1971. (No special offering).
3. Christian Education Sunday, September 26, 1971. (Included in "Single Figure Asking").
4. College Day, November 7, 1971. (No special offering required).
5. Student Recognition Day, December 26, 1971. (No special offering).
6. Race Relations Sunday, February 13, 1972. Special offering for United Methodist Negro Colleges. Goal for North Carolina Conference, \$35,000.00. (Not included in "Single Figure Asking").
7. National Family Week, May 7-14, 1972. (No special offering).

SECTION B.

Committee on Children's Ministry

E. CLIFFORD SHOAF, *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1971-1972

A. In keeping with the purpose, mission and five priority goals set by the Board of Education and the Program Council, and based upon the five priority needs for work with children identified by the Committee on Children's Work, the following program recommendations are made for next year:

1. That a pilot project to strengthen the role of the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries in Communicating, Resourcing, and Enabling be undertaken this year by the Council on Children's Ministries. The objective is to improve the work of District Coordinators and strengthen the effort of District Program Councils in work with children. This project is in keeping with our aim to get leadership training as near a local church needs as possible. We request Program Council funding of about \$600 for this project.

2. That a cadre of new workers with children be recruited and trained to conduct leadership development projects and teacher training programs of all kinds with local workers with children. Our need for competent resource leaders to work as trainers is great. The demand to do teacher training at district and local levels requires a large group of well-equipped resource leaders. We request the services of the Conference Director of Nurture and Training to develop a project design and to provide guidance in undertaking this project.

3. That the Teacher Improvement Workshops be continued next year and especially adapted to: (1) be conducted as close as possible to the churches of small memberships, (2) holding more than one in each district, (3) held at times of day when the widest possible participation can be secured, and (4) include training for *all* workers with children: VCS, church school, week-day, children's choirs, etc.

We recommend that the Program Council give consideration to scheduling these in the spring and that adequate funding be made available for them (our estimate is about \$1,200).

4. That the Camp Committee be requested to continue its program focus on ecological studies and stewardship of natural resources; and that continued study of the content and format of the camp curriculum be made in an effort to keep the program on good Christian education standards for children.

5. That a more intensive effort to reach children outside the church with Christian education be made by local churches. Assuming that many parents and children will not come into the church building, this proposal recommends that special outreach educational projects be undertaken in areas where there are concentrations of unchurched children. In an original effort to initiate this project it is recommended that a Conference staff representative be assigned to obtain information from SINNEX concerning successful programs of this nature being done in other churches, and that the Council on Children's Ministries be asked to develop a plan to work with some local churches in installing such a project in selected areas. We request funds be budgeted in the following year for this project.

6. That the Committee on Music Ministry be encouraged and supported in the effort to conduct a Children's Music Workshop in 1971-72, and that they also implement the "Hymn of the Month" emphasis with recommendations that local church children's choirs learn and use the great hymns of the church.

7. That a special workshop for local church workers with children be conducted Conference-wide in October and November, 1971, to review the use of our curriculum materials and the teaching procedures they encompass. We recommend using resource teams and conducting these at the sub-district level. The aim is to reach the many new teachers who have never been oriented to these materials and practices, and to get at the problem of many churches who have discarded the curriculum. We request \$600 to fund this project.

8. We recommend one more year's support of EXIS, the Experimental Information Service, which began operations this year, and we will evaluate the results next year.

SECTION C.

Committee on Youth Ministry

SAMUEL D. McMILLAN, JR., *Chairman*

d. Recommendations for 1971-1972

1. Recommendation: that some type of trip camping experience be offered, such as Trail Hike, Bike Hike, Canoe Trip.
2. Recommendation: that ways be sought to increase participation of black youth in district and conference youth ministries.
3. Recommendation: that camping ministry with youth be continued with special evaluation made of the Aquatics Week with decision to be made by Committee on Youth Ministry about continuing this experience.
4. Recommendation: that Annual Conference Session of the UMYF be continued.
5. Recommendation: that United Nations-Washington Study Tour be continued.
6. Recommendation: that Explore Weekend be offered again.
7. Recommendation: that the one-day meeting on Pastoral Ministry be held.
8. Recommendation: that Committee on Youth Ministry have training in Group Dynamics.
9. Recommendation: that consideration be given to having an Arts Festival which would include both observation and participation relative to the Arts and Christian Faith.

10. Recommendation: that attention be given to expanding ministries with persons in leisure.
11. Recommendation: that Conference Youth Rally be held on a fall Saturday, perhaps at the indoor stadium at Duke.
12. Recommendation: that youth be encouraged to participate in R&R; that a course be offered at R&R for adult workers with youth; that youth be included on the planning team for R&R.
13. Recommendation: that resources be available to help local church, sub-district, or district youth groups to plan their own study tours.
14. Recommendation: that a plan be established to seek scholarship funds for economically deprived youth to take part on conference youth opportunities.
15. Recommendation: that local churches involve their youth in the Churchwide Studies.
16. Recommendation: that Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry make recommendations to District Superintendents about District Coordinators of Youth Ministry.
17. Recommendation: that Counselor-in-Training Program be continued for persons completing eleventh or twelfth grade.
18. Recommendation: that local churches include youth in a plan for Continuous Membership Training.
19. Recommendation: that local churches use United Methodist curriculum resources and call upon appropriate staff persons to interpret the materials when this need exists.
20. Recommendation: that Junior High Workshop be continued.
21. Recommendation: that Senior High Workshop be continued.
22. Recommendation: that evaluation be made of Youth Music Workshop with consideration that this program be continued.
23. Recommendation: that by December 31, 1971, each adult worker with youth in every local church will have had opportunity to explore concepts of youth ministry—through participation in lab school, Christian workers' school, local church consultation, etc.
24. Recommendation: that local Committees on Nominations and Personnel consider openness and responsiveness as primary criteria in nominating adult workers with youth.
25. Recommendation: that all youth with church-wide responsibilities be exposed to an outline of local church structure, explore job descriptions, and practice skills in planning and decision-making.
26. Recommendation: that Rev. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. be reappointed Coordinator of Youth Ministry and Camping for the North Carolina Annual Conference.

SECTION D.

Committee on Young Adult Ministry

F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1971-1972

1. To provide additional opportunities for the Young Adult Lab, offering further helps to participants and continued long-range evaluation of the lab.
2. To consider offering another Young Adult Lab in the area of the conference near a large military installation.
3. To develop a weekend for young adults which would enable them to explore issues of their faith in the world today.
4. To advise local churches of the services available through the Conference office in Young Adult Ministry.

Section E.

Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1971-1972

A. It is recommended that training opportunities be provided in the area of adult ministry as close to local churches as possible.

B. It is recommended that training opportunities in the area of older adult ministry be held as follows:

1. That an Older Adult Lab be held in the Raleigh area.
2. That Seminars on Older Adult Ministry be held on district or subdistrict levels.

C. It is recommended that TRAFICO investigate and provide a series of films on TV stations covering our conference that would be entertaining and instructive in family ministry.

D. It is recommended that family camp be continued.

E. It is recommended that the Committee on Adult Ministry cooperate with the Board of Christian Social Concerns in a travel seminar to New York (to be held in the fall).

SECTION F.

Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Chairman*I. Christian Educators Section, Wyatt Brown, *Chairman*

B. CERTIFICATION

1. *Certified* during the past year: Miss Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro, N. C.

2. *Renewed*: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

a. *Directors of Christian Education*

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford United Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, 510 E. First Street, Greenville, N. C.

Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Miss Dorothy Chance, 5403 Penwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Othella Gardner Johnson, P. O. Box 4657, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. Mary Buie Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.

b. *Ministers of Christian Education*

Reverend Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Reverend J. Richard Gibson, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Reverend John H. White, Fellowship United Methodist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

3. *Transferred in*: During the past year, the following certified person has transferred into this conference:

Mrs. Ann C. Pearce, Raleigh, N. C. (from the Virginia Annual Conference),
Director of Christian Education

Mrs. Carolyn Walton Williams, Smithfield, N. C. (from the Virginia Conference)

4. *Transferred out*: None.

5. *Discontinued*: During the past year, the following certified person has given up her certification:

Mrs. Joan Allen Sanders, Dobson, N. C.

6. *Educational Assistants*

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Educational Assistants:

- Miss Bernice Ballance, Salemburg, N. C.
 Mrs. William Bear, Westminster United Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
 Miss Mary Cameron, P. O. Box 1114, Pembroke, N. C.
 Mrs. Dwight Carpenter, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Reverend Jimmy Creech, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Miss Jennie Flood, Box 53, Stonewall, N. C.
 Miss Francis Gaskins, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Mrs. Susan Thomas Jones, Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.
 Mrs. Kathy R. Moore, Divine Street United Methodist Church, Dunn, N. C.
 Miss Ann Neese, Steele Street United Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Mr. Ned Olinger, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton, N. C.
 Miss Kathryn Parks, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Mr. Henry A. Ross, First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.
 Mrs. Charles Saunders, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Mrs. Mero Smith, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
 Mrs. James Spivey, First United Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.
 Miss Marti Trembath, Oxford United Methodist Church, Oxford, N. C.
 Mr. John W. Weigle, St. Marks United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mrs. Rupert Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham, N. C.
 Miss Betty Lou Williams, First United Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
 Mrs. Julia Williams, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mrs. M. G. Workman, Jr., Webb Avenue United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Recommendations for 1971-1972

- Concerning the renewal and awakening of persons to the church and its mission in our day. We recommend that there be a study of the Biblical basis for the church. We recommend that this be one of the priorities of the Conference Program Council. The emphasis should include the whole man in his spiritual and secular life.
- In view of the fact that directors of Christian education are concerned with the total program of the church, we recommend that a method be developed to keep them aware and fully informed of the church program on both local and conference levels, including the following: that at least one director of Christian education or educational assistant be included on the District Program Council.
- We recommend that the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations, in a combined effort with the Christian Educators Fellowship, work out a plan for recruitment for the field of Christian education.
- We recommend that the orientation session for new pastors held annually and sponsored by the Conference Program Council, in order that they may be informed of the total program of the conference, include new directors of Christian education and educational assistants.
- We recommend that the North Carolina Conference Board of Education continue its policy of providing a luncheon at the Annual Conference session for the professional workers in Christian education and the Executive Committee of the Board of Education.

Music Ministry Section

CHARLES MOORE, *Chairman*

II. Music Ministry Section

- Certified during the past year as Director of Music:

Mr. Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
 Mrs. Esther H. Elliott, Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton, N. C.

2. RENEWAL OF CERTIFICATION

Mr. Arnold Briggs, Jr., Wilmington
 Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson
 Mrs. Dorothy Flowers, Mount Olive
 Miss Ruthann Greenawald, Burlington
 Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, New Bern
 James A. Marshall, Raleigh
 Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Kinston
 Henry A. Ross, Jr., Henderson
 Mrs. J. P. Stansel, Maxton
 Miss Virginia Wright, Hertford

3. *Discontinued*: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certifications:

Mrs. Janie P. Chandler, Troy, N. C.
 Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Halifax, N. C.

Recommendations for 1971-1972

1. Continuation of Youth Music Workshop.
2. Cooperate again with the Workshop for Music in the churches of small membership (Atlantic Christian College, winter 1972) and the Workshop at East Carolina University (October-November 1972).
3. Handbell Festival and Workshop, April 21-22, 1972.
4. Evaluate Children's Choir Workshop for Raleigh area churches in mid-winter 1971 and consider expanding it to a conference program.
5. Support of Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians National Convocation in Houston, Texas, August 4-11, 1971.
6. Call for the observance of A Great Day of United Methodist Singing.
7. Encourage local churches to support lay worker status.
8. Encourage persons to seek certification as musicians in The United Methodist Church.
9. Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians and members of Committee on Music Ministry be available for leadership and counsel in planning music for annual conference, R&R, etc.
10. Program supplement in *Advocate* be continued.
11. Luncheon during annual conference, perhaps combining it with annual meeting of Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
12. Encourage membership in Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.

SECTION G.

Committee on Camps and Conferences

SEABORN BLAIR, *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1971-1972

A. PROGRAM

1. *Summer Camps*

a. We recommend that the eight weeks of resident camp at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, and Rockfish be continued.

b. We recommend the following special summer camps in 1971:

- 1) Family Camp at Don-Lee, July 11-17.
- 2) Camp for the Mentally Retarded at Don-Lee, August 15-21.
- 3) Camp for the Mentally Retarded at Chestnut Ridge, July 11-16.
- 4) Senior High Aquatics Camp at Kerr Lake, July 11-17.
- 5) Local church camps at Rockfish from July 18-August 14.
- 6) Four consecutive two-week camps at Don-Lee.
- 7) Two consecutive four-week camps at Don-Lee.

c. We recommend that explorations be made concerning the feasibility of a resident staff person at Kerr Lake during the summer of 1971. This person would supervise the new day use area and coordinate schedules and programs by groups and individuals using the camp.

d. We recommend that the Conference Board of Education be authorized to continue to receive funds for the Campership Fund to help disadvantaged youngsters attend camp.

e. We recommend that efforts continue to develop an inclusive camping program at both the staff and camper levels.

f. We recommend that possibilities be explored for ecumenical and cooperative approaches to camping.

2. *Retreats and Year-round Camping*

a. We recommend that local churches be encouraged and helped to make better year-round use of our four campsites for Day Camping, Retreats, Planning Sessions, Fellowship Groups, Enrichment and study settings, etc.

b. We recommend that work camps and service projects be encouraged and planned for at each of the camps.

B. MAINTENANCE

The proposed budget of World Service recommends \$50,000 for camp maintenance for use in 1972-1973. This amount is needed if the four conference camps are to be kept in order and in good repair for the more than 6,000 persons who will use them each year. We recommend that these funds be allocated by the Camp Committee, as in the past, to continuing and special maintenance needs at each of the camps.

C. DEVELOPMENT

Whereas nearly one-third of the \$300,000 pledged to the Conference Camps Crusade has not been paid, and

Whereas, immediate emergency needs at each of the camps will not be met if the Camps Crusade is not completed, we therefore recommend:

1. That a small committee be appointed in each district by the District Superintendent to develop a strategy for the completion of the Camps Crusade, and

2. That the Camp Committee be authorized to proceed with the construction and development of priorities at each camp, based on priorities considered and set by the Camp Committee, as funds become available without incurring indebtedness.

SECTION H

Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

CAMERON P. WEST, *Chairman*

1. NOMINATION OF TRUSTEES

A. Duke University

Mr. A. Merriman Cuninggim, St. Louis, Missouri, term to expire December 31, 1977, succeeding himself.

2. Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1977, succeeding himself.

3. Mr. George C. McGhee, Middleburg, Va., term to expire December 31, 1977, succeeding himself.

4. Mr. W. M. Upchurch, Jr., New York, N. Y., term to expire December 31, 1977, succeeding himself.

AMENDMENT:

I move that the North Carolina Annual Conference request the Trustees of Duke University to give careful consideration to the nomination of additional outstanding persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference to serve on the Board of Trustees.

—G. R. MCKENZIE

B. Greensboro College

1. Mr. Bill Price, Burlington, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1975, succeeding himself.

2. Dr. N. W. Grant, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1975, succeeding himself.

3. Mr. Hargrove "Skipper" Bowles, Trustee-at-Large, term to expire 1972, filling the expired term of Mr. Richard Chatham, resigned.

C. High Point College

1. Judge Dan K. Moore, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.

D. Louisburg College

1. Reverend Paul Carruth, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

2. Mr. John T. Church, Henderson, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

3. Dr. Allan S. Hurlburt, term to expire 1975, replacing Mr. Barney L. Jones, resigned.

4. Mr. Ben Everette Jordan, Jr., Burlington, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

5. Reverend A. Kimsey King, Woodland, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

6. Mr. James L. Limer, Warrenton, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

7. Mr. J. L. McInnis, Henderson, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1974, replacing Judge Marshall Spears, resigning.

8. Mr. Edmund S. Swindell, Jr., Durham, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

9. Mr. Thomas O. Wheless, Louisburg, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, replacing Mrs. L. D. Hayman, resigning.

10. Reverend Herman S. Winberry, Raeford, N. C., term to expire June 30, 1975, succeeding himself.

E. Methodist College

1. Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding herself.

2. Mr. Lenox G. Cooper, Wilmington, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

3. Mr. S. M. Cozart, Wilson, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

4. Dr. Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

5. Reverend Wallace H. Kirby, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding W. E. Horner, retired.

6. Reverend Clyde McCarver, Wilmington, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

7. Mr. James M. Peden, Jr., Raleigh, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

8. Mr. Louis Spilman, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

9. Mr. Dillard Teer, Durham, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1975, succeeding himself.

F. North Carolina Wesleyan College

1. Mr. J. Phil Carlton, Pinetops, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

2. Mr. W. Raleigh Carver, Elizabeth City, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

3. Mr. O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

4. Reverend J. Paul Edwards, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

5. Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., Southport, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding herself.

6. Dr. Paul R. Maness, Burlington, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding Miss Irma Tapp, deceased.

7. Mr. Thomas J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

8. Reverend Ernest R. Porter, Kinston, N. C., term to expire 1973, completing the term of Reverend R. L. Jerome who was nominated as Trustee Emeritus.

9. Mr. William W. Shaw, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

II. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1971-1972

We recommend that the proposed College Sustaining Fund Budget of \$550,000.00 for 1971-1972 be distributed to our conference-related institutions as follows:

Operating Budgets \$525,000.00

Bennett College	\$ 2,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966.00
Greensboro College	16,736.00
High Point College	16,736.00
Louisburg College	125,520.00
Methodist College	171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021.00
Total Operating	\$525,000.00

Capital Debt Retirement \$25,000.00

Louisburg College	\$ 5,000.00
Methodist College	10,000.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	10,000.00
Total Capital	\$ 25,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$550,000.00

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the institutions quarterly from current receipts.

III. Capital Funds Crusade

While our Capital Funds Crusade has been officially terminated, the need for additional funds for debt retirement and the enhancement of academic programs of our colleges continue. We commend those churches that continue to honor their commitments and still make payments through the conference treasurer's office. We also support the efforts of our colleges to secure additional funds through general campaigns and private solicitations.

IV. College Day

We recommend that Sunday, November 7, 1971, be observed as College Day in all of our local churches at which time our people be informed concerning the unique opportunities our conference-related colleges offer our youth and the need they have for our continued support.

V. Study of Conference-Related Colleges

The 1970 Annual Conference authorized the commission to make a study of the relationship of the conference to its colleges and to report its findings to the 1971 Annual Conference. A number of meetings have been held with representatives of Louisburg, North Carolina Wesleyan, and Methodist Colleges; conference officials; and agencies of the National Church. From these meetings, it is obvious that a major report to the Annual Conference is needed. The report must include careful study and review of the conference commitment to Christian Higher Education and recommend a conference policy in unmistakable terms so that we can be guided to appropriate action during the next quadrennium and beyond.

In the assessment of a conference policy, the following must be studied in collaboration with the N. C. Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the role of each college (Louisburg, North Carolina Wesleyan, and Methodist); an evaluation of the contributions of each of the above, the relationship of the North Carolina Conference to Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, and Bennett College; and the level of conference support which will be needed to maintain both quality of

stitution and the historic relationship of this conference to Christian higher education. Two studies leading to possible state support of North Carolina students enrolling in private colleges and to the institutions themselves have been in progress during 1970-71. Both of these state-wide studies have made recommendations to the North Carolina General Assembly and any action, positively or negatively, will have a direct bearing upon the future of the conference colleges. Federal support is also at a stage where conclusions are not possible at this time. We, therefore, request that the Annual Conference grant an extension of time for making this study with the expectation that a report will be made to the 1972 Annual Conference.

VI. Race Relations Sunday Offering

The 1970 General Conference, recognizing the fact that the twelve black colleges historically related to and supported by the United Methodist Church fill a vital place in the structure of higher education in America and are in serious financial difficulty, recommended that a special effort be made to secure four million dollars annually for two years through the Race Relations Sunday offering for these institutions. The quota suggested for the North Carolina Conference is \$35,000 per year for the two years.

We recommend that a vigorous effort be made in each local church to secure its fair share of this amount in 1971-1972.

We recommend that the 1971-1972 Race Relations Sunday offering be distributed as follows: Paine College, an amount equal to that which it will receive in 1970-1971; Bennett College, that amount received above the Paine College commitment. We further recommend that the plan of distributing this fund be reviewed next year.

SECTION I

Nominations

I. VACANCIES ON CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Executive Committee: Mr. Wyatt Brown, Greenville, N. C., Member-at-Large, replacing Dr. Seaborn Blair, Wallace, N. C., Member-at-Large, who now becomes a member as Chairman of the Committee on Camps and Conferences.

Board of Education: Reverend Preston Jones, Red Springs, N. C., replacing Reverend Leroy Horsley who is no longer in the conference.

Mr. Joseph S. Williams, Rocky Mount, N. C., replacing Mr. W. O. Fields, Rocky Mount, who has resigned.

II. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF N. C. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Reverend Herman S. Winberry and Reverend Wallace Hines Kirby, to succeed themselves, terms to expire in 1974.

III. DISTRICT CHAIRMEN OF EDUCATION AND AGE LEVEL COORDINATORS

We recommend that those now serving as District Chairmen of Education, Coordinators of Adult and Family Ministries, Youth Ministries, and Children's Ministries, Directors of Camping Ministry, and Music Ministry be continued, and that the president of the Conference Board of Education consult with the district superintendents for filling vacancies in their districts as they occur.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

PHILIP L. SHORE, JR., *Chairman*

II. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates Students)

AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL STATE UNIVERSITY

Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Miss Bernadette E. Crawford (s), Walter F. Carlson, Jr., Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Cecil Donnell, Miss Patrice Dunn (s), Samuel J. Dunn, J. W. Ferree, S. T. Gillespie, Miss Beatrice Herbin, Miss Fannie McCallum, James E. McCallum, Wyman McCoy (s), Mrs. Alice P. McLeod, David Morehead, Aaron W. Moss, J. J. Powell, Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Miss Jessie L. Warren (s), Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn. *Ex Officio:*

District Superintendent, Greensboro District (Julian A. Lindsey); member of the Regional Commission (G. F. Rankin); Methodist Campus Minister (W. T. Brown) without vote.

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

University Representation: John Fish (1972), Leland Cooper (1972), Charles Porterfield (1973), Lee McCaskey (1973), Thomas Snipes (1973). **Non-University Representation:** Paul Smith (1973), Mrs. J. E. Harrill (1973), Frank Auten (1973), Joe Miller (1973), Tom Winkler (1973), Mrs. Larry Bond (1973), James E. McCallum (1972). **Students:** Paula Smith (1972), Frances Grigg (1972), Mickey Steadman (1972), Lorraine Wingate (1972). **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, North Wilkesboro District (John Hamilton); Conference Associate Program Director (H. C. Young, Jr.); Pastor, Boone United Methodist Church (Milford Thumm); Methodist Campus Minister (Manuel Wortman) without vote.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

(Persons indicated are also nominated as Trustees of the Jordan Building.)

Class of 1972: Dwight Carpenter, Miss Susan Dunn (Trustee), Horace W. Fowler (Trustee), Robert Osborn, Mrs. David Van Vleet. **Class of 1973:** Paul Carruth (Trustee), Edgar B. Fisher (Trustee), Ralph Fleming, James W. Fowler (Trustee), Alan Jenks, Arthur W. Kale (Trustee 1972), Mrs. Thomas Langford, Miss Shirley O'Neal, George Maddox. **Class of 1974:** Charles E. Jordan (Trustee), Mrs. Estelle Hillman (Trustee), Marshall T. Spears, Jr. (Trustee). **Students:** Miss Bekki Wilson, Dennis Campbell, David Morris. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Durham District (Chancie D. Barclift); United Ministry Chaplains.

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Ministers of United Methodist Churches in Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Troy J. Barrett; Holy Trinity, Roy L. Turnage; St. James, Christin White. **Two laymen (men or women) from each local United Methodist Church:** Jarvis Memorial: Charles Brown, Karl E. Faser; Holy Trinity: Harold McGarth, David Giles; St. James: Ralph Stelle, Herschel Williams. **Two members of East Carolina University faculty or staff (United Methodist):** Tom Johnson, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr. **Two United Methodist laymen men or women from the Greenville District:** Miss Camille Staton, Harvey Gwyn. **Ex Officio:** Superintendent, Greenville District (H. M. McLamb); President and Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference WSCS (Mrs. Harold L. Mann, Mrs. F. A. McGoogan); member of the Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry (James C. Stokes); three students from the Wesley Foundation Student Constituency (Miss Sue Haggen, Miss Denise Jones, Sam Brver); Presidents of the WSCS at local United Methodist Churches: Jarvis Memorial (Mrs. J. K. Proctor, Jr.); Holy Trinity (Mrs. Walter Gray); St. James (Mrs. I. Jackson Edwards, Jr.); President, East Carolina University (Leo Jenkins); President, Pitt Technical Institute (William Fulford); Executive Secretary of Education Work, Board of Missions, United Methodist Church (Evelyn Berry); Mrs. H. A. Davis, C. P. Morris, Byron Franklin, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, A. W. Washington, Louis Singleton, John W. Coon; Methodist Campus Minister (Daniel T. Earnhardt) without vote. **Members Emeritus:** Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Howell, Sam Underwood.

NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of The United Campus Christian Ministry: Term expires 1972: Creighton Lacy; Term expires 1973: Ross Townes; Term expires 1974:

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

James H. Bailey, Charles Blalock (s) Gerald Boreland, W. H. Burnside, Jr., Mrs. Frances Carnes, J. F. Cummings, S. F. Cummings, Adolph Dial, W. F. Elliott, Jim Hathaway (s), Keyhang Keem, Eddie Mac Locklear, Jakie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Robert Mangum, Lee Neville, Mrs. Leon Oxendine, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, Miss Loretta Smith (s), Marshall Trieber, Miss Mae Walker. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Fayetteville District (C. S. Eubank); Faculty Advisor, MSM (Gerald Parker); President, MSM at Pembroke State University (to be elected); Director, MSM at Pembroke State University (Henry A. Bizell, Jr.) without vote; Two members of the Regional Commission (Herman Winberry, Reginald W. Ponder).

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT RALEIGH

Leonard W. Aurand, Eugene B. Basket, Robert L. Buckner, James E. Creech, R. L. Crossno, Mrs. George C. Debnam, Murray S. Downs, William H. Garmon, Richard Gibson, Milton H. Gilbert, Benjamin T. Gravely, Richard Harris, Thomas N. Hobgood, Jr., Mac Hulslander, Robert R. Jones, David M. Kline, J. Ed Legates, Gene Ray Lowrimore, George B. Lucas, Neal V. McGlamery, Miss Mary Sue Moser, Preston D. Page, Mrs. Norman Sloan, Herbert E. Speece, T. Darrell Spencer, Lonnie F. Thompson, M. Stuart Thompson, Nash Winstead. **Student Members.** Benson Kirkman, Gerald Yokeley, Coleen Garska, Kenneth Boone, Doug Williams, Larry Johnson, Buck Horton, Larry Easterling. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Raleigh District (Jack W. Page); Pastor, Highland United Methodist Church (James A. Auman); Pastor, Fairmont United Methodist Church (R. T. Commander); Director, N. C. Annual Conference Program Council (N. W. Grant); Member of the Regional Commission (W. A. Kale); Pastor, Wilson Temple United Methodist Church (James H. McCallum); Associate Director, Nurture and Training (C. P. Morris); Pastor, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church (C. G. McCarver); Pastor, Edenton Street United Methodist Church (T. Marvin Vick); Educational Assistant, Fairmont United Methodist Church (Mrs. Julia Williams); Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University (Oscar B. Wooldridge). **Honorary Members:** Rufus H. Snyder, Miss Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL

Class of 1975: Mrs. William B. Aycock, Donald Jicha, E. C. Shoaf. **Class of 1974:** Frederick E. McJunkin, Paul Lowder, Dr. Mary Turner Lane. **Class of 1973:** Mrs. Herbert Allred, C. A. Houck, Henry Dixon. **Class of 1972:** William E. Cunningham, Mrs. O. A. Kirkman, William Peck. **Ex Officio:** Pastor, Aldersgate United Methodist Church (William Sherman); Pastor, University United Methodist Church (H. Langill Watson); Associate Pastor, University United Methodist Church (Stanley Smith); Pastor, Amity United Methodist Church (H. H. Cameron); District Superintendent, Durham District (C. D. Barclift); Director-Chaplain (Robert L. Johnson); Program Associate (Hugh D. Stohler); Student President; Two members of Student Council; Three at-large representatives from student community.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHARLOTTE

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Religious Ministry: Herbert Hitch, J. H. Ostwalt. Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Methodist and Presbyterian Ministry: J. H. Ostwalt, Sydnor Thompson. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Charlotte District.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO

Class of 1972: James L. Catlett, Miss Brenda Meadows. **Class of 1973:** Mrs. Vira Kivett, Garnett L. Hughes, J. Elwood Mitchell, Jr., Mrs. Doug Brackett, Mrs. Patricia ley, David Clark, Mrs. Zepplyn Humphrey, Vaughn Smith, Carrie Lee Warren, Miss Hudgins, Glenn Rankin. **Class of 1974:** D. Gordon Bennett, Kelley Griffith, Harry Man-Edith Hambricht. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Greensboro District (Julian A. Lindsey); Pastor, St. Matthews United Church (Joseph B. Bethea); Pastor, College Place United Methodist Church (J. Bernard Hurley); Chairman, Council on Ministries, College Place United Methodist Church; Pastor, Centenary United Methodist Church (W. T. Medlin, Jr.); Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church (Robert Stamey); Pastor, Christ United Methodist Church (Brunson Wallace); Pastor, West Market Street United Methodist Church (Harley Williams); Methodist Campus Minister at UNC-G without vote; Inner-City minister (O. Ray Moss); Editor, *North Carolina Christian Advocate* (James C. Stokes). **Students:** Seven (to be elected).

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Term expires 1972: Julian M. Aldridge, Jr., Carl Ratcliffe, Paul S. Flynn, Mrs. James R. Hortbarger. **Term expires 1973:** Joseph W. Dodson, Dr. Mabel Crum, Mrs. Harold Wells, W. H. Crawford. **Term expires 1974:** Clifford Lovin, Robert Sloan, Mrs. Alex S. Pow, John Shell. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Waynesville District (Harley Dickson); Pastor, Cullowhee United Methodist Church (Jim Gilland); United Methodist Campus Minister (George C. Weekley); President, Waynesville District WSCS (Miss Louise

Ballard); President and Vice President, Wesley Foundation (Garth Thorpe, Lloyd Porterfield).

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Inzer Byers, Wendell Eysenbach, Bobby Faulkner, Dean F. Fuller, Lloyd Ginns, June G. May, Cedric Rodney, Robert H. Sapp, William Starling, Sam Stone, John Dimmick. *Ex Officio*: District Superintendent, Winston-Salem/Forsyth District (J. C. Peters); District Superintendent, Winston-Salem/Northeast District (John A. Carper); Member, Regional Commission (Russell T. Montfort); Pastor, Maple Springs United Methodist Church (Larry Wilkinson); Methodist Campus Minister, Wake Forest University (Mark S. Rose).

HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *President*

KELLY J. WILSON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

1. We recommend the continued updating of the Church Enlistment Questionnaire for our central filing system in the Program Council office.

2. We recommend participation in United Methodist Guidance Center at Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount, N. C.

3. We recommend the establishment of a Vocational Intern Program. This Vocational Intern Program (VIP) will be designed to provide graduating high school students and college age young people a summer opportunity to serve in a "local situation" and gain on-the-job experience for church-related careers.

4. We recommend a yearly banquet for all men coming into the Conference in Full Connection. This banquet should be held the day before the Annual Conference convenes in 1972. The purpose of this banquet is to give special recognition and official welcome to these new Conference members by our Bishop and other selected Conference leaders.

5. We recommend that the Commission join in a cooperative effort with the Committee on Youth Ministry to offer a one-day meeting for Junior Highs and Senior Highs who are interested in the pastoral ministry. Each pastor would be encouraged to bring his youth to this important meeting.

6. We recommend the organization of short term mission teams of trained persons, both in and out of college, who would be willing to work in special needed mission settings.

7. We recommend the continued support for the Lay Rally scholarship offerings and request that each district, when feasible, have recipients of the scholarship make a statement on behalf of this special offering.

8. We recommend the mailing to every pastoral charge of the North Carolina Conference a 1972 edition of the *Annual Directory of Church Occupations and Voluntary Service*.

9. We recommend producing a Conference movie on the ministry. This film would interpret the pastoral ministry within the context of the church's ministry in an attempt to motivate persons to consider the pastoral ministry as a vocational opportunity. We further recommend the establishment of a coordinating committee by the Program Council from agencies including the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Board of the Ministry, Committee on Youth Ministry, TRAFICO, and other appropriate persons.

10. We recommend that this Commission cooperate with the Committee on Youth Ministry in offering "explorer weekends."

11. We recommend the continued promotion of Ministry Sunday with the Board of the Ministry.

12. We look with favor upon the continued effort being made to recruit seminary graduates for the North Carolina Conference and would strongly urge the establishment of a committee with selected persons from the Cabinet, Board of the Ministry, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations and any other Conference leader who may be appointed by our Bishop. The cost of this recruitment would be defrayed by the above mentioned groups.

JACK L. HUNTER, *Chairman*

R. D. RICKS, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

INTRODUCTION

From every hand we are hearing about the renewal taking place in the United Methodist Church. If this renewal is to be genuine, we feel that the task before the North Carolina Conference is threefold:

1. If the church is to be renewed, it must get back into the business of proclaiming the Good News.
2. Your Board of Evangelism feels that we must confront people with a specific invitation to Jesus Christ and His Church.
3. Believing that prayer is the vital breath of Christianity, we must strengthen the spiritual life of our people through prayer and Bible study.

We call upon each pastor and each work area chairman in the field of evangelism to address themselves to the wonderful opportunities that challenge them.

I.

JUNE THROUGH AUGUST 1971

(Period of Discovery of Local Church Evangelistic Needs, Development of Local Leadership, and Planning with the Local Church Council on Ministries)

God is calling each congregation to a particular program of evangelism. It will vary from church to church because the needs of congregations vary. First, the pastor must examine himself and look at the evangelistic needs of the church he serves and the community about him. Second, the lay leadership in the work area of evangelism must meet with the pastor and plan a program for the local church which will involve the discovery of the evangelistic needs of that particular church and community.

1. We strongly urge that the district secretaries write a letter to each local church chairman in the area of evangelism as soon as names and addresses are available emphasizing that he is the key person to promote evangelism in his local church and that from him much will be expected. We also urge the use of the new handbook for the work area on evangelism.

2. We recommend that the district secretaries attend the Candler Camp Meeting and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska, August 15-20, 1971. We also urge local church leaders in evangelism to attend the Conference on Evangelism.

3. We urge pastors and workers in evangelism to study the new *Design for Witness* program of lay ministry. *Design for Witness* aims at ministering to the needs of persons, inviting them to discipleship and church membership, care and cultivation of members, and involving them in a witnessing ministry of their own. Resources may be secured from *Findings*, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

Local churches and districts wishing to begin the new *Design for Witness* program can arrange for workshops under the leadership of general board staff. To arrange for workshops in your church, district, or conference, contact Rev. Ross Whetstone, Local Church Section, General Board of Evangelism, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203.

4. We urge that our conference consider ways we can relate the program *Key 73* to our efforts in evangelism. *Key 73* is the name given to a broad-based evangelistic emphasis designed to make a united Christian impact on the life of the entire North American continent leading up to and during the year 1973. Representatives from nearly fifty denominations and religious groups are involved now in the planning. For further information you may write to Joseph H. Yeakel, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203.

5. All leaders and interested church members, especially work area chairmen on evangelism, are urged to attend the Summer R&R (Renewal and Recreation) sponsored by the Conference Program Council, August 8-15 at Methodist College. As last year, there will be both a week and weekend session. Date for week session is August 8-12 and weekend session is August 13-15.

II.

SEPTEMBER THROUGH DECEMBER)

(A Period of Retraining and Rededication)

SEPTEMBER

1. During this month personally contact the inactive members of your church and church school and challenge them to attendance.

2. The district secretary in cooperation with the District Superintendent plan and conduct the District Pastors' Retreat.

3. Make plans to participate in the Regional Evangelism Conference for Men being sponsored jointly by the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention and our Board of Evangelism. The dates for these conferences are:

October 18, 1971—Fayetteville

October 19, 1971—Rocky Mount (First United Methodist Church)

October 21, 1971—Durham (First Baptist Church). All services begin at 7:30 p.m.

4. Plan for one renewal experience within your church to offer during the month of November. You might have one of the following: Lay Witness Mission, New Life Mission, Preaching Crusade or Interdenominational Revival.

OCTOBER

1. During October utilize the new United Methodist Continuous Membership Training Material's, "A New Adventure in the Meaning of United Methodist Membership." Time these to be taught during the church school hour for all Senior High, Young Adult, and Adult church school members, particularly those inactive members who have been invited to this series as a means of retraining and explaining the mission of the church and a new doctrinal understanding of personal experience of and commitment to Christ in the individual life.

2. Make *The Upper Room* available to all students and shut-ins. Note: *The Upper Room* is now available in recorded form on cassettes.

3. Urge attendance at the Regional Evangelism Conference for Men at Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Durham.

NOVEMBER

1. Work with your local Council on Ministries to plan Christmas activities and the New Year's through Easter Attendance Crusade.

2. Continue to challenge persons to faith in Jesus Christ and involve them in His mission.

3. The District Secretaries' Retreat will be held November 13 and 14, 1971.

DECEMBER

1. Work with the Council on Ministries to promote Family Worship and encourage Christian Stewardship.

2. Work with Council on Ministries to plan Advent and Christmas worship gatherings of the congregation.

III.

(A Time of Evangelistic Outreach)

JANUARY 1972

1. Train interested, newly-rededicated Christian church members to seek out the uncommitted outside the church.

2. Make a prospect list and plan a Visitation Evangelistic Crusade. Don't forget the church attendance emphasis with the use of attendance registration materials.

3. Conduct a second confirmation class January 3 through March 26, 1972, using the new confirmation resources..

FEBRUARY THROUGH APRIL

1. We urge each local church, in cooperation with its Council on Ministries, to adopt the program, "Holy Season of Love," which lasts during the Lenten season.

a. Week of Letter-Writing—February 20-26

- b. Week of Phone Calls—February 27-March 4
- c. Week of Remembrance—March 5-11
- d. Week of Prayer—March 12-18
- e. Just for You—March 19-25

2. Spring meeting of the full Board of Evangelism (March 9, 1972).

3. Take confirmation class to Bishop's Meetings for Young Methodists—a joint enterprise with the Commission on Worship.

4. Work with your local Council on Ministries to plan for special services during Holy Week, March 26-April 1.

5. Emphasize the baptism of infants and the confirmation of new members during Easter 1972. Assign active, committed Christians to be fellowship friends to all new and committed church members.

6. Order and use the *Design for Witness* materials.

LAY

1. Involve shut-in members in prayer and telephoning for the great day of Pentecostal witnessing to those outside the church.

2. Plan a prayer vigil for the Sunday before Pentecost.

3. Involve all of those who have been trained and have agreed to participate to go out and visit and witness to the uncommitted outside the church on the day of Pentecost.

4. Work with the Youth Age Level coordinator and the Council on Ministries in planning a program of Youth Evangelism for the summer.

IV.

SERVICE MINISTRIES

1. *Summer Ministries.* A continuation of the summer ministries at Nags Head and at Atlantic Beach and, hopefully, other places will continue to reach thousands of people as they did last summer. An opportunity to worship and give a witness to people while on vacation and during their leisure time has been proven to be a tremendous new form of evangelism.

2. *The Fish.* In larger population centers churches may join in manning a telephone number which will open the door to those who have emergency needs, such as providing rides for shut-ins, emergency housework for the sick, reading to the blind, talking to the lonely, referring those in critical need to other agencies. The telephone number would be publicized by all the churches of the community through all communication media.

3. *Contact.* This is another telephone ministry which involves trained, committed Christian shut-ins who can give counsel and help to desperate persons: those who are suicide prone or those who have sudden marital or moral problems. With proper training, a kind, sympathetic listener can save a person from a desperate act and give proper referral.

V.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

We recommend that the full Board of Evangelism meet only one time during the year—in the spring (March 9, 1972).

We recommend that the district secretaries' retreat be held in the fall—November 13 and 14, 1971.

Recommendations

1. We recommend that the Purpose offered by the Program Council be amended to include the divine imperative, which is the prior purpose of and reason for the existence of the church.

2. We recommend that the Board of Evangelism work with the Committee on Youth Ministry to prepare a specific program in youth evangelism.

3. We recommend that each district form evangelistic teams of youth who would serve as resource persons in youth evangelism.

4. We recommend that the Conference Youth Rally be held in the fall with some emphasis on evangelism.

5. We recommend that the Junior High and Senior High Workshops be continued in the summer of 1972 and to include some type training in evangelism. Look at ways young people can reach unreached young people.

6. We recommend that the Board of Evangelism and Commission on Worship jointly sponsor the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists during the Lenten season during the conference year 1971-1972.

7. We recommend the reappointment of H. B. Jones, Robert J. Rudd and Tommy Tyson as approved conference evangelists and others who so desire this relationship and so meet the conditions.

KIMSEY KING, *Chairman*
ROBERT L. BAME, *Secretary*

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

1. We would like to secure permission to continue the promotion and cultivation of Gifts and Wills in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

2. We would like to continue the Scholarship and Trust Funds, and add to these, and to secure additional help for local churches, boards and agencies, and institutions in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

3. We plan to cultivate selective groups of individuals and interested persons and to hold conferences at selected places and times that would fit into the individual groups.

4. We would like to plan for some specific materials for distribution.

I. LEE PARKER, JR., *Chairman*
O. L. HATHAWAY, *Director*

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES—1971-72

Golden Cross Committee

The committee recommends that the daily allowances for Golden Cross assistance remain at \$25.00 per day for the 1971-72 Conference year.

In view of the fact that the reserve of Golden Cross funds are fastly being exhausted, and that no additional funds are currently being allotted, it is recommended that a careful study be made of the fund during the 1971-72 Conference year to a decision concerning the continuation of the program when present funds are exhausted.

The committee, which has been involved in a study of our insurance program conducted by the Special Committee on Insurance appointed by the last Annual Conference, recommends that:

—We add to our coverage major medical benefits which will cost the individual 36¢ per quarter, no increase for parents and child, and \$1.83 per quarter for family policyholders.

—We accept the increased premiums—to become effective July 1, 1971—to maintain our present policy: \$38.16 per quarter for individuals; \$75.36 per quarter for parent and child; and \$107.43 for family policyholders.

The Committee recognizes and commends the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center. It is recommended that we continue our support of the program in the amount of \$5,500 for the 1971-72 Conference year.

The committee recognizes the work with alcoholics of the Reverend J. C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C., and recommends that we continue our support in the amount of \$2,500 for the 1971-72 Conference year.

The committee recommends that we drop our support of the Damascus Home in Snow Camp, N. C.

Retirement Home Committee

The committee requests the Bishop to appoint the Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be administrator and the Reverend Harvey B. Johnson to be administrative assistant for the 1971-72 Conference year.

The committee recommends that the Home be given the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home and the financing of another home within the bounds of the Conference.

The committee recommends that the Annual Conference seriously consider expanding its ministries to retired people in the following directions:

- A health care center to accept chronically ill. (See recommendation of Long-Range Planning Committee).
- Additional facilities to care for an increasing number of retired "well" persons who need the services of a retirement home. This may be in the form of an additional home or several small homes throughout the Conference. With a health care center available these could be transferred to the center when they became nursing cases. If these facilities are provided members on public assistance, then care can be provided without the church carrying too much of the burden.
- Low and medium cost housing in areas where this is not being taken care of by public groups. This can be in the form of cottages, apartments, condominiums or homes. There is some governmental money available through long-term loans and through rent supplements.

Home for Children Committee

The committee requests the Bishop to reappoint Reverend J. W. Lineberger, Sr. to be superintendent and Reverend James M. Waggoner to be chaplain for the 1971-72 Conference year.

The committee recommends that The Home be approved for privately soliciting and receiving gifts to be directed to that agency by individuals, local churches, foundations, and other organizations.

The committee further recommends that the Thanksgiving season of 1971 be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children, and that other interest and causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with this traditional emphasis.

Long-Range Planning Committee

The present arrangement of having the District Chairmen of Social Concerns represent Golden Cross adds an extra responsibility to their already heavy load and limits the work of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries in the district.

In accord with paragraph 1174 of *The Discipline*, we request that each District superintendent designate a District Chairman of Health and Welfare Ministries as is now being done for other agencies.

SEMAR (Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded) is an agency recommended by the General Conference which operates under the Health and Welfare Ministries. It has its own Constitution and By-Laws and it operates on its own budget allotted to it from the Jurisdictional Budget. Its objectives are: (1) To render needed services to handicapped, mentally retarded persons to help them attain their full potential. (2) To develop residential services for severely and profoundly retarded infants and young children when they await admission to public facilities. (3) To develop residential day care and rehabilitation for trainable and educatable retarded children and youth. (4). To stimulate local churches to minister to the retarded.

We endorse the work of this new agency and desire that the Annual Conference welcome it into a vital relationship through our Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. We also request that the Annual Conference elect two trustees to SEMAR's Board, one layman and one clergyman, on nomination of our Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

The trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home have appointed a committee to study the needs for and possibilities of a health care center on the home's grounds in Durham. The need for a 100-150-bed facility, costing approximately a million and a half dollars, has been projected. The home would provide one-third of the costs and borrow an addi-

tional one-third. The remaining one-third would need to be secured through memorial gifts in order for such a center to become a reality.

The committee recommends that this committee be encouraged to do a detailed feasibility study, including the possibility of other locations, as well as the one in Durham. Also, that the plans for the operational expenses be included. We further recommend that the Annual Conference lend its weight to this endeavor.

Nominating Committee

The committee recommends that the Annual Conference adopt the following policies concerning the nomination and election of trustees to The Methodist Retirement Home and The Methodist Home for Children:

- That the Nominating Committee of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries make the nominations to the Annual Conference for the two boards after receiving suggestions from the institutions and on approval of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- That a rotation system be followed at both institutions: tenure of two three-year terms at the Methodist Retirement Home; tenure of one six-year term at the Methodist Home for Children.
- That a person not be nominated to serve on the Board of one institution while holding membership on that of the other. (This would not apply to those who hold membership in an ex-officio relationship.)
- That a minimum three-year period lapse before full-term members can be nominated for another term.

The following nominations are made to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children:

Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, Fayetteville, to fill the unexpired term of R. R. Braswell, 1974

For regular six-year terms expiring 1977: Mr. Vincent Lowe, Wilson, N. C.; Rev. S. T. Gillespie, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mr. Frank Steinbeck, Greenville, N. C.; Rev. Norwood Jones, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Rev. W. W. Sherman, Jr., Chapel Hill, N. C.; Mrs. Lawrence Erdmon, New Bern, N. C.

The following nominations are made to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home with terms to expire in 1974: Mrs. Ed. Reddingfield, Stantonsburg, N. C.; Rev. Lawrence Bridges, Wallace, N. C.; Mrs. A. M. Covington, Jr., Rockingham, N. C.; Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jacksonville, N. C.; Rev. Alton P. Hill, Jr., Morehead City, N. C.; Dr. Kempton Jones, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Mr. W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson, N. C.; Rev. Frank Lloyd, Jr. Selma, N. C.; Mr. J. L. McInnis, Henderson, N. C.; Mrs. Mary Bynum Pierson, Mount Olive, N. C.; Mr. Dennis Ramsey, Rose Hill, N. C.; Mr. J. Fred Riley, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Rev. William A. Seawell, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Mr. Kenneth A. Talton, Grifton, N. C.; Mr. William I. Wooten, Jr., Greenville, N. C.

The following nomination is made to the Board of Trustees of SEMAR: Rev. Vassar Jones, Louisburg, N. C.

J. L. JOYCE, *Chairman*

J. G. WHITE, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Ministers' Emergency Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled ministers' income up to a maximum of \$4,320 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in excess of \$4,320 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,320 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4,320 will be on the basis of \$360 per month. Payments will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No fund will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Joint Committee on Disability

4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.
5. In all cases the applications—the district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant—shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.
6. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examination when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a doctor approved by the committee and results of tests will be sent to the committee. In such case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.
7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.
8. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occur during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent, and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint committee of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.
9. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports—statements from the doctor and the district superintendent—are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicant's disability reveal that he is capable of reassuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.
10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes medical disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund aid.
11. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, the Joint Committee will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in paragraph 357 which demand annual conference approval.
12. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc., for the committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.

RESOLUTION

Be it Resolved, that the Joint Committee on Disability and the Cabinet work with the agencies and institutions to utilize talents and abilities of disabled ministers. It is recommended that where it is possible to give full or part-time employment by matching a need of the institution, or agency, to that of the disabled minister, it is strongly urged to do so. It is recommended that the administrative head of each institution and agency supply a list of possible positions to the Cabinet and to the Joint Committee on Disability, who will work for mutual satisfaction and placement. The final decision will rest with the Cabinet.

HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Chairman*
AMOS H. STONE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE LAITY RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of the Laity, through its Commissions, submits the following recommendations:

The Commission on Lay Life and Work

Lay Ministries. As laymen with a ministry we cannot sit quietly back and expect professional men, such as the clergy, social workers, missionaries, teachers, etc., to be the total witness for Christ in the world. We can no longer relax by the side of the road and just "be a friend to man." Laymen must move out where the mainstream of the traffic flows in varying speeds and in various directions. The laity of the Church are also called to serve, and, if need be, to suffer for Christ's sake.

We wish to cooperate with other program agencies of the church in supporting and equipping the laity for life and ministry in the church and in the world. It is recommended that learning opportunities be available at the "R and R" weekend sessions at the United Methodist Men's Retreat that would prepare our laymen to better serve in the local church and in the world. We further recommend that each District Lay Leader and District Director of Lay Ministries establish training sessions within the district that are best suited to the needs of the local church. We also remind Lay Speakers and ministers that November 1971 has been set as the goal for all Lay Speakers to be certified by the recommendation of the charge conference and by completion of the basic training course for Lay Speakers.

Spiritual Life. We propose that the laity of our Conference search for and work toward more meaningful ventures in evangelism. We recommend that the Lay Witness Mission movement continue as an unstructured ministry within our Conference and that we support this work with our efforts and time. We propose that other avenues of participation be explored such as Christian Growth Conferences, Design for Witness, and other forms of "renewal." We further recommend that the District Lay Rallies be continued with program content and plans to be the responsibilities of the District Lay Leader and District Superintendent with the guidance of the District Program Council.

We suggest that each District Lay Leader and District Superintendent consider the possibility of having Lay-Clergy dialogue sessions at the district, sub-district, and local church levels.

United Methodist Men. We recommend that continued effort through District Leaders, Lay Leaders and Pastors be made to organize new fellowships and strengthen those existing groups. We propose that each club review the basic principles of United Methodist Men, that is, to deepen the spiritual lives of the men in the church and undergird all phases of the program of the local church under the direction of the pastor. We recommend that a United Methodist Men's Retreat be held in the summer of 1971. We support the plans and encourage the participation of our laymen in the Regional Evangelism Conferences for Men sponsored by the Evangelism divisions of the Baptist State Convention and the United Methodist Church in the month of October 1971.

The Commission on Stewardship and Finance

1. We recommend that continuing emphasis be given in the local church to the cultivation of Christian stewardship among all segments of the church clergy, laymen, laywomen, youth, and children.

2. We recommend the cooperation of the District and Conference Boards of the Laity with all other Conference agencies in the area of providing greater financial stability for our church-related institutions and agencies.

3. We recommend that during the month of October 1971 the Board of the Laity institute a promotional and educational program on tithing to reach into the local church.

4. We recommend that the District Boards of the Laity as a part of the 1972 Lay Rallies give some time for the Tithing emphasis.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *Chairman*,
Commission on Stewardship and Finance
GRIER GARRICK, *Secretary*
Board of the Laity

JAMES T. PATRICK, *Chairman*
and Conference Lay Leader
WILLIAM S. MARLEY, *Chairman*,
Commission on Lay Life and Work

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The *Discipline of the United Methodist Church* defines a Lay Worker in Paragraph 501 in this manner: "A Lay Worker in the church is a person other than the clergy who, by decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a bishop."

—RECOMMENDED FOR CONSECRATION AS A LAY WORKER (Par. 502, *Discipline*).

Richard Jerome Williams, Director of Christian Education, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.

James Malone Marshall, Minister of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Roger Frank Searles, Minister of Music, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Miss Ruthann Greenawald, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.

Mrs. Clifton Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

The *Discipline* places with the Committee on the Lay Worker the responsibility of advising the Annual Conference of "ways in which the Annual Conference may be supportive of the work of persons who serve as lay workers."

The Committee on the Lay Worker calls the attention of the Annual Conference and especially the attention of local churches employing lay workers to Paragraph 507.1 of the *Discipline* which reads: "The employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions." (This refers to the General Board of Pensions.)

For the sake of uniformity we recommend that the Pension Plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary—6% to be paid by the employing agent and 3% by the employee.

We encourage local churches employing lay workers to provide a Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance Plan and participation in the Conference program of Group Life Insurance.

The Committee on the Lay Worker also calls upon all local churches within her bounds to provide a pension program for all lay employees—not only those who qualify as lay workers.

As a member of the SPECIAL INSURANCE COMMITTEE, we call your attention to IV, page 56 of RECOMMENDATIONS, 1971, "INSURANCE FOR LAY WORKERS," and thank you for voting in favor of the entire report.

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*

JOHN M. CLINE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

I. Recommendations

The Minimum Salary Commission recommends for the Conference year 1971-72, that the minimum salaries for all ministers who are serving pastoral appointments be as follows:

1. Conference Member: One or more dependent children, \$6,600; married, \$6,400; single, \$6,200.

2. Associate: One or more dependent children, \$6,000; married, \$5,800; single, \$5,600.

In the event that a pastor on minimum salary changes status he will not receive any less than he did the previous year.

3. Lay Pastor: One or more dependent children, \$5,800; married, \$5,600; single, \$5,400.

4. Student: One or more dependent children, \$5,000 plus travel; married, \$4,800 plus travel; single, \$4,600 plus travel.

Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from the school, \$500 shall be the maximum travel allowance.

5. Retired Supply Pastors: \$3,000 (including travel and utilities).

6. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from minimum salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the district superintendent, and the Minimum Salary Commission.

The Minimum Salary Commission is aware of the Scott Resolution of the 1970 Annual Conference, and has investigated the cost of bringing the minimum salaries of lay pastors and associates to the level of conference members with the possibility of supporting fifty-one (51) lay pastors on minimum salary instead of an anticipated twenty-two (22) at an additional cost of \$24,500.

The Minimum Salary Commission feels that the above report is the fairest it can arrive at, considering fiscal responsibility and educational incentive, and that the lay pastors should remain in the same relative position.

II. PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The Commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented by the district superintendent to the Program Council not later than June 15.

2. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for he entire conference year.

3. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge. We stress the importance of reporting all contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

4. No charge may receive from minimum salary more than one-third of the total salary received with the exception of newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from minimum salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.

Dividing Charges

5. The Commission on Minimum Salary suggests that, as a general practice, no appointments be made with a membership of less than 400, if the charge is to expect Minimum Salary support. Creation of circuits and/or charges should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

6. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such divisions, such project shall be presented to the Program Council not later than May 1, so that a satisfactory evaluation can be made by the Commission. Without its approval the Commission shall not be obligated to provide minimum salary support for either of the churches resulting from such division.

7. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.

b. The Commission on Minimum Salary further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive minimum salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation which district superintendents should report. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay two-thirds of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 10% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.

A New Church as a Charge

8. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than May 1. These details shall be presented by them to the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Minimum Salary. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made a reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300 annually, increase its membership askings proportionately, and reach full support within five more years.

We also recommend that the minimum salary supplement be stopped at any time when full-time pastor takes over employment or is not employed full-time and that such a pastor may be reinstated at any time during the year that he returns to full-time ministerial status.

PRESTON D. PAGE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. I

The Board of the Ministry makes the following recommendations:

1. A Retreat on the Ministry in each district, in which the priorities of our servant-hood would be examined, seems to be a necessity for all ministers of the Conference during the coming year. It should focus on the conservation of the ministry by examining our responsibilities both to the church and to each other, standards of our profession within the framework of our calling, ethics within the church and the community, and ways of developing growth in our personal and family life. The dates and places of these retreats are to be set by the District Program Councils.

2. Every local church is urged to observe Ministry Sunday on September 19, 1971 (or the nearest convenient date) in order that the Ministry, in its nature and function, might be brought to the attention of our people. It is imperative that all ministers seek to enlist highly qualified persons for church occupations.

3. We look with favor upon a continued effort being made to recruit seminary graduates for membership in the North Carolina Conference, and we strongly urge the establishment of a committee of selected persons from the Cabinet, the Board of the Ministry, and the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, and other Conference leaders appointed by the Bishop to assume this responsibility. The costs of this effort are to be defrayed by the above-mentioned groups.

4. The use of the Counseling Elder is a most effective means of supervising many of our new and often untrained pastors. It is urged that each of our Lay Pastors who requires the assistance of a Counseling Elder have one assigned to him in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 353 of the *Discipline*.

5. The Ministerial Education Fund is becoming one of the most helpful sources of financial assistance for the education of our pastors. We encourage all of the churches of our Conference to accept and to pay their full apportionment for this cause at the earliest possible date.

6. In view of the great need for a counseling service for the ministers of our Conference and their families, we recommend that the Board of the Ministry join with other conference groups to plan and organize an adequate counseling service for the ministers' families. We would also recommend the Interpreters House, Lake Junaluska, N. C., as a valuable and significant facility established for the purpose of aiding ministers and their wives in their personal and professional lives.

7. The Board of the Ministry expects to join with the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations in sponsoring during the fall of 1971 an event honoring Members received into Full Connection at the 1971 Conference Session.

8. The area of continuing education for ministers is one of the most crucial matters before us. The people of the church expect their ministers to be aware of and familiar with the changing circumstances of our world today, and without some disciplined study, this is impossible. Each local church is urged to give support to programs planned in the area of continuing education for ministers. The churches should provide time, financial support, and encouragement for their pastors to participate. The Board pledges its support to the Commission on Continuing Education.

9. The ministers of this Conference holding special appointments are required to make a report to the Conference at least once each year, and the report should include a job analysis. Any change in address or nature of service should be reported to the Conference Secretary immediately. The area of service of each special appointment and its relevance to the church should be reviewed each year. Any minister failing to respond to the inquiry of the officially designated committee for a period of two consecutive years, should be considered for involuntary location.

10. Increasingly, there is evidence of ministers becoming part-time servants of the church and part-time or full-time laborers in the business world. Some study must be made and guidelines established for this type of relationship, looking not only at the current pastor in a given situation, but also at anticipated needs in the area of minimum salary, parsonage life, and parish development.

11. In cooperation with the committee appointed by the Annual Conference to study the problem of the minister's compensation, we offer the following recommendations:

a. That the minister's salary should be in keeping with the work level expected by the congregation, adequate to keep the minister from "being embarrassed by his indebtedness," and reflective of his family's needs. (Referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance).

b. That within two years every local church should assume the expense of parsonage utilities. Since the Bishop and Cabinet consider the ministers' total income as salary, the local church's consideration should be the same. (Referred as above).

c. That we petition the 1972 General Conference to urge national legislators to remove itinerant United Methodist ministers from the self-employed category in both the income tax and the social security programs.

W. J. NEESE, *Chairman*

Report No. II

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

Question 24: What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

a) As *Deacon*? Sledge, Donald Dennis—Raleigh District—from United Church of Christ. Born July 28, 1935; married, three children; B.A., Marion College Marion, Ind.; M. Div., Southeastern Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders without imposition of hands.

b) As *Elder*? None.

Question 25: Who are admitted from other Christian churches?

a) As *Associate Members*? None.

b) As *Probationary Member*? Donald D. Sledge.

c) As *Members in Full Connection*? None.

Question 26: Who are admitted as Associate Members?

Barbour, Berry Otha—Fayetteville District—74 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born March 8, 1937. Married, two children. Lay Pastor, five years.

Bryan, Everette Ervin—Greenville District—124 hours credit. Free Will Baptist Bible College; 25 hours credit, Atlantic Christian College. Born April 16, 1929. Married, two children. Lay Pastor, six years.

Hill, Ralph McCoy—New Bern District—64 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born September 20, 1938. Married, one child. Lay Pastor, five years.

Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair—Wilmington District—120 hours credit, Southeastern Community College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born July 27, 1927. Married, two children. Lay Pastor, five years.

Lancaster, Ecwood Colon—Sanford District—28½ hours credit, Methodist College; 52 hours credit, N. C. State University (Fort Bragg). Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born December 2, 1936. Married, three children. Lay Pastor, six years.

Morris, Alvin Joseph—Wilmington District—77 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born May 16, 1936. Married, three children. Lay Pastor, six years.

Parnell, Evander. (No information given.)

Question 27: Who are recommended as Probationary Members?

a) *With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?* (Par. 327.1-327.2).

Byers, Leonard C., Burlington District; A.B., N. C. State University. Student, Duke Divinity School, 22 hours credit. Born September 5, 1948. Married. Eligible for Deacons' Orders.

Cyr, Ronald Dale. (No information given.)

Dillon, Frederick Fairfax—Goldsboro District. A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 39 hours credit, Southeastern Seminary. Born April 16, 1927. Married, one child.

Farmer, John Archie—Fayetteville District. A.B., High Point College, 12 units, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. Born February 14, 1948. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Flynn, Robert Clark—Durham District. B.A., Methodist College, 18 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Born April 26, 1948. Married, one child. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Forbes, Joseph Wayne—Durham District. B.S.E., University of Arkansas, 21 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Born December 14, 1937. Married, three children. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Mann, William Joseph—Sanford District. A.B., UNC at Chapel Hill, 52 hours credit, Yale Divinity School. Born May 28, 1947. Married. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Ridenour, Allen Clyde—Burlington District. A.B., West Virginia University, 20 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Born May 21, 1947. Married, one child. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.—Sanford District. A.B., High Point College, B.D., Duke Divinity School. Born August 4, 1938. Married.

b) *With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?* (Par. 328.1). None.

c) *With degrees from accredited or approved colleges or universities, two years of advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and two years of service as an Associate Member?* (Par. 329). None.

d) *With degrees from approved colleges and completion of introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years Course of Study?* 1964 Discipline (Par. 325.2). (Need three-fourth vote of Annual Conference).

Burnside, Hobart William, Jr., Fayetteville District. A.B., Pembroke State University. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born July 14, 1935. Married, four children. Lay Pastor, fourteen years.

Lancaster, James Robert, Jr., Fayetteville District. B.A., Methodist College, completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born June 7, 1922. Married, two children. Lay Pastor, five years.

Lowry, Harvey. (No information given.)

Question 28: Who are continued as Probationary Members?

Cecil Samuel Arnold, III, Wilson Edward Barber, Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Melvin D. Dowdy, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Eugene Hancock, Wade Hawkins, Charles R. Humphries, Douglas Jesse, Henry Gurney Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Royce Paul Jones, Eric Carl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, Richard Mabe, Frederick Tice Mahla, James Arthur Noseworthy, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Paul M. Parvis, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Winston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, Joseph Carlton Weatherly, Jr., Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.

Question 29: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?

Thomas Jefferson Byrum, Leroy Horsley, Glenn Lambeth Warren.

Question 30: Who are admitted into Full Connection?

Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., Sanford District. Born May 10, 1923. Married, four children. B.A., Pembroke State University. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, seven years. Probationary Member, 1969; Deacon, 1967. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Elliott, Roger Vernon, Rocky Mount District. Born December 30, 1945. Married, one child. B.A., Campbell College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1968; Deacon, 1968. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Gattis, William Hughes, Burlington District. Born November 14, 1944. Married. B.S., UNC, Chapel Hill; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1968; Deacon, 1968. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Lovelace, Henry Neal.

McMillan, John Samuel, Goldsboro District. Born August 31, 1945. Married, one child. A.B., UNC, Chapel Hill; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1968; Deacon, 1968. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Richey, Russell Earle, Durham District. Born October 19, 1941. Married, one child. B.A., Wesleyan University, Conn.; B.D., Union Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Princeton University. Probationary Member, 1964; Deacon, 1964. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Swink, Lionel Clyde, New Bern District. Born May 4, 1917. Married, three children; 65 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, 12 years. Probationary Member, 1967; Deacon, 1963. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr., Wilmington District. Born August 30, 1932. Married, two children. B.A., Pfeiffer College; M.A., Louisiana State University. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Yow, Thomas Sidney III, Fayetteville District. Born July 12, 1943. Married, two children. B.A., Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1968; Deacon, 1968. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Question 31: Who are elected Deacons?

Leonard C. Byers, Roland Dale Cyr, John Archie Farmer, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William Joseph Mann, Allen Clyde Ridenour.

Question 33: Who are elected Elders?

Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Henry Neal Lovelace, John Samuel McMillan, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyde Swink, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Thomas Sidney Yow, III.

W. J. NEESE, *Chairman*

JOHN M. CLINE, *Registrar*

Report No. III**Question 22: Who are eligible to be appointed as:**

a) *Full-time Lay Pastors (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?*

Batchelor, Edward—4th year
Brock, Leon Moran—4th year
Bumgardner, W. L.—1st year
Burns, Weyland Sherman—3rd year
Caviness, James W., Jr.—License
Coker, Herman David—1st year
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd—License
Davis, Herbert Charles—4th year
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow—4th year
Elliott, Harold D.—2nd year
Ellis, James E.—2nd year
Fisher, Jesse T.—4th year
Forbes, Daniel M., Jr.—License
Fraley, Fletcher W.—3rd year

Free, Virgil Loren—License
Fulford, W. Nelson—4th year
Garner, James Bruce—1st year
Gould, David L.—Introductory
Haddaway, Lawrence E.—1st year
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.—License
Helms, J. B.—License
Hicks, James Weslye, Jr.—3rd year
Hill, Benton Moore—Introductory
Hill, Leon E.—Introductory
Hill, Richard Charles—2nd year
Hunnings, Henry M.—3rd year
King, William Robert—4th year
Knowles, Russell R.—4th year

Lamb, Bobby Hartwell—4th year
 Ledford, John T.—4th year
 Leonard, Orville E.—3rd year
 Locklear, William James—
 Lupton, David E.—4th year
 Marsh, George M., Jr.—2nd year
 Massey, Gerald Rudolph—2nd year
 Matoy, Earl—2nd year
 Matthis, Odell Stephen—1st year
 Miller, George D.—4th year
 Murphy, Roland S.—1st year
 Overman, Ernest H.—1st year
 Owens, Harlev McCov—4th year
 Pearce, Clyde P.—4th year
 Phillips, Percy Ray—4th year
 Pinner, W. Rickman—2nd year
 Price, Charles E.—4th year

Price, Larry Shelton—Introductory
 Pursley, Forrest W.—Introductory
 Randalls, Robert F.—4th year
 Reynolds, Foster L.—4th year
 Ridaught, Horace Greeley—4th year
 Royall, Lloyd Graham—4th year
 Sanderlin, Lloyd L.—2nd year
 Scott, Harold Dennis—1st year
 Shinkle, R. D.—4th year
 Smith, Bobby Eugene—2nd year
 Summey, James Lester—License
 Tripp, Bennie Joseph—1st year
 Turnage, Roy L., Jr.—License
 Umstead, Charles I.—2nd year
 Varnum, Tracie—4th year
 Wesley, Luther V.—2nd year
 Yount, John Wayne—1st year

b) Part-time Lay Pastors (Par. 342.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Campbell, George W.—Introductory
 Carpenter, Charles Henry—4th year
 Cummings, James Floyd—Introductory
 Dunn, J. C.—2½ years
 Fairley, Robert A.—License
 Hale, Michael Louis—1st year
 Hughes, William Ike—1st year
 Lewis, Leon, Jr.—4th year

McNair, E. Maxwell—Introductory
 Pollock, Charles Luther—License
 Rouse, Jere Alton—4th year
 Smith, Jayno O.—License
 Spells, Leroy—3rd Year
 Wells, Woodrow Wilson—1st year
 Williams, Edgar D.—2nd year
 Woodsworth, Douglas R.—3rd year

c) Student lay pastors (Par. 248.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Blanchard, George F.
 Brooks, Rex Eugene
 Brown, Michael Bruce
 Brunson, Jerry
 Burgess, Charles Nathan
 Carper, John H., Jr.
 Crary, H. G., Jr.
 Derreth, Richard J.
 Elam, Howard A.
 Eubanks, David Alton
 Etherton, Rayford Lee
 Farmer, William Herbert
 Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr.
 Gentle, Brian C.
 Godwin, James B.
 Granger, Paul D.
 Grissom, David R.
 Gum, Donald F.
 Hardee, James Lawrence
 Hicks, Charles Denver, Jr.
 Huffman, Virgil
 Johnson, Stephen W.
 Kerr, Robert L.
 Lamb, W. Douglas
 Leatherwood, James Michael
 Lee, Henry W.
 Leeland, Paul L.

Lewis, Richard Farmer
 Lipphardt, John William
 Lockman, John Wesley
 Morrison, John Edward
 McClelland, Lloyd C.
 McClung, James A.
 McDavid, Robert Neil
 Nesbitt, John T., Jr.
 Parsons, Richard Eugene
 Potts, Michael D.
 Powell, James Lee
 Presnell, William Michael
 Privette, W. Edward
 Seate, Billy F.
 Smith, Neil E.
 Steele, David Lee
 Thompson, Ronald Littleton
 Turner, Jerry
 Watkins, LeRoy
 Way, Vance C.
 Weaver, James Thomas, Jr.
 White, James
 Whitfield, Bobby Ray
 Whitfield, Jasper Bennett
 Willingham, Malcolm Craig
 Wilson, James Lough
 Winstead, Danny M.

Question 31: Who have been elected deacons?

Herman David Coker, James Bruce Garner, William Ike Hughes, William James Locklear, Roland Stanley Murphy, Ernest H. Overman, Harold Dennis Scott.

c) *Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of First Year studies at Pastors' School?* (Work has been completed.)

James Floyd Cummings, David Leroyal Gould, John T. Nesbitt, Jr., Larry Shelton Price.

W. J. NEESE, *Chairman*
PAUL W. BOONE, *Registrar*

THE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION 1971-72**Number of Students Assisted**

Undergraduate	Graduate	Total
17	9	26
	Amounts	
\$10,400.00	\$4,800.00	\$15,200.00

HORACE S. GARRIS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS**Recommendations****COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION**

RUFUS H. STARK, *Chairman*

A. The Advance

The Advance is the opportunity provided for every local church to participate directly in the corporate mission of the church through designated giving. It is "second mile giving," going beyond each church's acceptance of World Service.

We recommend:

1. Recurring Advance Goal:

Continued efforts to encourage churches to enter into missionary salary support agreements. In this way a church may choose a missionary from the list of those needing support and agree to supply a definite part of his salary annually, thus making the missionary a part of the local church's staff. The goal is three new salary support churches in each district.

2. Non-recurring:**a. World Division Commitments**

- 1) Urban Church Assistance, Salisbury, Rhodesia, \$21,714.00
- 2) New Hospital—Dispensary, Botswana, \$10,000.00
This is a newly-opened field.

b. National Division Goals

- 1) Hinton Center—Rural and Urban Leadership Development Center, \$5,000, Hayesville, N. C.
- 2) Lumbee Indian work, \$2,500
- 3) That the Robeson County Church and Community Center be supported with a goal in the amount of \$10,000.

c. UMCOR goal—\$5,000**d. Conference Advance Goals**

- 1) Seashore Ministries, \$2,500
- 2) Ten Dollar Club. Conference and World Church Extension.

3. That an Advance Work Sheet be supplied to each local church along with the budget work sheets to facilitate each church in planning an Advance contribution in each of the four major areas: World, National, UMCOR, and Conference.

B. Missionary Education

It is important to be aware of present and needed action regarding God's mission in the world.

We recommend:

1. Continued support of the Conference Program Council Study-training enterprise, R & R, August 9-12, 13-15.
2. That each district Program Council plan innovative ways to involve local churches in utilization of churchwide study materials with all age levels, preferably in September.
3. That each district Program Council plan itineration of Mission Interpreters (missionaries) in the district at least once during the year.
4. That each district Program Council be involved in planning for wide attendance at the special district-wide mission rally.

C. Training Plans for the Committee on Education and Cultivation. It will be necessary for the District Chairmen of Missions to attend.

1. The Missionary Conference of the SEJ at Lake Junaluska July 19-25.
2. Conference R & R—August 9-12.

D. Special Recommendations to Program Council

We recommend that the Conference Program Council appoint an Interboard Task Force on Leadership Development whose purpose shall be:

1. To coordinate leadership development plans originating in the several boards and agencies that there might be the most efficient and meaningful use of staff and material.
 2. To recommend ways in which these plans might be implemented through District Program Councils and in other ways.
 3. To give attention to possible future needs in Leadership Development and where necessary to suggest possible action areas to the various Boards and the Program Council.
- We recommend that persons on boards, agencies and staff having responsibility for leadership development be assigned to this task force.

Church and Community Committee

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*

1. That the goal for the minimum charge size in the North Carolina Annual Conference be set at 400 members (new congregations less than 12 years old excepted) and that serious consideration be given to charge realignment, wherever possible, which would promote inventive forms of ministry in an effort to work toward this goal.
2. That the concept of the *parish* (see *Discipline*, paragraph 106.3) be emphasized in communications between local churches and the Annual Conference in an effort to broaden the understanding of the church and its ministry through the United Methodist Church in eastern North Carolina.
3. That the Church and Community Committee be authorized to work closely in the actual planning and implementation of the United Methodist Parish Fellowship Retreats. This closer relationship will allow greater versatility in program and a wider scope of interest and resources.
4. That Church and Community Committee be authorized to continue the Parish Development Grant program initiated last year for the purpose of encouraging cooperative ministries in rural and urban areas.
5. That the Church and Community Committee continue the Church of the Year Recognition Program. This program will honor one rural church and one urban church in our Annual Conference for outstanding ministry for the year.

Sub-Committee on Urban Ministries

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, JR., *Chairman*

1. Recognizing the constant transition and special needs of the rapidly growing urban areas of eastern North Carolina, the Committee on Urban Ministries requests that district superintendents take the initiative in establishing city and/or district Urban Min-

istry Committees for the purpose of providing parish study and direction and financial assistance to areas of urban ministry in special crises.

2. The Committee on Urban Ministries requests that particular care be exercised in the appointment of ministers to the inner-city parish, taking into consideration the specialized tasks, training and dedication required for such ministry.

3. The Committee on Urban Ministries is making available and commending to churches and groups of churches, the service of COMPLEX, Inc., a professional staff of Christian consultants to help develop and provide for more effective urban ministry.

4. The Committee on Urban Ministries is gratified with the initial response to provision for an annual "Urban Parish of the Year" award to an urban parish providing outstanding ministry. It is anticipated that this provision for self-evaluation with special planning will provide incentive to all churches of the North Carolina Conference to define their purpose and ministry and to respond to challenges with imagination, creativity and Christian concern.

5. Recognizing critical alternatives confronting many urban parishes in changing neighborhoods, the Committee on Urban Ministries strongly encourages inner-city churches to cooperate whenever and wherever possible in programs of outreach with other United Methodist Churches, churches of other denominations, and with other community organizations and agencies to provide more adequate total ministry.

Resolution—by J. L. Trollinger (recommended by Board of Missions)

Recognizing there is a lack of effective communication within the North Carolina Conference between the General Conference, the Jurisdictional Conference, the Annual Conference and the individual members of the parish, and also a lack of communication between and among the pastors and the parish laity,

And recognizing this failure in adequate communication fosters misunderstanding and deterioration of confidence between and among the pastors, the parish laity and the conference leadership,

And believing this break in confidence and trust may be a contributing factor in loss numerically and in support of both clergy and laity within the United Methodist Church:

The Committee on Urban Ministries respectfully suggests that the Program Council of the North Carolina Conference develop a program to correct these problems taking into consideration (1) that additional means of communication with all Methodists, those with casual interest as well as those with strong interest in the United Methodist Church, must be provided over and above the present methods of communication which are through the *Christian Advocate* and by meetings with or mailings to the pastor and/or lay leadership thence to the individual members of a church, and (2) that there are instances when the United Methodist Church has a duty to its membership to clarify, confirm or deny statements, articles or publications made or endorsed by representatives of the United Methodist Church or by others in the various news media.

Sub-Committee on Parish Development and Community Service

CHARLES E. OWENS, Chairman

We recommend that a task force group of Rural Economic Development be established by the Program Council in the N. C. Annual Conference, linking this program of the National Division with the needs and structures of our Conference. Christ calls his Church to minister to the whole man, body and soul. Man does not live by bread alone, but access to bread must be a basic concern of the Church's mission when it faces poor people and the victims of racial and ethnic pressures.

The National Division is committed to a sustained and substantial effort to assist the establishment and nurture of economic enterprises in the poverty sector of rural America. Many well-meaning and self-made individuals insist that poverty is a sign of laziness. Yet when poor people organize enterprises to help themselves out of poverty, it is amazing how many of these same critics develop symptoms of hostility. Self-help groups frequently encounter such antagonism from people in the affluent community.

The Conference task force group, involving the laity and representative groups within the conference, can help to create a climate of support for the efforts of poor people to help themselves. It can also suggest specific projects for particular communities and groups, and bring the resources of the National Division to focus upon the local needs.

Some projects now underway are quilting cooperatives, vegetable cooperatives, and a cooperative bakery. A projector producing Indian crafts in the Robeson County area is under consideration. Many rural self-help enterprises produce articles which could be sold through church channels—quilts, fruit cakes, and handcraft articles in wood, leather, and metal. This could provide an important personalized link between the local church groups and the rural poor.

Conference Committee for Reviewing Plans for Building Projects

NOAH SITES, *Chairman*

Be it Resolved,

That the Board of Missions join with the Conference Committee on Church Architecture to recommend that the Committee for the Reviewing of Building Plans be established and function hereafter as follows:

1. That the Committee for Reviewing of Building Plans be a permanent committee to serve the churches in the North Carolina Conference.
2. That the committee be established as follows:
 - a. That its membership consist of five representatives from the Board of Missions, the Committee on Church Architecture, and other agencies.
 - b. That representatives from the Program Council staff and the Duke Endowment serve in ex-officio capacity.
 - c. That the architect members of the Committee on Church Architecture serve as counselors.
3. That the membership be selected jointly by the Board of Missions and the Committee on Church Architecture.
4. That the committee be responsible for the following:
 - a. Reviewing, evaluating, and approving preliminary plans (architectural and financial) for all churches desiring to make application to the Board of Missions (both Conference and National) for a grant or loan.
 - b. Reviewing, evaluating, and approving preliminary plans (architectural and financial) for all rural churches desiring to participate in the Duke Endowment Rural Church Building Program.
 - c. Reviewing, evaluating, and making recommendations to the District Boards of Church Location and Building for all plans submitted by the District Boards.

Recommendations from the Conference Council on Youth Ministry

1. Expansion of ministries with persons in leisure.
2. Inform persons of opportunities through Impact, Raleigh.
3. District teams of youth as resource persons for youth ministry.
4. Seek ways to increase participation of black youth in district and conference youth ministries.
5. Continue the ACS of the UMYF.
6. Consider an Arts Festival.
7. Conference youth rally, autumn, probably in the Duke indoor stadium.
8. Youth be encouraged to participate in R & R; course in R & R for adult workers with youth; include youth in planning groups for R & R.
9. Resources be available so that groups in other than Conference scale can plan study tours.
10. Local churches offered the church-wide studies.
11. Conference coordinator of Youth Ministry make recommendations to district superintendents about district coordinators of youth ministry.
12. Junior and Senior High Workshops be continued.

Recommendations Concerning Proposals for Reordering Mission Priority

RUFUS STARK, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

1. We recommend that implementation of the request (for transfer of loans and \$10 Club work from Department of Witness and Outreach to Stewardship) be by mutual agreement of Personnel Committee and Program Council director at such time as job responsibility can be changed.

2. Make promotion of the Advance the first mission priority of the Program Council staff member assigned mission responsibility.

a) This person would be free to do individual cultivation with local churches to encourage their participation.

b) He would be in a position to give adequate recognition to churches with outstanding records.

c) This staff assignment would call attention of the entire Annual Conference to the priority given the mission of the church.

d) The Conference Missionary Secretary will continue to function according to disciplinary regulations.

Motion to adopt by Stark, seconded by Bunn. Motion passed.

3. Make available to each local church in the annual budget preparation packet a work sheet where each church is encouraged to respond to some level in each of the four main areas of mission giving.

Motion by Bunn adopt, seconded by Mann. Motion passed.

4. Whereas, the Ten Dollar (\$10.00) Club has had a long and illustrious history of accomplishment in establishment of new congregations in the North Carolina Conference, and

Whereas, we have reached a point where the backlog of need has been met and current demands have been met this year by issuing two of the three calls available, and

Whereas, there is always a pressing need for church-building assistance somewhere in the world, and

Whereas, we believe that the possibility of enlarged world concern will appeal to most present members and will attract new members,

I therefore petition the North Carolina Annual Conference to direct the Ten Dollar Club

1. To issue to each member a new agreement providing for one call annually for a church in another nation and two calls for the church extension in the N. C. Conference;

2. To extend an invitation to all clergy and laity of the Conference to become members of this worthy organization of mission concern.

PAUL G. BUNN, *Conference Chairman
of the Advance*

Planning Proposals Submitted

1. That District Program Councils be asked to schedule a series of district meetings across the Annual Conference to rally support for the corporate mission to the church.

2. That these meetings include General Board personnel who will adequately present the cause of *The Advance*.

That these meetings be held in October or January of 1971-72.

4. That in every local church invitations be sent to pastors, chairman of the Work Area on Mission and members of Work Area Committees, chairmen of the Administrative Board, Council on Ministries, Stewardship, the lay leader, president of the Women's Society and chairmen of Mission Education.

Motion to adopt by Stark, seconded by Owen. Passed unanimously.

Recommended to the Board of Managers, Duke Pastors' School: L. C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher. Term expires 1975.

ED SMITH, *President*
A. H. STONE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. I

Section A. General Recommendations

1. We recommend for the conference year 1971-1972 a per service year annuity rate of \$75.00 for retired ministers and lay ministers and seventy per cent of the approved rate for widows.

2. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

(a) Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's service for 28 years of service;

(b) The Reverend Garland Bailey \$600.00.

(c) Mrs. J. W. Smith \$750.00.

(d) The Reverend O. E. Hall, an amount equal to one year's credit.

(e) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year's credit.

(f) Mrs. James C. Stanford and each dependent child, an amount equal to ten years of service, and the Board of Pensions to make the premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance while the pension is in effect.

(g) Mrs. Fred F. Warren be approved for five years service, accrued while her husband was an Approved Supply Pastor, and that she be given an additional amount equal to five years of service, and that Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance premiums be paid by the Board of Pensions.

3. *Student Pension Credit.* Paragraph 1379.3 (a) (4) of the 1968 *Discipline* defines the provisions whereby a minister may accrue three additional years pension credit as a student. The Board of Pensions calls attention to the provision which declares that the minister is required to serve at least three years in an appointment with annuity credit upon the conference before the student service is approved.

We further remind those ministers who are enrolled as students of the conference action 1968, page 286, 1968 *Journal*.

"those persons under episcopal appointment *Student*, furnish a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions a statement of proof of enrollment in the school before pension credit is approved."

4. We recommend Retired Ministers' Day for this year be September 12, 1971, in keeping with paragraph 1381.5 of the 1968 *Discipline* and with conference action last year.

5. We recommend that the expense account of the members of the Board of Pensions, the Special Insurance Committee, and members of the Ministers' Reserve Pension Committee, and the honorarium for the secretary of the Board of Pensions be \$1,500.00, and expense account be paid from current operating funds.

6. Service Records Adjustments:

a. We recommend that pension credit be approved for Robert Dennis Ricks, Jr. for service as an Approved Supply Pastor from June 1955 to June 1961. This would reflect six years approved supply credit on his pension record.

b. We recommend pension credit for Murrel K. Glover for one year approved supply credit for service from November 1948 to November 1949, and that his record show a total of eight years pension credit, as of June 1, 1971.

c. We recommend pension credit for Wilson Scott Gower for one and three-fourths years for service from October 1962 to June 1964.

Section B. Disability Appointments with Pension Payments

Charles E. Vale, 34½ years of pension credit.

Zebulon V. Cowan, 22 years of pension credit.

John Franklin Casey.

Disability Appointments Without Pension Payment

Frank D. Salmon, J. Bruce Garner.

Section C. New Claimants, and Change of Status of Claimants and Ministers

1. Claimants removed from responsibility rolls.

a. *By Death*: Mrs. Amanda McNair, Mrs. Mary B. Brantley, Mrs. Laura Houston, Mrs. Catherine Murphy, Mrs. H. E. Myers, Mrs. Carrie Garner, Mrs. Annie S. Parker, Mrs. Lee Ola Parrish, Jefferson McCallum, Paul M. Porter, Linwood F. Harris, Robert N. Fitts, Robert Lee Vickery, John C. Harmon, and Paul H. Fields.

b. *By Marriage*: Mrs. Frances W. Bradshaw married James Willis Benson.

c. *By Separation*: Mrs. Ira A. Friend.

d. Completed child's eligibility—Miss Doris Kinlaw.

2. Claimants Added to Responsibility Rolls

a. Mrs. Pearl Sutton Parrish—married John Henry Parrish.

b. Mrs. Mollie B. Johnson—widow of Walter Russell Johnson.

c. Mrs. Herman N. Ward, Sr.

d. Mrs. Virgil N. Moore.

3. Appointment, Changes Affecting Pension Credit

Albert E. Thompson, 40.a), Voluntary Location, November 1969.

Richard Arthur Lewis, 40.4) by Withdrawal, June 1970.

Paul E. Oldaker, 40.d), by Withdrawal, August 1970.

Clarke Cahow, 40.d), by Withdrawal, June 1970.

Warren W. Bishop, did not fill the qualifications for Sabbatical Leave for the conference year 1970-71, therefore no pension credit is to be given for that year.

4. Ministers Retiring this Annual Conference

See Question 45.a), "Condensed Minutes," page 158.

Section D. Lay Pastor Recommendations for Pension Credit

Group I: We recommend the following Lay Pastors for one year pension credit, for the conference year 1970-71: Berry O. Barbour, Edward Batchelor, Leon Brock, Everette E. Bryan, W. L. Bumgardner, Herman D. Coker, Billy B. Cuthrell, H. C. Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, Frederick Dillon, J. C. Dunn, J. E. Ellis, J. T. Fisher, F. W. Fraley, W. Nelson Fulford, Bruce Garner, David L. Gould, R. M. Hill, Richard C. Hill, Virgil Huffman, Johnnie Huggins, Henry M. Hunnings, W. R. King, Ecwood C. Lancaster, J. R. Lancaster, B. H. Lamb, John T. Ledford, Orville Leonard, John D. Long, David E. Lupton, George M. Marsh, Jr., Haywood L. Martin, G. R. Massey, Earl Matoy, O. S. Matthis, George Miller, Roland S. Murphy, E. H. Overman, Harley M. Owens, Evander Parnell, P. R. Phillips, C. P. Pearce, W. Rickman Pinner, C. E. Price, Robert F. Randall, F. L. Reynolds, H. G. Ridaught, L. G. Royall, Lloyd L. Sanderlin, R. D. Shinkle, Leroy Spells, B. E. Smith, James Lester Summey, Benny J. Tripp, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Tracie Varnum, Luther V. Wesley, John W. Yount, Michael Hale.

Group II. We recommend Leon E. Hill for one-half year pension credit as a Lay Pastor, for the conference year 1970-71.

Group III. We recommend one-half year pension credit for the following Student Lay Pastors, for the conference year 1970-71: George F. Blanchard, C. Nathan Burgess, W. S. Burns, Leonard Byers II, Rex E. Brooks, John H. Carper, Jr., R. J. Derreth, Howard A. Elam, R. L. Etherton, William H. Farmer, Arthur G. Fisher, Jr., Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph W. Forbes, W. H. Gattis, David R. Grissom, Donald Gum, Lawrence E. Haddaway, James Lawrence Hardee, W. M. Haas, Jr., J. B. Helms, C. D. Hicks, Jr., James W. Hicks, Robert Kerr, Stephen W. Johnson, Russell R. Knowles, W. Douglas Lamb, H. W. Lee, Paul L. Leeland, Richard F. Lewis, Henry N. Lovelace, A. J. Morris, J. M. Leatherwood, Lloyd McClelland, Neil McDavid, John T. Nesbitt, Richard E. Parsons, Walker Pettyjohn, W. M. Presnell, Michael Potts, Larry S. Price, W. Edward Privette, Charles L. Pollock, Allen C. Ridenour, Harold D. Scott, Rutledge D. Sheridan, David Steele, Jerry Turner, Charles I. Umstead, Vance C. Way, Leroy Watkins, J. B. Whitfield, James L. Wilson, Danny M. Winstead.

Section E. Appointments Without Annuity Claim Upon the Conference**Group I. Chaplains—Military and non-Military:**

Barrs, William K.; Beane, K. E.; Beason, Gilbert, Jr.; Black, Bobby C.; Blue, John R.; Bryan, J. L.; Caudill, Charles C.; Cherry, Corbin Lee; Cottingham, John G.; Cyr, Ronald D.; Daniels, Franklin D.; Davis, Earl; Frazier, Kenneth E.; Gore, A. N., Jr.; Griffis, J. W., Jr.; Harris, Robert G., Jr.; Jernigan, J. O.; Love, Robert S.; Maness, Tracey A.; Murphy, Miles, Jr.; Pearsall, John S.; Rickards James P.; Starnes, W. B.; Watson, H. Douglas; Weatherly, Joseph C., Jr.; Wilson, A. J. III.

Group II—Missionaries:

Dunn, Clyde; Garrison, J. W.; Haruyama, Justin G.; Megill, George; Najder, Konstanty.

Group III—Church-related Institutions, with Institution Assuming Pension Responsibility:

Aitken, Wesley; Allen, J. L.; Blackburn, Linwood; Bradley, David; Brogan, W. G.; Bryant, R. D.; Collins, Thomas A.; Cooke, G. Waylon; Cunningham, M. E.; Cushman, Robert E.; Daniel, David E.; Goldston, C. Wade; Hailey, James R.; Ingram, O. Kelly; Johnson, Robert L.; Jones, Barney L.; Little, Brooks B.; Lowdermilk, W. P.; Minor, Harold D.; Mitchell, C. Maness; Moore, Jack W.; McDonald, Walter N.; McGlamery, Neal V.; Osborn, Robert T.; Pope, Arnold; Plyler, L. P.; Richey, Russell E.; Ricketts, M. L.; Robbins, Cecil W.; Rudin, John J. II; Scroggs, Robin J.; Smith, Harmon L.; Stafford, Sidney; Thompson, Neil H.; Versteeg, Robert; Warren, James H.; Warren, James I., Jr.; Weaver, Walter P.; Wier, Frank; Womack, Samuel J., Jr.

Group V.—Conference Positions with Board or Agency Paying Pension:

Coble, Joseph F.; Glover, R. Keith; Grant, N. W.; Hathaway, O. L.; Joyner, F. Belton; Morris, C. P.; Lineberger, J. W.; Porter, E. R.; Waggoner, James M.; Johnson, Harvey B.

Group VI.—Non-Methodist Institutions or No Responsible Conference Agency:

Benfield, J. M.; Bond, H. Lawrence; Chandler, Daniel Ross; Chandler, G. P.; Desrosiers, Norman A.; Freeman, William L.; Fulcher, Thomas O.; Gentry, Paul C.; Glass, J. Conrad, Jr.; Gray, A. D. L.; Greene, John T.; Hanks, Donald K.; Heston, Warner R.; Hix, C. E.; Hodgins, Hubert H.; Jeffries, William M.; Jones, H. B.; Newman, William W.; Purcell, E. G., Jr.; Rudd, Robert J.; Savell, Joel M.; Shinn, Gerald; Sommer, Gunter F.; Stanly, H. D.; Stauffer, H. L.; Tyson, C. S.; Tyson, Tommy; Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr.; Warren, Glenn L.; West, C. Ray; Woodcock, Eldon G.; Wooldridge, Oscar B.; Worley, W. L.; Fulcher, J. Rodney.

Report No. II**MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**

The Ministers' Retirement Fund requires each participating Minister to pay an amount equal to 1% of his total income from salary, travel and/or utility allowance. Those persons employed by the Program Council staff have been excluded from making payment on those funds designated for travel.

We recommend, effective June 1, 1971, those persons affiliated with the Program council, include in their total income received, and pay 1% of this amount, the first \$1500.00 designated as "automobile travel or expenses." Funds appropriated for travel above this amount shall be exempt. Also any income from the Program Council directed towards utilities shall be included as income, and payment made on these funds.

Report III**HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE**

Internal Revenue Service Document No. 5045 (10-67) declares:

"Rental Value of Home Furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as a clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

"A Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A Revised Ruling, 63-156, 163-2 CB 79 states:

"... the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home."

(See Code Sec. 107, Reg. # 1.107.1 [1103.01])

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge, giving the minister a housing allowance, and

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those ministers in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$2,400.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first \$2400.00 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and \$1,800.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$600.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$2400.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

Report No. IV

SECTION A

RESOLUTION FOR THE FULL TRANSITION PROGRAM OF THE MINISTERS' RESERVE FUND

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference at the present time is providing pension payments to the retired ministers, widows of ministers and dependent children through what is known as the Current Income Distribution method of raising each year the money necessary to provide the total needed to make all pension payments; and

Whereas, the Pension Study Committee and the Conference Board of Pensions have given careful consideration for several years to the possibility of the establishment of a reserve pension program which would accomplish the following:

1. Establishment of Reserve Pension Funds.
2. The financial productivity of compound interest on such reserves.
3. The funding of all past service pension liability.
4. The funding each year of the pension liability on account of current service.
5. Increased support for the retired ministers, widows and dependent children of the conference.

6. Disability income protection to the minister who is disabled due to accident or mental illness or physical illness; and

Whereas, it is the considered judgment of the Conference Board of Pensions that all of this can be accomplished through the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund which is administered by the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, the services of the General Board of Pensions in providing their facilities for banking, accounting, bookkeeping, investment and actuarial counsel, and the making of payments to claimants is secured through participation; and

Whereas, the General Board of Pensions has provided an actuarial study to determine the annual deposits that will be required as of June 1, 1973 to make possible participation in the Fund for all active ministers with annuity claim on the Annual Conference and to fund all credited service prior to June 1, 1973 at an \$78.00 service annuity rate; and

Whereas, this actuarial study indicates that the expected payout related to pension benefits earned prior to June 1, 1973 for a \$78 service annuity rate is \$31,868,189, that the present value of this accrued liability as of June 1, 1973, based upon a 5% interest assumption, is \$11,410,021 and the total payment to finance this liability under the full transition program outlined below is \$21,071,412 ($30 \times \$649,956 + \$1,572,732$), and

Whereas, the schedule of amount of annual deposits that will be required and related data is set forth as follows:

Estimated Accrued Liability		\$11,410,021
Less Initial Deposit		1,572,732
Unfunded Accrued Liability		9,837,289
30-Year Level Deposit	(1)	649,956
Estimated Number to be Funded		500
Estimated Average Salary		6,300
Current 9% Contributions	(2)	283,500
Total Annual Cost for \$78.00 Service Annuity Rate		933,456

and the total annual deposit that will be required for (1) and (2) above is estimated to be \$933,456.00; and

Whereas, meetings have been held in each district where the full transition program was presented in detail, giving opportunity for ministers and laymen to participate in a question and answer period to further clarify the plan as it applies to the Annual Conference as well as to the individual minister;

Therefore, be it Resolved,

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, hereafter referred to as "the Conference," in session at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, this, the — day of June, 1971, does agree to enter the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, hereafter referred to as "the Fund," on a Full Transition Basis of Participation, to accept the conditions as set forth in Paragraphs 1374, 1377, 357.3-4, and 665.24c of the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the *Rules and Regulations* of the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund as set forth in Division II-A of the *Pension Manual* of The United Methodist Church, to participate in the Fund as hereafter set forth in this resolution, and to enter its qualified previous entrants, new entrants and full-time lay pastors who are eligible under the provisions of the *Book of Discipline*, The *Pension Manual*, and who are approved by the Conference for enrollment; and

2. That service annuity on account of approved service rendered on and after June 1, 1973 shall be determined according to the tables of annuity rates for such purpose in use by the General Board of Pensions, hereafter referred to as "the Board," at the time of entering into the annuity and the amount in the Service Annuity Account at that time, provided that the Conference will provide, through the Conference Account and the Annual Reserve Requirement, any additional amounts which may be necessary to provide a service annuity for such service at a rate equivalent to \$78.00 per year of approved service with 70% continued to the surviving widow, if any, or at such rate as the Conference may from time to time approve; and

3. That the Conference, in accordance with the disciplinary provisions and the rules and regulations of the Fund, shall contribute annually to the Fund an amount equivalent to nine percent (9%) of the conference average salary on behalf of each member of the Fund on account of current service rendered on and subsequent to the closing date of the 1973 conference session, when such service is with annuity claim on the Conference, such contributions being allocated to the Service Annuity Account of each eligible member and to the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund as provided in the Rules and Regulations of the Fund, and that such member shall be given the opportunity to make voluntary contributions on and after June 1, 1973 for credit to the member's Personal Contributions Accumulation Account to provide, at the time of entering upon a service annuity or the granting of a disability leave by the conference, a lump sum payment to such member in the amount of his personal contributions and interest credited thereon, or upon having entered upon such service annuity the member may elect to enter upon an *Income Annuity on a Joint and 70% Basis* which shall be the actuarial equivalent of the member's personal contributions accumulation and interest credited thereon; and

4. That the Conference shall remit to the Board the initial deposit of \$1,572,732.00, due as of June 1, 1973, to apply to the credit of the North Carolina Conference Deposit Account to reduce the accrued liability of \$11,410,021.00 by the amount of this payment; and

5. That the Conference shall deposit \$649,956.00 each January 1 for 30 years, the first deposit due as of January 1, 1974, or until such time as the actual cost of funding the accrued prior service obligation shall have been met. Future actuarial studies shall be made in cooperation with the Board for the consideration of the Conference in making possible adjustments in the funded service annuity rate, annual prior service funding requirements and the number of years during which annual prior service funding deposits will be required; and

6. (a) That the Board is authorized to establish a North Carolina Conference Account to which the annual reserve requirements of the Conference shall be credited and to which shall be charged (A) the transfers made to the Annuity Reserve Account of the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund for service annuities not otherwise provided for including those payable to (1) Previous Entrants already retired, (2) future widows of such Previous Entrants, and (3) present widows and dependent children of deceased Previous Entrants, and (B) Accrued Service Obligation at a service annuity rate equivalent to \$78.00 per year of approved service or at such higher rate as the Conference may approve from time to time;

(b) The Conference may deposit with the Board at any time or from time to time, during any fiscal year, all or any part of the annual reserve requirement becoming due on the following January 1 and all or any part of the amount for current funding of the 9% contributions which will become due the following January 1; such amounts so deposited with the Board shall be placed in the account known as the North Carolina Conference Deposit Account;

(c) The Board is authorized to transfer from the Deposit Account to the Conference Account such amounts as may be necessary as payments may become due on the annual reserve requirement, for the individual Service Annuity, the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund, and the amounts required for the funding of current service; provided, however, that the Conference Board of Pensions will retain the right to request adjustments in the amounts charged for current funding on the basis of the extent to which the Conference may have assumed annuity responsibility during the year for a member of the Fund;

(d) When a member of the Fund, not retired as of June 1, 1973, or the widow or a child of such a member, becomes eligible for pension after June 1, 1973, or when additional amounts are required from the Conference to provide a service annuity as indicated in Number 2 above, the Board is authorized to charge the Conference Account and transfer into the Annuity Reserve Account, on the basis of the annuity tables then in use by the Board, the sum required to pay a pension to such person in accordance with the provisions of the Fund at an annuity rate equivalent to \$78.00 per year of approved service for which the Conference assumes annuity responsibility. The Board shall assume the Conference obligations aforesaid to the extent only to which the funding of same has actually been consummated; and

7. That effective as of June 1, 1973, the funded service annuity rate for the Conference shall be set at \$78.00 with 70% to qualified widows, and that all pension payments shall be made by the Board in accordance with the instructions of the Conference Board of Pensions and in accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Fund; and

8. That the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church be and is hereby authorized, empowered and instructed to effect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church and to do all things necessary to give full force and effect to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

Respectfully submitted by the Pension Study Committee and the Conference Board of Pensions.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

SECTION B

1. We recommend that the Special Ministers' Reserve Fund Study Committee and the Board of Pensions work with the Board of the Laity and the Women's Society of Christian Service to promote the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund in each charge. Interested lay workers from each district are to be recruited and educated about the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund. We request each charge in the district permit a team of these workers attend an Administrative Board meeting, between September and January, and interpret and explain this fund. We sincerely believe this will strengthen the support for the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund.

2. We recommend the Ministers' Retirement Fund, to which the minister pays an amount equal to 1% of the total sum included in salary, travel and utility allowance, remain intact. We urge ministers to participate in the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund by paying to their personal account an amount equal to 3% of the average salary of the conference.

AMENDMENT TO THE BOARD OF PENSION REPORT—REPORT NO. 4

The scope of this recommendation is such, that to discuss all its ramifications at this hour and at this annual conference, would be an imposition upon the annual conference.

Therefore, I move that this session of the annual conference request Bishop Cannon to call a special session of the annual conference for the expressed purpose of acting upon this resolution, to transfer our pension program to the Ministers' Reserve Pension Plan, and that this special session of the annual conference be called before October 31, 1971, at a place determined by the Bishop.

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary*
CLIFTON EVERETT, *Chairman*

PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION REPORT

RETIRED: For addresses, see Conference Directory, pp. 89-114.

1	Ashmore, Hubert R.	35.75	\$ 2,681.25
2	Ball, Walter C.	42.50	3,187.50
3	Beede, Harold R. ....		.00
4	Bingham, Buell E.	21.50	1,612.50
5	Blount, George W.	28.50	2,137.50
6	Boone, Daniel C.	30.50	2,287.50
7	Brantley, Allen P.	29.50	2,212.50
8	Brothers, Lloyd C.	42.50	3,187.50
9	Brown, Adrian E.	39.50	2,962.50
10	Cash, Howard H.	29.50	2,212.50
11	Caudill, Russell H.	19.75	1,481.25
12	Chambers, Martin R.	15.50	1,162.50
13	Charlton, David W.	18.50	1,387.50
14	Clarke, David A.	37.50	2,812.50
15	Cline, John	14.00	1,050.00
16	Crawford, Eugene C.	35.75	2,681.25

17	Critcher, Burrell	35.75	2,681.25
18	Crow, William A.	33.00	2,475.00
19	Davis, Harvey L.	38.50	2,887.50
20	Dawson, Robert G.	40.50	3,037.50
21	Dawson, Jr., Walter L.	16.00	1,200.00
22	Durham, Ernest C.	31.00	2,325.00
23	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41.50	3,112.50
24	Edens, Sr., Nelson P.	42.75	3,056.25
25	Edmond, Ernest E.	5.00	375.00
26	Fouts, Dwight L.	31.50	2,362.50
27	Hall, Leon M.	40.50	3,037.50
28	Harris, Hymon Leroy	29.50	2,212.50
29	Hyman, Louis D.	40.00	3,000.00
30	Heath, C. Freeman	36.75	2,756.25
31	Hedden, Forrest D.	23.75	1,781.25
32	Holt, Doctor D.	11.50	881.25
33	Hough, Thomas Bryan	41.50	3,112.50
34	Howard, Jr., William M.	40.50	3,112.50
35	Hurley, Bernard T.	44.00	3,300.00
36	Hurley, J. Bascom	40.50	3,037.50
37	Husted, Morris L.	8.75	656.25
38	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	10.00	750.00
39	Jenkins, Theodore R.	36.50	2,737.50
40	Jones, Horace C.	5.00	375.00
42	Lanning, Jesse H.	35.50	2,662.50
43	Lawrence, Marquis W.	40.50	3,037.50
44	Lee, Allen C.	36.50	2,737.50
45	Lee, Percy O.	36.50	2,737.50
46	Lewis, Ralph H.	22.50	1,687.50
47	Long, John O.	35.00	2,625.00
48	Lowe, Wm. G.	39.00	2,925.00
49	Lowry, D. F.	40.00	3,000.00
51	Maness, Madison W.	36.50	2,737.50
52	Maness, William L.	40.50	3,037.50
53	McLamb, Mack Donald	38.50	2,887.50
54	McRae, William V.	39.00	2,925.00
55	Measamer, Elwin H.	39.50	2,887.50
56	Meekins, Earl R.	19.75	1,481.25
57	Merritt, Benjamin O.	39.50	2,962.50
58	Miller, J. Herbert	48.50	3,637.50
59	Miller, Melvin Ray	3.00	225.00
60	Minnis, Jesse F.	5.00	375.00
61	Moore, G. Nelson		.00
62	Musser, Benjamin F.		.00
63	Myers, Hiram E.	10.00	750.00
64	Newton, Pliny F.	27.75	2,081.25
65	Parrish, John H.	23.50	1,762.50
66	Pegg, Jabez P.	39.50	2,962.50
68	Pollock, Henry F.	13.75	1,031.25
69	Potter, William S.	34.00	2,550.00
70	Powell, Howard P.	15.75	1,181.25
71	Regan, James R.	29.50	2,212.50
72	Richmond, Isaac S.	30.50	2,287.50
73	Rogers, Charles T.	26.00	3,450.00
74	Rogers, Harry Lee	31.50	.00
75	Ross, Leon W.	13.00	975.00
76	Russell, John A.	42.50	3,187.50
77	Russell, Leon	41.50	3,037.50
79	Sharpe, Daniel M.	31.00	2,325.00
80	Shuller, Edgar R.	37.50	2,812.50
81	Slaughter, Baxter	42.50	3,187.50

82	Spence, Hersey E.	18.00	1,350.00
83	Starnes, Shirley J.	44.50	3,337.50
84	Stott, J. Doane	24.50	1,837.50
85	Strawbridge, Ishmael	38.75	2,906.25
86	Surratt, Harris F.	38.75	2,906.25
87	Thompson, Arthur L.	39.50	2,962.50
88	Tilley, Lester A.	38.50	2,887.50
89	Traynham, David W.	39.50	2,981.25
90	Vale, Charles E.	33.50 (Disability Leave)	2,512.50
91	Vaughan, William N.	30.00	2,250.00
92	Walston, Robert E.	36.50	2,812.50
93	Watts, Lawrence	37.75	2,831.25
94	Wellons, R. D.		.00
95	Whitehead, Talton J.	42.50	3,187.50
96	Williams, Atticus	34.50	2,587.50
97	Wilson, W. Carleton	40.50	3,037.50
98	Womack, Carlos Poynor	36.50	2,831.25
99	Young, James D.	36.50	2,737.50
00	Casey, John Franklin	13.00 (Disability Leave)	975.00

Total Retired \$218,981.25
 —3,187.50

\$215,793.75

WIDOWS: For addresses, see Conference Directory, pp. 115-117.

1	Alexander Allie H.	2.50	\$ 131.25
2	Alford, Bertha	4.25	223.13
3	Autry, Clara W.	21.00	1,102.50
4	Autry, Beulah G.	29.00	1,522.50
5	Baum, Lota L.	34.25	1,798.13
6	Boone, Martha L.	40.50	2,126.25
7	Brandenburg, Hattie P.	10.00	525.00
8	Bridgers, Aline W.	3.50	183.75
9	Bross, Laura Inis	10.00	525.00
10	Brown, Edith M.	28.00	1,470.00
11	Bundy, Katie B.	44.00	2,310.00
12	Casey, Edith M.	27.50	1,443.75
13	Chaplin, Rosa J.	20.75	1,089.38
14	Clegg, Dorothy	37.00	1,942.50
15	Coble, Ila H.	5.00	262.50
16	Coley, Gladys L.	10.00	525.00
17	Couch, Ruth O.	17.75	931.88
18	Craven, Clara L.	39.00	2,047.50
19	Crawford, Estell C.	9.75	511.88
20	Culbreth, Georgia S.	35.25	1,850.63
21	Cuthrell, Mary L.	10.00	525.00
22	Dicks, Dorothy L.		.00
23	Dimmette, Margaret R.	37.50	1,968.75
24	Downum, Sadie M.	33.00	1,732.50
25	Dunn, Lucy N.	29.00	1,522.50
26	Duval, Annie I.	43.00	2,257.50
27	Edwards, Gertrude	30.50	1,601.25
28	Elkins, Venia E.	14.50	761.25
29	Fields, Anna	23.00	1,207.50
30	Fitts, Emma J.	39.00	2,047.50
31	Fletcher, Emma G.	32.00	1,680.00
32	Fowlkes, Edith M.	16.25	853.13
33	Fraser, Louise S.		.00
34	Gannaway, Willie Mae	8.25	433.13
35	Gardner, Lavina H.	4.00	210.00

36	Glass, Mary C.	40.00	2,100.00
37	Gleaves, Gertrude	19.75	1,036.88
38	Grant, Hattie	43.00	2,257.50
39	Grant, Maude D.	10.00	525.00
40	Guthrie, Nannie L.	27.00	1,417.50
41	Hale, Dilys R.	10.00	525.00
42	Hall, Esther	26.75	1,404.38
43	Hardesty, Bertha M.	10.00	525.00
44	Harris, Elizabeth	18.00	945.00
45	Harris, Erah Mason	16.50	866.25
46	Herbert, Ruth E.	30.75	1,614.38
47	Hill, Calla L.	31.00	1,627.50
48	Hillman, Estelle W.	36.50	1,916.25
49	Hobbs, Edith	43.00	2,257.50
50	Hogue, Ollie M.	10.00	525.00
51	Howard, Bessie H.	22.75	1,194.38
52	Johnson, Mollie B.	21.00	1,102.50
53	Johnson, Ritta B.	21.00	1,102.50
54	Johnson, Sally P.	16.25	853.13
55	Jones, Stella Mae	11.75	616.88
56	Joyner, Mary V.	22.00	1,155.00
57	Kinlaw, Annie D.	20.75	1,089.38
58	Lance, Helen A.	29.00	1,522.50
59	Lane, Juanita E.	40.00	2,100.00
60	Larkin, Fannie H.	41.50	2,178.75
61	Lee, Clara M.	36.00	1,890.00
62	Lewis, Viletta N.	15.75	826.88
63	Long, Bernice	24.00	1,260.00
64	Love, Phala M.	44.00	2,310.00
65	Loy, Annie M.	10.00	525.00
66	Lupton, Rena B.	32.00	1,680.00
67	Maness, Edith H.	7.75	406.88
68	Maness, Annie C.	37.00	1,942.50
69	Martin, Elizabeth	10.00	525.00
70	Martin, Jeanette	37.00	1,942.00
71	McLeod, Hattie G.	10.50	551.26
72	McRae, Alma B.	21.75	1,141.88
74	Melton, Jettie L.	27.00	1,417.50
75	Moore, Georgia	12.75	669.38
76	Nelson, Maud S.		.00
77	Nettles, Martha F.	10.00	525.00
78	Newton, Maude	22.50	1,181.25
79	Nicks, Emma C.	42.00	2,205.00
80	O'Briant, Nellie	19.00	997.50
81	Ormond, Katrina K.	17.00	892.50
82	Overton, Rena S.	20.00	1,050.00
83	Parrish, Stella G.	29.50	1,548.75
84	Phillips, Mary E.	23.75	1,246.88
85	Poole, Louise C.	41.50	2,178.75
86	Porter, Lucille W.	41.00	2,152.50
87	Prince, Virginia	39.00	2,047.50
88	Proctor, Matilda C.	29.75	1,561.88
89	Ruark, Sarah E.	37.50	1,955.63
90	Scoville, Gladys W.	6.25	328.13
91	Smith, Pearl H.	20.00	1,050.00
92	Stanford, Jo Ann	10.00	525.00
93	Stephenson, Geraldine	16.25	853.13
94	Tanaka, Kimi Y.		.00
95	Thompson, Margaret	10.00	525.00
96	Underwood, Lola J.	32.00	1,680.00
97	Vickers, Mattie D.	35.75	1,876.88

98	Walton, Mary J.	9.25	485.63
99	Ward, Margaret W.	20.25	1,063.13
00	Whedbee, Julia W.	42.00	2,205.00
01	Wilcox, Adelaide L.	26.25	1,378.13
02	Williams, Addie	6.00	315.00
03	Wright, Florence E.	10.00	525.00
04	Wright, Iva Ella	43.50	1,811.25
05	Wright, Viola C.	26.00	1,365.00

Total Widows \$126,183.90

CHILDREN

1	Berry, Cheryle E.	9.00	168.75
2	Bryan, Gregory S.	10.00	187.50
3	Bryan, Kenneth S.	10.00	187.50
4	Caviness, for Janet E.	24.75	464.06
5	Caviness, for Allen D.	24.75	464.06
6	Couch, Paul Lee	17.75	332.81
7	Fowlkes, Margaret M.	16.25	304.69
8	Fowlkes, Stephen A.	16.25	304.69
9	Hale, Jr., Holland L.	10.00	187.50
10	Johnson, Kenneth	21.00	356.25
11	Johnson, Nina	21.00	356.25
12	Johnson, Sylvia M.	16.25	304.69
13	Pattishall, Nannie	28.00	525.00
14	Pickett, Stephanie	10.00	187.50
15	Pickett, William E.	10.00	187.50
16	Ruark, Robert S.	37.50	698.44
17	Stanford, Mary D.	10.00	187.50
18	Stanford, James R.	10.00	187.50
19	Stanford, Sharon L.	10.00	187.50
20	Stephenson, Cecellia	16.25	304.69
21	Walton, Pamela J.	9.25	187.50
22	Walton, Wm. C., III	9.25	173.44
23	Walton, Charles L.	9.25	173.44
24	Reece, Elizabeth Ann (Holland Hale's daughter)	10.00	187.50

Total Children \$ 6,618.76

LAY PASTORS—RETIRED

1	Carroll, James M.	16.75	1,256.25
2	Cowan, Zebulon V.	22.00	1,631.25
3	Garner, James Bruce	Emergency Aid Fund	225.00
4	Kelley, George M.	6.00	450.00
5	McEachin, John F.	9.00	675.00

Total Lay Pastors—Retired \$ 4,237.50

LAY PASTORS—WIDOWS

1	Cooper, Margaret	11.00	577.50
2	Harris, Eula V.		.00
3	Mason, Sarah L.	10.00	525.00
4	McCallum, Mary D.	4.00	210.00
5	Monroe, Mary B.	5.00	262.50
6	Olson, Hattie M.	10.00	525.00
7	Porter, Mary Ann	9.75	511.88
8	Regan, Margaret B.	12.25	643.13
9	Rush, Frances	18.50	971.25
10	Shaw, Martha Alice	10.00	525.00

11	Smith, Lela L.	Special Appropriation	750.00
12	Warren, Olivia J.	Special Appropriation	525.00
13	Wood, Reba E.	10.00	525.00
			<hr/>
Total Lay Pastors-Widows			\$ 5,801.26
Total North Carolina			\$361,822.67
			—3,187.50
			<hr/>
			\$358,635.17

ACCOUNTS EXCLUDED FROM TOTALS

051 6 0232114 Mason, Brenda 10.00 Note—Lay Pastors—Children

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

On behalf of Public Relations and Methodist Information, the following recommendations are made for program consideration, 1971-72:

1. During the June Annual Conference session in Fayetteville, it is recommended that a Pictorial Directory of the ministers of the Annual Conference, active and retired, be initiated.

A temporary agreement, approved by the conference director of Methodist Information, for Program Council approval has already been initiated with Pictorial Church Directories of America:

Two or three photographers will be at the Annual Conference to photograph the ministers (two poses) in black and white at no charge to us except room and meals during the annual conference.

The major cost of the project will involve secretarial work in making up the "dummy copy" and the mailing of the finished directories. We hope that partial expense might come from the limited funds of Methodist Information but will need whatever secretarial help which might be provided from the Methodist Building.

The finished Conference Directory will include both photograph, address and telephone number of each minister. Eight hundred copies will be provided for distribution.

2. A district director of communications, to handle all press, radio, film, television work within each district would coordinate the annual conference's communication program in a finer manner. We believe that the most competent person in this field, lay or clerical, should be appointed to this district post. A session with the conference director for training would equip this person, utilizing professional help available within the conference and from Methodist Information.

3. We propose coverage for all conference-related general activities through our director in cooperation with the Program Council. Coverage will also be provided conference boards, agencies and the Program Council as requested.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Director*
M. O. STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

I. Report for 1970-1971

For many years, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* has been the official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences. Through the years it has served both as the news media and the voice of Methodism concerning the great issues of the times. Your Board of Publication is aware of this heritage and is constantly seeking ways to improve the *Advocate* and to make it an effective organ of the church for ministry and service.

With the acquisition of modern printing facilities, we have been able to improve the format, eye-appeal, and readability of the *Advocate*. With the addition of the monthly "Program Supplement" for each annual conference, we have sought to make it a helpful resource for the elected officers and leaders of our local churches. We believe that in order to be informed leaders, these persons need to be readers of the *Advocate*. We feel

at each local church can improve its ministry by placing this tool in the hands of its chosen leaders.

Last year we sought to get each local church to make provision for sending the *Advocate* into the home of each member of its Administrative Board by including the cost of subscriptions in its annual budget. In preparation for this plan, the Board of Publication offered an interim All-Administrative Board Subscription Plan from January to June 1969 at the greatly reduced rate of \$1.00 per subscription. Many of our churches responded and the number of subscriptions increased substantially. Unfortunately, many of these churches failed to follow through by providing for the continuation of these subscriptions in their 1970-1971 budgets. As a result, we experienced a greater than normal net loss in the publication of the *Advocate*.

Due to the growing differential between the cost of printing the *Advocate* and the income from subscriptions, we have reached a point where drastic steps must be taken to rectify the situation. At the present subscription rates, we are losing approximately \$1.00 per subscription at the individual rate of \$3.49 and \$1.50 per subscription on the All-Administrative Board Plan subscriptions.

We have studied the situation very carefully and bring to you recommendations which we feel are extremely necessary at this time and which will make the *Advocate* a more effective force for ministry.

Recommendations

That each local church which has not done so make provision for sending the *Advocate* into the home of each member of its Administrative Board by including the cost of the subscriptions in its annual church budget, beginning with the 1971-1972 conference year, or as soon thereafter as possible.

The district superintendents are requested to take this matter up with the administrative boards of these churches as early in the 1971-1972 Conference year as possible, asking that they comply with the action of their Annual Conference. We also request that each district superintendent ask administrative boards to make provision in their annual budgets for sending the *Advocate* to each Administrative Board member on a continuing basis and that he make this an item of business at each Charge Conference.

That, in the interest of economy and quality, the *Advocate* be published bi-monthly beginning July 1, with the understanding that one of the monthly issues will include an additional "Program Supplement" for each Annual Conference.

That all subscriptions, with the exception of retired pastors and widows, be paid.

That the price of all renewal subscriptions be raised fifty cents per subscription in each category.

That Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. appoint a Business Consultant to study the operation of the Piedmont Press and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, to work with the Editor-Business Manager, and to report to the Evaluation Committee, the Executive Committee, and Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. He will be responsible to the Methodist Board of Publication.

That the Evaluation Committee continue to function as a committee to study and report further recommendations to Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. not later than its fall meeting; that the Evaluation Committee make recommendations as to whether to lease Piedmont Press with an option to buy, or to continue to print the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* ourselves and retain Piedmont Press; or make other recommendations as it sees necessary.

That each local church observe "North Carolina Christian Advocate Sunday," January 23, 1972, at which time the congregation is given information concerning the *Advocate* and individuals are given the opportunity to subscribe.

That local churches, conference boards, agencies, and institutions be urged to patronize Piedmont Press in their printing needs. We call attention to the fact that our modern printing equipment enables us to do printing of high quality at reasonable rates. Proceeds from this operation subsidize the publication of the *Advocate*.

That annual conferences and district agencies and local churches be urged to patronize the job work services of the Piedmont Press.

We recommend that C. P. Morris and Christian White of the North Carolina Annual Conference and Julian Lindsey and William R. Henderson of the Western North Caro-

lina Annual Conference be re-elected to Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. for term of five years, expiring in 1976. We also recommend that Mr. N. D. McNairy of the Western North Carolina Conference be elected to fill the unexpired term of Thomas C. Hoyle, Jr., deceased, term to expire in 1975.

J. We commend Dr. James C. Stokes for his outstanding work as Editor-Business Manager, and recommend his reappointment for the year 1971-1972.

C. P. MORRIS, *President*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

I.

The Single Figure Askings by districts for 1971-72 are shown in Column A; Askings for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Askings for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C.

<i>District</i>	<i>Column A</i>	<i>Column B</i>	<i>Column C</i>
Burlington	\$ 266,057.00	\$ 1,086.00	\$ 19,911.00
Durham	312,990.00	1,349.00	23,991.00
Elizabeth City	159,532.00	751.00	13,060.00
Fayetteville	296,050.00	1,139.00	22,350.00
Goldsboro	242,125.00	1,007.00	18,070.00
Greenville	246,003.00	1,064.00	18,869.00
New Bern	215,279.00	914.00	16,807.00
Raleigh	392,143.00	1,615.00	29,378.00
Rocky Mount	286,336.00	1,251.00	21,995.00
Sanford	286,647.00	1,225.00	22,682.00
Wilmington	193,775.00	797.00	14,612.00
Conference Totals	<u>\$2,896,937.00</u>	<u>\$12,198.00</u>	<u>\$221,725.00</u>

Allocations to the charges for Single Figures shall be made by the Commission on World Service and Finance within the formula provided for the Single Figure Apportionment. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptance up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections shall fall short, the Commission recommends that all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate as the income relates to the budget excepting pre-existing commitments. We recommend that the Commission shall be authorized to review the amount of distribution in relation to the need of the cause or project and make any supplementary distribution from available funds, if any, in the conference reserve in accordance with the judgment of the Commission.

II.

Budget to be raised in 1971-1972

Ministerial Support

District Superintendents' Fund (salaries)	\$ 162,000.00
(travel)	18,000.00
(benefits)	13,044.00
(Cabinet expense)	3,500.00
Episcopal Fund	54,071.00
Conference Claimants	520,401.50
Ministers' Retirement Fund	37,774.00
Ministers' Emergency Relief	11,340.00
Minimum Salary Fund	141,750.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	13,500.00
Connectional and Conference Administration	
General Administration	22,268.00
Jurisdictional Conference	22,937.00
Temporary Aid Fund	5,835.00

Annual Conference Entertainment	11,340.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	1,890.00
Conference Journal and Printing	13,230.00
Conference Publications, Book of Recommendations	1,890.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	10,678.00
Conference Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer and Staff	53,213.00
Methodist Information	284.00
Conference Board of Trustees (expense fund)	236.00
Bishop's Residence (utilities and expense)	1,418.00
Staff Parsonages	20,900.00
Houses, Conference Area Methodist Building	15,120.00
Contingency Fund	21,735.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,362.00
Conference Program	
Archives and History	284.00
Continuing Education	945.00
Enlistment for Church Occupations	945.00
Ecumenical Affairs	472.00
Christian Social Concerns	4,040.00
Board of College Visitors	142.00
Board of Education (operating)	5,528.00
Board of Evangelism (operating)	2,835.00
Board of Laity (operating)	8,694.00
Board of Ministry	3,449.00
Duke Lay Pastors' School	7,560.00
Committee on Lay Worker	189.00
Board of Missions (operating)	2,032.00
(Church and Community)	11,860.00
(Church Extension)	5,198.00
Health and Welfare Ministries	567.00
Department of Gifts and Wills	2,835.00
Conference Camps (operating)	47,250.00
Program Council: (Program and Operating)	45,243.00
(Staff Salaries and Benefits)	140,904.00
N. C. Council of Churches	3,780.00
N. C. Pastors' School	614.00
N. C. Christian Advocate	5,000.00
Commission on Worship	680.00
Seminary Visitation	945.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	1,356,817.00
World Service	\$392,515.00
College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00
Campus Ministry Program	51,313.00
Campus Ministry Buildings	14,714.00
Methodist Home for Children	236,250.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	137,025.00
TOTAL TENTATIVE BUDGET	\$2,839,524.50

III.

1. The Single Figure Asking formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 shall be continued with the exception that World and National Mission specials also be deleted to arrive at the net total money raised. Further, each church shall be informed at the Charge Conference of the amount which the Fair Share Single Figure Formula assigns to it, with churches that are already exceeding the amount being apportioned as much as the preceding year or the new single figure arrived by the formula, whichever is more, and that all churches now giving less than the amount which the formula assigns, being urged to increase to the needed amount within a period of three years.

2. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Asking: World-wide Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Race Relations Day.

IV.

1. District Superintendents' Fund:

(a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$13,500.00 plus \$1,500.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense for these utilities.

(b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the district superintendent's salary and travel to be allocated for the Ministers' Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment which, in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.

(c) The district shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance.

(d) An annual appropriation equal to twelve times the current annuity rate shall be made to the Conference Board of Pensions for each district superintendent for 1971-72.

2. We approve the use of an amount up to \$4,000.00 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

3. No conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

4. Monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Asking shall be reported to the statistician by the conference treasurer and all other funds paid by the local church shall be reported in the Pastor's Report, Table # II.

5. No transfer of funds shall be made by any agency from one line item in the budget to another without approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. To encourage pooling of travel, and in the interest of economy, reimbursement to the driver of a car for travel to authorized meetings of Boards, Commissions, and Committees within the Conference shall be made at the rate of 7 cents per mile for one person in a car; 8 cents per mile for two persons; 9 cents per mile for three persons and 10 cents per mile for four or more persons.

7. The Commission on World Service and Finance has not neglected the report of the Board of Pensions which was adopted by the 1970 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference concerning the group term life insurance premiums becoming a part of the Single Figure Asking. We have studied this resolution and feel it would be disadvantageous to the ministers of this conference. We, therefore, have not included the amount to cover these premiums in the Single Figure Asking.

8. *Annual Conference Entertainment.* Where it is possible to do so, we are asking that the local charge underwrite the expenses for its delegates to the Annual Conference session beginning with the Annual Conference in 1972.

V.

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1971 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. The Board of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, Methodist Home for Children, the Rural Church Fund, Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

The Conference Commission on Worship recommends that the Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes be held again in the spring of 1972, prior to Easter, at two or three locations to be determined by the Bishop. It is the feeling of the Commission that every pastor should be encouraged by the Conference to form a class of those boys and girls interested in being confirmed and received into full membership in the church, that he should meet such classes for instruction at least six hours and preferably more, and that he be urged to bring these boys and girls to meet the Bishop. If the Program Council and the Annual Conference approve, the Commission on Worship will be happy to direct these events or share such direction with another agency, under the supervision of the Bishop. It is our feeling that the Bishop's Meeting strengthens the experience of the actual Service of Confirmation in the local churches.

II. District Workshops

The Commission on Worship recommends that a series of district workshops be held during the Conference year 1971-72, preferably in the late fall of 1971, focusing on the Preaching of the Word of God. It would not be the purpose of such workshops to force a uniformity of thought or practice upon ministers or churches, but rather to share the insights and experiences of both ministers and churches to the end that we might strengthen the preaching and hearing of the Word across the Conference. The Worship Commission would be happy to direct such workshops or to share such direction with another agency, as the Program Council and Annual Conference determine.

III. A Year of Sharing Worship Experiences

The Commission on Worship recommends that a task force be named at its fall meeting with a coordinator to which all pastors and local commissions on worship would be asked to send descriptions of any unusual experiences in worship which have taken place recently. These unusual or extraordinary worship experiences would then be summarized in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, reported by the task force, thus sharing them with the entire Conference. We feel that there are fresh winds blowing through the church and that we should share these in order to evaluate them.

J. MALLOY OWEN, III, *Chairman*
ROBERT L. WALLACE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE

Recommendations

Each person eligible to receive remuneration for moving expense shall be paid a base amount of \$50.00 (fifty dollars), plus 75¢ (seventy-five cents) per mile, one way, between the two points of the move.

Eligibility:

1. Any person serving under episcopal appointment *except* in those cases where a minister makes his own occupational choice but may still be under special episcopal appointment as a conference member.
2. Widows of ministers who die while serving under episcopal appointment eligible for this benefit.
3. Ministers who retire from serving appointments eligible to receive the benefit.

Limiting and Supplementing Provisions

1. The plan shall include moves only within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. In all cases, the mileage shall be the most practical route between the two points of the move.
3. Mileage for claims from persons moving into the conference from the outside shall be figured from the point of crossing the conference boundary.
4. For the person who is retiring the mileage payment will be from the place of the last appointment to the place of retirement residence within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, or to the North Carolina Conference boundary if the retirement residence is outside the conference.
5. The Conference Treasurer's office shall provide the district superintendents with requisition forms for moving expense. They will, in turn, distribute these forms to all eligible persons as soon as possible after adjournment of each session of the Annual Conference.
6. The applicant will complete the form and send it to the district superintendent for verification of the move. The district superintendent will then forward the requisition to the Conference treasurer for payment.
7. Persons retiring, and widows of deceased ministers, will send their moving expense requisitions directly to the Conference treasurer.

8. Unusual cases may be submitted for consideration to the Committee on Ministers' Moving Expenses by the district superintendents involved.

CHARLES K. McADAMS, *Chairman*
 MRS. MARJORIE MANN
 WALTER F. ANDERSON
 PRESTON D. PAGE
 REGINALD W. PONDER
 AMOS H. STONE

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INSURANCE COMMITTEE

The Special Insurance Committee, in consultation with Gray Hutchinson and Associates, has studied the insurance programs which are related to this conference's membership, and compared these programs with what the committee considered the needs of our ministers and their families to be. In light of these studies, we unanimously recommend that the programs become the insurance programs of this conference, to go into effect July 1, 1971.

I.

HOSPITAL INSURANCE

A. For Effective Ministers

We recommend that this annual conference continue to provide hospital insurance for the ministers of this conference with North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. Eligibility to participate in this program shall be restricted to those ministers whose service accrues pension credit with our Conference Board of Pensions, either by serving an episcopal appointment which makes payment to the pension fund through Single Figure Askings; by having their pension paid by a board or agency of the conference; or by making a personal payment equal to twelve times the annuity rate approved by the annual conference for the current year. Those who are currently identified with our group, but who became ineligible because of the aforementioned recommendations shall have thirty days to convert to a private policy, with coverage and rates to be determined by each person involved.

We recommend that the coverage be *The New Blue Policy with Major Medical Benefits*. This policy shall also provide for coordination of benefits. The premium rates shall be \$107.43 per quarter for the family policy, \$38.16 per quarter for single ministers. Three quarterly premiums shall be paid by the charge to which the minister is assigned, or the board or agency which employs him, and one quarterly premium to be paid by the minister, for the Conference year 1971-72. And, that the charge, board or agency shall pay all the premiums each year, beginning with the Conference year 1972-73.

B. Claimants to the Board of Pensions

1. Those claimants under age sixty-five will continue with the same basic plan as described in the current policy, with Extended Benefit coverage. We recommend the room rate be increased to \$32.00 per day. This improvement in benefits will increase the annual costs for this group by \$773.28.

2. The Board of Pensions will continue to provide Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance for those over age 65. The policy will be a supplement to Medicare. The costs will be \$5.50 per month per person. North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. has notified us that with the cost increases in hospital and medical services, that an increase in premiums may be expected. The projected rate increase will be \$7.65 per person per month, and is to take effect no sooner than July 1, 1972.

C. Anniversary Date

We recommend that the anniversary date of this Blue Cross-Blue Shield policy be changed from July 1 to January 1.

II.

GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE

We recommend that this annual conference continue with a Group Term Life Insurance Program and that Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company be the carrier. The policy we recommend will provide the same benefits as the present plan: \$10,000 insur-

ance for the minister until he retires; at retirement age, if under 72, the policy shall be reduced to \$5,000, and upon reaching the mandatory retirement age of 72, the policy shall be reduced to \$1,000 and remain at that figure. Upon retirement the Board of Pensions shall make two quarterly premium payments, and the minister shall make two quarterly premium payments. When the minister reaches age 72 the Board of Pensions shall pay the total premium costs. Those eligible for participation in this policy will be those ministers whose service accrues pension credit, as defined in the Blue Cross-Blue Shield section. In the event a minister's status changes so that he no longer is accruing pension credit, he may convert to a private policy, with rates adjusted to insured's age. Conversion must be made within thirty days.

This policy will provide \$1,000 dependents insurance for the minister's spouse, and up to \$1,000 for each dependent child, until he reaches age 19.

The premium costs will be \$23.64 per quarter for family and \$21.60 for single ministers.

The charge or board or agency to which a minister is appointed is expected to pay the premiums.

We further recommend that after the present deficit with Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company is liquidated, that Cash Premium Receipt Funds be accumulated and held in reserve until an amount of \$15,000 is established, and these funds be held in escrow, supervised by the Board of Pensions, to meet any future deficit claims against the Group Term Policy. This would enable premiums to be better stabilized.

III.

MISCELLANEOUS

We recommend that the Special Insurance Committee be continued with its present structure. This committee is to supervise the insurance programs, make relevant decisions affecting the programs, and make recommendations to the annual conference.

2. We recommend that Gray Hutchison Associates be continued as the consulting agency.

3. The committee explored the possibility of consolidating all insurances with a single company. Analysis of the needs for our ministers and the programs available through different companies indicated that consolidation is impractical for our purposes.

4. The committee studied the feasibility of a program of Disability Insurance. Our study revealed that the cost would be prohibitive. Therefore we suggest that the Emergency Aid Fund be supported completely and if the need justifies it, expand the program.

IV.

INSURANCE FOR LAY WORKERS

1. We recommend that the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance and the Group Term Life Insurance include those persons recognized as a consecrated lay worker by the Committee on the Lay Worker, and recommended by the Board of Pensions for approval to participate in the insurance program. The premium rates for both the Blue Cross and Blue Shield shall be the same as defined for the other group. The arrangements for payment of the premiums will be worked out between employer and employee.

2. We recommend that the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance and the Group Term Life Insurance include those lay employees of the annual conference, whose employment identifies them with the staff of the Program Council. Upon recommendation of the Program Council Executive Committee, and approved by the Board of Pensions, these persons are eligible to participate in the insurance programs. The premium rates will be the same as defined for other groups. The arrangements for premium payments is to be determined by employer and employee.

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Chairman*
PAUL W. BOONE, *Secretary*

CONCLUSIONS OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY MINISTERIAL SALARIES

Based upon its study, the Committee has reached the following conclusions:

1. The compensation of our ministers in the first or top quartile is reasonably adequate.
2. The compensation of ministers in the three lower quartiles appears to be somewhat inadequate, particularly in the two lowest quartiles.

The full report report is set forth in the following pages.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY MINISTERIAL SALARIES

At the 1969 Annual Conference a resolution was adopted requesting Bishop Cannon to appoint a special committee to study ministerial salaries. Pursuant to that resolution a special committee was appointed by Bishop Cannon and this committee has undertaken to make an intensive study of ministerial salaries in the North Carolina Conference.

At the outset the committee wishes to point out that because of some uncertainty as to the exact intent of portions of the resolution establishing the committee, parts of the resolution may be beyond our jurisdiction. The appointive system for pastors is spelled out in the Book of the *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, 1968. Obviously, any basic change must necessarily come from the General Conference.

Because of the reference in the resolution to ministers leaving the ministry, the committee has reviewed the statistical data on this subject. Our pastoral charges in 1960 were 477, and in 1970 there were 522, representing a net gain of 45. In 1960 we had 540 ministerial members (not including lay pastors), and in 1970 we had 626, making an increase of 86. In 1960 we had 290 pastors and district superintendents, and in 1970 we had 342, an increase of 52. In the special appointments in 1960 we had 76, and in 1970 we had 115, an increase of 39. There were 247 Received in Full Connection from 1960 to 1970. We had transferred into the Conference 81, and transferred out of the Conference 102. That made a loss of 21 so transferred but most of these were students who had completed their work at the Duke Divinity School and left the Conference for this reason. During this period we had 16 discontinued and 8 withdrawals, and we have had 11 located.

While the committee has not made an in-depth study of the foregoing changes, the statistics indicate that the Conference has not had a large number of losses and from the increases that have come to the Conference there has resulted a net gain.

Although the committee experienced some difficulty in determining from the resolution the precise area of its responsibilities, the committee concluded that the resolution adopted by the Conference called primarily for a study of the adequacy of present ministerial salaries, and it was this subject to which the committee has devoted the major portion of its research and consideration.

It was first determined that if the committee report is to deserve serious consideration by the Conference, it must be as objective as possible, and the committee made every effort to maintain complete objectivity in its consideration of this matter. In this connection, although there has been no difference whatsoever in the desire for objectivity between the lay members and the ministerial members, it should be pointed out that a majority of the committee membership has always been made up of laymen.

To insure that the study was procedurally sound in addition to being objective, the committee has consulted with and obtained the advice of Dr. Claud George, Jr., Associate Dean of the School of Business Administration of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. We wish to express our appreciation and indebtedness to Dr. George for his advice and assistance.

Although the resolution calling for the establishment of the committee states that "salaries are too low," the committee has not assumed this to be correct. The purpose of the study has not been to substantiate any preconceived idea, or to prove anything, but simply to find out what the facts are and report the facts to the Conference.

At the commencement of its work, it became apparent to the committee that there are so many different categories of salaried ministers in the Conference that study of each specific category would be almost impossible. For example, there are in the Conference full-time lay pastors, part-time lay pastors, associate members, probationers, student lay pastors, retired pastors and lay pastors. It would have complicated the study to an impossible extent to try to give separate consideration to each of these categories.

There are 301 full Conference ministers with a salary over \$6,000.00. The committee concluded that it would confine its study to this specific category.

The committee also concluded that in order to reach any objective decision as to the adequacy of ministerial salaries, it would be necessary first to determine what the actual economic income of the minister is, and second, to compare that economic income with the economic income of some other category or categories of occupations considered comparable to that of the minister. Both steps involved serious problems.

1. Determining Ministers' Economic Compensation

On this point, the first decision was as to the method of computing the actual economic compensation of a minister. It would be necessary first to calculate the ministers' economic compensation in such a way that it would be on a basis suitable for comparison with the income of other occupational groups. To do this, the committee concluded that the following items should be considered:

(a) *Salary.* This is the amount denominated salary which is paid to the minister by the local church and obviously is the basic item in his economic compensation.

(b) *Travel Allowance.* In many churches, a minister is paid an annual travel allowance which is wholly unrelated to the amount of travel actually done by the minister. The committee concluded that this should be treated as economic compensation to the minister and added to his salary. However, the committee specifically wishes to point out that ministers are required to perform a substantial amount of travel on church business for which they should be appropriately reimbursed. We feel that an appropriate method for such reimbursement would be for the minister to submit actual vouchers or reports to the church of the mileage actually traveled on church business (other than travel between the parsonage and church) and the minister should be reimbursed in an appropriate amount for mileage actually traveled. All consideration in this report with respect to ministerial salaries is made upon the assumption that such a procedure will be followed and if this is not done the data set forth herein must necessarily be adjusted accordingly.

(c) *Housing.* To afford a fair comparison between the economic compensation of a minister who receives either a house or a housing allowance and a member of another occupational group who must provide his own housing would naturally require an appropriate adjustment. Moreover, to be completely objective and accurate, the committee felt it would be necessary to make an appropriate adjustment on account of the fact that the ministers' housing enjoys a special income tax preference. Accordingly, in determining the ministers' total economic compensation, the Committee has added to ministers' salaries the amount it considers to be the fair value of the ministers' housing plus the amount it considers to be the fair adjustment on account of the housing income tax preference enjoyed by ministers.

(d) *Utilities.* The same compensation as applied with respect to the ministers' housing would equally apply to any utility allowance, or payment of utilities, by the church for the minister. The same income tax consideration would also apply. For these reasons, in order to determine the economic compensation of the minister comparable to the income received by other occupational groups, the utility benefit and the special income tax preference thereon would have to be added to the minister's salary.

(e) *Fees.* The committee has undertaken to determine the amount of fees received by ministers for various services performed by the minister. Because no formal records exist with respect to this item, however, we have not been able to develop statistics which we regard as reliable. It is the judgment of the committee, however, that the amount of fees actually received by the minister would not be a significant factor in consideration of his over-all economic compensation. In this connection, a survey recently made by over twenty national church organizations has stated that in its survey by the median amount actually received by ministers from fees was \$166.00.

It is also the judgment of the committee that a more desirable procedure, both from the standpoint of the minister and the church, would be for the church to fix the salary of the minister at an amount which compensates him fairly for all of the services he renders, without any consideration of fees received by him, and establish a policy that no fees be retained by the minister.

(f) *Donations and Discounts.* While it may be true that ministers receive some donations or discounts, it is the judgment of the committee that such items are minimal in amount and inconsequential in terms of a total economic compensation of the minister. Moreover, the committee feels that it would be unfair on the part of the church and de-

grading to the minister for any consideration to be given, in fixing the economic compensation of the minister, to the fact that the minister may receive donations or discounts of some sort. In addition, all of the evidence that the committee has been able to gather leads inescapably to the conclusion that the amount involved is inconsequential.

To determine the economic compensation of the ministers of the North Carolina Conference a survey was made of the amounts actually received by ministers in the various categories mentioned above. From this information, the committee has calculated the economic income of the ministers involved in the study in four quartiles.

2. Comparable Occupational Groups

Obviously there is no arbitrary standard as to what ministerial salaries should be and therefore no arbitrary standard by which ministerial salaries can be measured to determine their adequacy or inadequacy. The only reasonable basis for determining the adequacy or inadequacy of ministerial compensation, therefore, would be to compare it with the income of other comparable occupational groups. This involves a value judgment and the object of the committee has been to determine facts rather than to make value judgments. We are not aware of any occupational group that is so clearly comparable to ministers that a comparison of the economic income of the two groups would be unquestionably accepted on all sides. What is an appropriately comparable occupational group is therefore a matter of opinion on which there will be appreciable differences.

On the subject of comparable occupational groups, the committee concluded not to seek comparable salaries from other religious denominations. If defects or inadequacies in the system of compensation exist in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, similar defects and inadequacies may likewise exist in other denominations and a comparison of the two might simply tend to perpetuate the defects and inadequacies.

One occupational group does afford a unique possibility for comparative purposes. Methodist College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, and Louisburg College are closely related to the North Carolina Conference. At the same time, the faculties of those institutions must of necessity be recruited from the educational field and the salaries of faculty members at these three institutions presumably must be set at a level that is economically competitive. Moreover, presumably, the educational background of the faculties of these institutions is substantially similar to the educational background of the ministers in the North Carolina Conference. For this reason, the committee felt that the income of faculty members of these Methodist-related colleges would provide the most informative data for comparative purposes.

It should be noted, as set forth below, that since the compensation of faculty members is based upon less than a full year, an appropriate adjustment should be made for purposes of comparison with ministerial salaries. The committee was informed by an authoritative source that a substantial number of the faculty members teach at least one session of summer school and that this would increase their compensation by approximately 15 per cent. Accordingly, the actual compensation of the faculty members in the statistics shown below have been adjusted upward by 15 per cent in order that the work period and the total economic compensation of the faculty members will be available upon substantially the same basis as the data for ministerial compensation.

The committee likewise concluded to determine and make available in this study data with respect to the economic compensation of persons employed in several categories in the public school system. This is done with two specific qualifications which should be taken into consideration in any comparison of such compensation with ministerial compensations:

1. The committee has not undertaken to make any judgment decision as to which occupations in the State system of public education might appropriately be considered comparable economically to that of ministers; and

2. As shown in appropriate footnotes below, the salaries in the occupations within the State system of public schools are for varying periods which are generally less than a full year, and any comparison between such salaries and ministerial compensation should take this fact into consideration.

Summary of Statistical Data

The results of the committee's study are shown on Exhibit 1 and attached hereto.

The committee would like to point out further that its conclusions are based upon groups and the use of averages and may not necessarily be applicable in individual cases.

The compensation of individuals within these groups should reflect their individual training, experience and capabilities.

OTHER MATTERS

The committee recognizes that a resolution calling for its establishment might easily be interpreted to include other matters not covered above. However, it is the judgment of the committee that these matters are so intangible, so deeply interwoven with the system of appointments that is an integral part of the *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and so much a matter of individual opinion that the committee does not feel that it can reach any substantial conclusions that would be helpful to the Conference. Accordingly, the committee has not undertaken to include these matters within the scope of its report.

As Chairman of this committee, I wish to take this opportunity to thank the members for the attendance at the meetings, the long hours of research that went into the making of this report, and the excellent spirit of those participating in this study, and especially the sub-committee consisting of Mr. Glenn Anderson, Mr. Charles H. Young, and Reverend Warren B. Petteway.

May this study be used for the glory of God, the advancement of His ministry, and more dedicated and efficient service to our people in the North Carolina Conference.

MINISTERS' SALARIES — A COMPARISON

	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>College Faculties</i>	<i>Public Schools</i>
A (Average . . .			\$15,864
(Range			\$13,968-\$20,016
B (Average . . .	\$14,395	\$12,728	
(Range	\$11,400-\$21,420	\$11,000-\$13,531	
C (Average . . .			\$11,542
(Range			\$11,376-\$14,976
D (Average . . .	\$10,570	\$11,274	
(Range	\$9,900-\$11,563	\$10,043-\$12,443	
E (Average . . .			\$10,162
(Range			\$8,010-\$10,320
F (Average . . .	\$9,102	\$10,392	
(Range	\$8,500-\$9,843	\$8,740-\$11,680	
G (Average . . .			\$7,895 (a)
(Range			\$6,632-\$9,158
H (Average . . .	\$7,958	\$8,876	
(Range	\$7,392-\$8,750	\$7,494-\$9,890	
I (Average . . .			\$7,215 (a)
(Range			\$6,050-\$8,381

(a) Average of highest and lowest salary

A—Public School Superintendents

B—Ministries (1st Quartile) and Professors

C—Public School Principals

D—Ministers (2nd Quartile) and Associate Professors

E—Public School Supervisors

F—Ministers (3rd Quartile) and Assistant Professors

G—Public School Teachers—Classification G-O to G-13

H—Ministers (4th Quartile) and Instructors

I—Public School Teachers—Classifications A-O to A-12

May 18, 1971

NOTES OF EXPLANATION

Ministers' Salaries

Ministers' salaries are based upon the salaries of all active pastors (301) who are full members of the North Carolina Conference for the year 1970-71 and whose basic salary is above \$6,000. They have been divided into four quartiles with the average for each quartile being determined by a random selection of every fifth pastor.

Salaries used in this tabulation include (1) salaries, (2) travel allowances, (3) utility allowances, (4) all other compensation, and (5) a figure for housing which amounts to 10% of the fair market value of the parsonage being used or 25% of the total of items 1-4, whichever is less.

It should be noted that in adjusting salary to include an amount for housing equal to 10% of the fair market value of the facilities used or 25% of salary (whichever is less) the percentage is being applied to salary which does not include housing. The allowance is equivalent to 20% of salary including housing. Normally an individual will spend approximately 20% (at these salary levels) of his income for housing and he also has to pay the tax on this income.

College Faculty Salaries

The salaries for college faculties are based upon the average salaries of professors, associate professors, assistant professors and instructors in the three colleges of the North Carolina Conference. Since these salaries are for a nine-month period and most of the faculty teach one session of summer school, the basic salaries have been increased by 15%.

One of the two senior colleges lists the following qualification requirements for its faculty:

1. An Instructor—at least the M.A. (6 years college); no teaching experience. At most near Ph.D.; 4 years teaching experience.
2. Assistant Professor—at least the M.A. plus 3 years college teaching experience. At most Ph.D. with 5 years college teaching or M.A. with 15 years college teaching.
3. Associate Professor—at least the Ph.D. plus 5 years college teaching experience. At most Ph.D. plus 15 years college.
4. Professor—at least Ph.D. plus 10 years college teaching. Our most experience has more than 20 years college training.

Public School Superintendents, Principals, Supervisors and Teachers

The public school salaries used in this tabulation are based upon salaries paid in North Carolina for the year 1970-71. Salaries for superintendents, principals and supervisors are average figures. Teachers' salaries are for two classifications—those holding a graduate degree (G) and those holding an undergraduate degree (A.) The salaries in these two classifications are determined by the number of years of experience ranging from 0 to 13 in the G classification and 0 to 12 in the A classification. An average of the highest and lowest salary in each classification has been used.

Salaries for superintendents are for a period of 12 months; salaries for principals are for a period of 10½ to 11½ months; supervisors are for a period of 10 months and teachers for 9½ months. No adjustment to these salaries have been made.

Specific educational and experience requirements for superintendents and principals are not available, but special training is available for these positions resulting in the issuance of a certificate which it is assumed many of them hold.

General

The comparisons do not include any fringe benefits. In the case of the three colleges these benefits amount to approximately 10% of the nine months salary. The only fringe benefits provided by North Carolina to the public school teachers are social security and retirement.

In comparing ministers' salaries it should be noted that "salary" includes travel allowances and no provision is made for the minister's out-of-pocket or travel expenses, excluding mileage between his home and the church, necessary in the performance of his duties.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*
 WARREN B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*
 GLENN E. ANDERSON
 CHARLES H. YOUNG
 TROY J. BARRETT

W. T. LAMM, JR.
 WADE PIERCE
 E. T. REYNOLDS
 W. H. TAFT, SR.
 P. T. FUGATE

SAM SATTERTHWAITE

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE TRANSFER OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas, the Hebron United Methodist Church in the Sanford District was closed by action of the 1970 Annual Conference and its members transferred to the First United Methodist Church of Mount Gilead;

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference Trustees be authorized to transfer all property formerly owned by Hebron United Methodist Church to the Trustees of First United Methodist Church, Mount Gilead.

JOHNNIE L. JOYCE, *Secretary*
Board of Conference Trustees

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

I hereby move that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church approve the sale of Ebenezer United Methodist Church of the Merritt's-Ebenezer Charge in the Burlington District to the United States Federal Government, this action already having been unanimously approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet in recent session.

E. B. FISHER, *Superintendent*
Burlington District

RESOLUTION CONCERNING BOARD OF MANAGERS

The North Carolina Pastors' School represents a long-standing commitment to the continuing education of the ministers of both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Responsibility for the Pastors' School, together with the Christian Convocation, has been shared jointly by the Conferences and the Divinity School of Duke University. The management responsibilities of the two Conferences has been assigned to the Pastors' School Board of Managers made up of representatives elected by each Conference upon nomination by the Boards of Education and Missions with additional representation from the Board of the Ministry.

In order to define this activity as an enterprise in continuing education, be it resolved that the responsibility for nominations be assigned to the respective Committee on Continuing Education in each Conference. The Board of Managers shall henceforth be made up of eight representatives from each Conference, divided into four classes, and elected for terms of four years. In addition to the representatives from the two Annual Conferences, the following shall be ex-officio members: The Dean of the Divinity School, the Chairman of the standing committee of Continuing Education of the Divinity School, and the Director of the Pastors' School. Present members of the Board of Managers will continue to serve until their terms expire.

Be it further resolved that the (or Western) North Carolina Conference looks with favor upon the incorporation of the North Carolina Pastors' School into the over-all program of Continuing Education under the leadership and guidance of the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers.

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*
Board of Managers
 JERRY MURRAY, *Vice-Chairman*

RESOLUTION CONCERNING FUND FOR RECONCILIATION

Whereas, the General Conference adopted as the Quadrennial Emphasis, 1968-1972, *A New Church for a New World*, and recommended raising a special fund to be known as the Fund for Reconciliation in the amount of not less than \$20,000,000; and

Whereas, 50 per cent of the amount raised is to be retained by each episcopal area, and 50 per cent is to be placed with the treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance to be used at the direction of the Council of Bishops and the special Quadrennial Emphasis Committee for meeting emergency needs growing out of the crisis in the United States as well as for like emergency needs related to the mission of the church overseas; and

Whereas, approximately \$10,000,000 of this has been raised and paid, with approximately \$6,000,000 additional pledged, leaving an amount of \$4,000,000 of new giving needed to achieve the \$20,000,000 goal;

Be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference reaffirm its participation in and support for the Fund for Reconciliation, and through its members and congregations seek to raise its fair share before the General Conference in Atlanta;

And, further, that it will in addition to other processes undergird its commitment by the following:

1. Urging individuals who have pledged to the Fund to pay their pledges in full in the 1971-1972 Conference year.
2. Urging that through the good offices of Bishop William R. Cannon and the District Superintendents, the claims of the Fund be brought to the attention of each Charge Conference, and the first District Ministers' meeting of the fall with the purpose of involving every congregation in the support of the Fund.
3. And in support of this need, requesting each church to set aside a special period during the fall of 1971 for cultivation of this interest in each local church.
4. Going on record as an Annual Conference in support of the Conference/Area Quadrennial Emphasis Committee in its efforts to assist the United Methodist Church to fulfill its commitment in this quadrennium to the Fund for Reconciliation.
5. And, finally, reaffirming wholeheartedly its commitment to reconciliation as the mission of the church in the world, and its support of the Quadrennial Emphasis, *A New Church for a New World*.

N. W. GRANT

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO METHODIST COLLEGE AND TO THE PASTORS AND LAYMEN OF THE FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

From the moment the welcome was extended to the delegates of this one hundred forty-sixth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, we have recognized with appreciation and pleasure the excellent planning and preparation that has resulted in our comfort, convenience, enjoyment and enrichment. The hospitality has been splendid!

We feel obligated, indeed privileged, to express in behalf of the delegates and visitors to this Conference our gratitude to the following:

Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President, Methodist College, for his making available the facilities of this fine college; Dr. Graham S. Eubank, Host District Superintendent, for coordinating the practical needs of this assembly with the resources of the Fayetteville District; Reverend William P. Lowdermilk, for his exceptional service in meeting the multitudinous demands upon his time and energy as Chairman of the Committee on Local Arrangements. Also, attention is due the staff and technicians of Methodist College and to the pastors and laymen of the Fayetteville District who have aided us by working long and late.

Certainly we wish to recognize the contribution of our ushers, our tellers and pages, our musicians and the many other helpers who shared their talents. We wish to thank the Coca-Cola Company, those who provided the cookies, and those responsible for the pretty flowers. The food, as usual at Methodist College, has been delicious, attractive, and abundant.

We would be remiss if we failed to recognize with appreciation the inspiration our speakers brought to us and the tremendous part our Bishop, William R. Cannon, contributed in presiding over the sessions of the Conference with efficiency, empathy, and genuine humor.

This has been a memorable Conference and we say "thank you" to everyone who helped to make it so, including the secretarial staff.

Therefore, be it resolved that we of the North Carolina Annual Conference now and in this manner express our sincere gratitude.

PAUL G. BUNN, *Chairman*

MILTON MANN, *Secretary*

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE S. E. J.

OF

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1970-1971 Conference Year Ended

May 31, 1971

The Commission on World Service and Finance
 North Carolina Conference of
 The United Methodist Church, S.E.J.
 Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1970-1971 Conference Year ended May 31, 1971, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their dedication and unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,
 Charles K. McAdams
 Conference Treasurer

INDEX

May 31, 1971

Schedule

- A Single Figure Fund #1
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense, and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- E-2 Program Council Parsonage
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Crusade
- F-2 Camps Program Fund
- G College Sustaining Fund (For operating expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Board and Committees:
 - Continuing Education, College Board of Visitors, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries, Board of The Laity, Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund, Committee on Archives and History, Department Gifts & Wills—operating.

- K-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
 Commission on Worship, Long Range Planning Committee, Board of
 The Ministry, Commission Enlistment for Church Occupations, Com-
 mission on Promotion and Cultivation.
- K-2 Board of Christian Social Concerns, Combat Liquor By The Drink.
- K-3 Board of Evangelism, Orientation Workshop, Church and Community Work
- K-4 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
 Bishop's Discretionary Fund
 Bishop's Camp Activities Fund
 Bishop's Division of Interpretation
 Contingency Fund
 Committee on Appeals, Parsonage Purchases
- K-5 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
 Seminary Visitation, Committee on Lay Worker, Board of Missions—
 operating, Board of Education—operating, Leadership Training, Quad-
 rennial Committee on Bible Study, TRAFCO
- K-6 Program Council
- K-7 Miscellaneous
 Methodist-Presbyterian Work, Youth Service Fund, Central Supplies
 L Fund for Reconciliation
 M Board of Trustees; Episcopal Residence Fund
 M-1 Staff Parsonage Maintenance and Capital
 M-2 The Methodist Building
 N Pastors' School; Pastors' Moving Expense
 O Conference Administration
 P Earnings on Central Funds
 Q College Capital Fund
 R Committee Publishing Interests, Committee Ecumenical Affairs, Committee
 on Annual Conference Corporations
 T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
 T-1 Schedule of Investment
 T-2 Methodist Foundation, Inc., Department Gifts & Wills

SINGLE FIGURE #1

SCHEDULE A

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$2,573,072.35
Transfer from Earnings On Central Funds to Regular Budget	45,049.93
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriations	76,275.89
Transfer from Contingency Fund to balance budget	51,927.72
Total Income	\$2,746,325.89

DISTRIBUTION:

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

District Superintendent's Fund (salaries)	\$150,000.00
(travel)	12,000.00
(pensions)	12,074.00
(Cabinet expenses)	2,500.00
Episcopal Fund	51,688.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	403,747.00
Ministers Retirement Fund (lump sum)	33,890.00
Ministers Emergency Aid	
Minimum Salary Fund	150,000.00
Ministers Moving Expense	13,500.00
	<hr/>
	829,399.00

ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration	23,564.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	24,272.00	
Conference Administration		
Annual Conference Entertainment	12,000.00	
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	2,000.00	
Conference Journal and Printing	12,000.00	
Book of Reports—Conference Publications	2,400.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	13,250.00	
Conf. Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	48,763.00	
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Building	16,000.00	
Methodist Information	1,000.00	
Episcopal Residence (Utilities & Expense)	1,500.00	
Contingency Fund	23,000.00	
Conference Miscellaneous Printing	500.00	
Parsonage Purchases	8,000.00	188,249.00

BENEVOLENCES:

World Service	322,805.00	
Temporary Aid Fund	6,175.00	
Conference Benevolences (Program)		
Christian Social Concerns	5,500.00	
Enlistment for Church Occupation	1,100.00	
College Board of Visitors	200.00	
Committee on Continuing Education	500.00	
Duke Lay Pastors' School	6,500.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	650.00	
Education: Operating	4,000.00	
Christian Education Day	9,500.00	
Evangelism	5,500.00	
Gifts & Wills	12,000.00	
Health & Welfare Ministries (expense)	1,000.00	
Program Council		
Program Director's Office Budget	10,000.00	
Program Staff	142,750.00	
Board of the Laity	11,500.00	
Board of the Ministry (Board Expense)	3,000.00	
Missions (operating)	15,000.00	
N. C. Council of Churches	4,000.00	
Comm. on Archives & History	500.00	
Church & Community	4,750.00	
Quad. Comm. Bible Study	100.00	
Seminary Visitation	768.00	
Worship	850.00	
Ecumenical Affairs	285.00	
N. C. Christian Advocate	5,000.00	\$573,933.00

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (program)	48,637.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (pensions)	852.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (buildings)	16,000.00	
Church Extension	92,980.00	
Conference Camps (operations)	40,000.00	
Meth. Home for Children (incl. Thanksgiving Offer.)	225,000.00	
Meth. Retirement Home (incl. benevolent work)	130,000.00	1,078,469.00
SUB-TOTAL		\$2,870,050.00

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS:

District Superintendents Funding prior years	20,000.00	
Salaries 1971-72	12,000.00	
Travel 1971-72	6,000.00	
Benefits 1970-71 Moving	300.00	
1971-72 Pensions	288.00	
Cabinet Expenses 1971-72	1,000.00	
Conf. Secy., Statistician, Treas. & Staff (1971-72)	5,261.00	
Conf. Board of Trustees expense fund 1970-71	250.00	
Conf. Board of Trustees expense fund 1971-72	250.00	
Staff Parsonage (maintenance 1970-71)	2,971.17	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,500.00	
Comm. Ecumenical Affairs (1970-1971 COCU)	500.00	
Board of Ministry (1970-71)	650.00	
Duke Lay Pastors School (1971-72)	1,100.00	
Committee on Lay Worker	200.00	
Program Staff (Executive Salaries 1971-72)	7,069.66	
(clerical salaries 1971-72)	2,335.89	
Annual Conf. Entertainment 1970-71	6,965.76	
Staff Parsonages 1971-72	3,975.55	
Conf. Journal & Printing 1970-71	1,658.86	
Seminary Visitation	1,000.00	
Total Supplementary		76,275.89
TOTAL		\$2,746,325.89

SCHEDULE B**EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance June 1, 1970	\$
Income:	
Income from Charges 1970-71	\$51,688.00
Total	\$51,688.00
Distribution:	
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$51,688.00
Fund Balance—May 31, 1971	\$

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE **SCHEDULE C**

For the 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance June 1, 1970	(\$77,425.58)
Appropriation 1970-71 Salaries	\$129,720.00
Appropriation for 1970-71 Pensions	11,616.00
Appropriation 1970-71 Travel	11,400.00
Appropriation 1970-71 Cabinet Expense	2,850.00
Supplementary 1969-70 funding prior years	20,000.00
Supplementary 1970-71 salaries	8,280.00
Supplementary 1971-72 travel	12,000.00
	\$195,866.00
Funds available for use 1970-71 conference year	\$118,440.42

Expense:

Salaries (including expenses for twelve District Superintendents)	\$156,909.98
Cabinet Meeting Expense	3,082.30
Pensions	10,224.00

Total Expense **\$170,216.78**

Operating Balance—May 31, 1971 **(51,776.36)**

Appropriations for use 1971-72 Salaries	\$150,000.00	
Benefits Including Pensions	12,074.00	
Travel	12,000.00	
Cabinet Expense	2,500.00	
Supplementary 1970-71 prior year funding	20,000.00	
Supplementary 1971-72 salaries and travel	18,000.00	
Supplementary 1971-72 benefits	588.00	
Supplementary 1971-72 cabinet expense	1,000.00	\$216,162.00

Funds Available for use in 1971-72 **\$164,385.64**

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer **\$164,385.64**

SCHEDULE D**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS****INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance—June 1, 1970

As Reported:	
Operating Balance	\$1,035,030.00
Appropriation for 1970-71	379,950.00
Funds Available for use in 1970-71	\$1,414,980.00

Income:

Special Appointments 1967-68	\$ 1,440.00	
1968-69 payments	1,584.00	
1969-70 payments	21,300.00	
1970-71 payments	12,640.90	
Conference Board of Trustees	8,000.00	
Methodist Publishing House	12,714.71	
Dividends from Methodist Fdn. Inc.	47,645.40	
The General Board of Pensions		
1969-70 Earnings on Gen'l & Conf. SEF	22,365.01	
Charter Fund 1971	180.00	
Conf. Claimants Distribution Fund	37,681.05	
Initial Reserve Fund	839.71	
Former Delaware Conference Claims	41.96	
Special Endowment Fund (NC-Va Conf.)	21,258.79	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1970-71	270.33	
Group Life Insurance (Receipts)	39,645.06	
Total Income	227,606.92	
Total	\$1,642,586.92	

Distribution and Expense 1970-71

Superannuates (94)	209,166.39
Widows (105)	118,725.75

Dependent Children (23)	5,561.07	
(Includes \$510.96 relief)		
Special Claimants (22)	11,376.72	
(Includes \$1,500.00 relief)		
Board Expense	5,525.98	
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	24,371.89	
Life Insurance Program	43,313.02	
Earnings Special Endowment Fund	3,411.50	
Conf. Claimants Distribution Fund	13,237.73	
Total distribution and expense		434,690.05
Operating Balance—May 31, 1971		<u>\$1,207,896.87</u>
Appropriation for use in 1971-72		403,747.00
Funds Available for 1971-72 Conference Year		<u><u>\$1,611,643.87</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 477,703.68
Other Items:	
Checking Account	26,688.07
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	13,246.90

Investments

***Methodist Foundation, Inc.	831,636.02
***Superannuate Endowment Fund	103,331.76
***Special Endowment Fund	133,574.41
***Conference Claimants' Distribution Fund	24,623.32
***Initial Reserve Fund	839.71
	<u><u>\$1,611,643.87</u></u>

BOARD OF PENSIONS
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71
H. B. Johnson	\$720.00	\$792.00	\$852.00	\$876.00
J. F. Coble	720.00	792.00	852.00	876.00
J. W. Lineberger			852.00	876.00
J. M. Waggoner			852.00	876.00
C. M. Mitchell			852.00	
Robert M. Drew			852.00	
E. B. Fisher			852.00	
C. D. Barclift			852.00	
Henry Ruark			852.00	
Graham Eubank			852.00	
Leon Russell			852.00	
W. R. Stevens			852.00	
C. H. Mercer			852.00	
A. F. Fisher			852.00	
Paul Carruth			852.00	
V. E. Queen			852.00	
C. C. McCarver			852.00	
J. H. McCallum			852.00	
N. W. Grant			852.00	876.00
O. L. Hathaway			852.00	876.00
H. M. McLamb			852.00	
C. P. Morris			852.00	876.00
L. C. Vereen			852.00	876.00
Belton Joyner			852.00	876.00
R. Keith Glover			852.00	876.00

Richard A. Lewis	11.90
G. W. Cooke	365.00
Robert L. Johnson	876.00
Milton Gilbert	876.00
Neal McGlamery	876.00
C. W. Goldston	876.00
TOTALS: 1967-68 Special Claimants	\$ 1440.00
1968-69 Special Claimants	1584.30
1969-70 Special Claimants	21300.30
1970-71 Special Claimants	12640.90

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE E

For 1970-71 Conference Year ended May 31, 1971

	Total	Transfer Elimination	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970						
Operating Balance	\$607,628.89		\$ 28,061.85	\$172,607.36	\$356,400.00	\$ 50,559.68
Appropriation 1970-71	30,000.00		30,000.00			
Funds available for 1970-71	\$637,628.89	\$ 0	58,061.85	172,607.36	356,400.00	50,559.68
Income:						
From Ministers (260 participating)						
From Institutions	26,405.61			26,405.61		
Interest on Investments	2,995.33		2,995.33			
(Incl. Methodist Fdn \$36,116.74)						
Dividend—Current Funds (153 @ \$375.00)	38,222.49		38,222.49			
Transfer from Current Funds		\$ 57,375.00				
To Adjust Subsidiary Accounts	370.00	2,341.06			57,375.00	\$ 2,341.06
Total Income	\$ 67,993.43	\$ 59,716.06	\$ 41,587.82	\$ 26,405.61	\$ 57,375.00	\$ 2,341.06
TOTAL	\$705,622.32	\$ 59,716.06	\$ 99,649.67	\$199,012.97	\$413,775.00	\$ 52,900.74
Expense and Distribution						
Paid to Retired Ministers						
Reverend W. P. Hodge	\$ 900.00	\$	\$ 594.40	\$ 305.60	\$	
Dr. T. B. Hough	5,430.00		(967.00)	2,067.00	4,330.00	
Reverend Leon Russell	5,430.00		(1,217.83)	2,317.83	4,330.00	
Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.	5,345.00		(938.08)	2,038.08	4,245.00	
Reverend C. B. Hutcherson	800.00		383.00	417.00		
Death Benefits						
Reverend W. R. Johnson	3,160.00		305.00	795.00	2,060.00	
Reverend H. N. Ward, Sr.	1,000.00		601.00	399.00		
Forfeited Dividends						
T. Fant Steele						1,535.00
D. J. Reid						2,895.00
McGee Creech						755.00
W. G. Brogan						1,580.00
W. N. Bass						1,690.00

Withdrawal

E. P. Armstrong	886.80	443.40	443.40
J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	295.00	295.00	295.00
Garland F. Bailey	49.68	46.00	46.00
J. J. Williams	243.51	3.68	219.60
C. E. Price	167.50	23.91	143.00
T. Fant Steele	806.21	24.50	607.00
J. F. Casey	292.84	199.21	270.50
Dividends to Dividend Fund		22.34	
Transfer to Reserve		57,375.00	
To adjust Subsidiary accounts		2,341.06	
		(308.50)	308.50
Total Expense			
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 24,806.54	\$ 59,716.06	\$ 50,430.09
Appropriation for use 1971-1972	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 49,219.58
Funds Available for 1971-72 year	\$ 24,806.54	\$ 59,716.06	\$ 188,340.46
	\$680,815.78	\$ 49,219.58	\$390,355.00
	33,890.00	33,890.00	\$ 52,900.74
	\$714,705.78	\$ 0	\$ 83,109.58
			\$188,340.46
			\$390,355.00
			\$ 52,900.74

Balance Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 39,784.50
Other Items	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	10,041.53
30M Invested Funds	30,000.00
566,451 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc.	634,879.75
TOTAL	\$714,705.78
Market Value of Holdings in	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$659,932.41

SCHEDULE E-1

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance—June 1, 1970

As Reported:

Operating Balance	\$63,373.88
Appropriation 1970-71	22,088.00

Funds available for 1970-71 \$85,461.88

Income:

None

Total \$85,461.83

Expenses

Office supplies and expense	\$ 18.24
Meeting expense	59.17
W. T. Clarke	4,320.00
H. L. Rogers	4,320.00
W. R. Johnson	720.00
V. N. Moore	750.00

10,187.41

Total Distribution 10,187.41

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 \$75,274.47

Appropriation for use in 1971-72

Funds Available for 1971-72 conference year \$75,274.47

Consisting of Balance with Conference Treasurer \$75,274.47

PROGRAM COUNCIL PARSONAGE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE E-2

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance—June 1, 1970 (\$1,028.93)

Income:

Transfer from Contingency Fund 1,028.93

1,028.93

Total Income 1,028.93

\$ 0

Total \$ 0

Disbursements: \$ None

Fund Balance—May 31, 1971 \$ 0

CAMPS MAINTENANCE

SCHEDULE F

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

Operating Balance	\$ (4,500.27)
Appropriation for use 1970-71	34,200.00

Funds available for use 1970-71 29,699.73

Income:

Transfers from Camp Crusade	8,277.41
Pulpwood Sale Don Lee	207.05
Miscellaneous, Other Income	3.84

\$ 8,488.30

Total Income \$ 8,488.30

\$ 38,188.03

Total \$ 38,188.03

Expenses:

Employers FICA	612.48
Superintendent of Camps	5,921.18
Supt. Truck & Tractor	3,582.49
Supt. Building Maintenance	103.17
Supt. Utilities	467.42
Supt. Equipment	427.69
Supt. Blue Cross	61.08
Secretarial	203.70
Camp Don Lee (Salary-Caretaker)	2,946.60
Don Lee Truck & Tractor	683.48
Don Lee Equipment	1,045.22
Don Lee Insurance	1,438.40
Don Lee Bath House	3,154.90
Don Lee: Painting-Screen Doors	2,970.17
Don Lee: Maintenance	4,107.84
Chestnut Ridge Maintenance	4,302.76
Chestnut Ridge Insurance	635.80
Chestnut Ridge: Equipment	62.05
Rockfish: Salary	700.00
Rockfish: Maintenance	1,914.59
Rockfish: Insurance	529.60
Kerr Lake: Maintenance	325.28
Kerr Lake: Insurance	80.00

Total Expenses **\$ 36,275.90**

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 **\$ 1,912.13**
Appropriation for use in 1971-72 **40,000.00**

Funds Available for use in 1971-72 **\$ 41,912.13**

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 42,183.69
Taxes Payable	(285.56)
Due to Cox House Payment	14.00
	\$ 41,912.13

**CAMPS CRUSADE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION**

SCHEDULE F-1

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

Operating Balance **\$ 98,950.86**

Funds Available for use 1970-71 **\$ 98,950.86**

Income:

Contributions	45,900.05
Interest Income	3,242.78

Total Income **\$ 49,142.83**

Total **\$148,093.69**

Expenses:

Camp Don Lee	
Beach Erosion	\$ 23,270.53
Roads	1,509.30
Roofs	4,151.09
Mattresses	883.62
Beds	1,115.01

Miscellaneous	52.34	
Painting	3,365.00	
		<u>34,346.89</u>
Camp Chestnut Ridge		
Mebane Cabin	11,780.41	
Staff House	210.41	
		<u>11,990.82</u>
Camp Kerr Lake		
Bath House	3,390.11	
Well	800.00	
Roads, Parking Lot Gravel	3,916.87	
Pavilion	8,200.62	
Picnic Table and Equipment	233.00	
Trailer Hook-ups	291.09	
Mobile Home	3,494.21	
Water and Electric Lines	1,204.00	
		<u>21,529.90</u>
Camp Rockfish		
Transfer to Maintenance Account	8,277.41	
Misc. Expenses	80.00	
		<u>8,357.41</u>
All Camps		
Office Supplies	102.60	
Office Secretary	294.25	
		<u>396.85</u>
Total Expense:		<u>\$ 76,621.87</u>
Operating Balance May 31, 1971		<u>\$ 71,471.82</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 3,690.06	
Wachovia Bank Savings Account	67,781.76	
		<u>\$ 71,471.82</u>

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	All Camp	TOTAL
Receipts:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Transfer Beg. Bal.: (1/1/71)					7,305.24	7,305.24
Campers fees	5,135.00	1,030.00	852.50			7,017.50
Camp Program (retr.)	359.60	4,630.23	578.00	10.00		5,577.83
Store		220.00				220.00
Interest					117.06	117.06
Misc. Receipts	125.67	6.10			102.48	234.25
Sales Tax refund					696.23	696.23
Total Receipts	\$5,620.27	\$5,886.33	\$ 1,430.50	\$ 10.00	\$ 8,221.01	\$21,168.11
Expense or Distribution						
Salaries	559.60	1,235.25			648.75	2,443.60
Food-Kitchen	56.70					56.70
Food-Kitchen (Retreat)	370.32	520.30				890.62
Utilities (campers)	150.55	3.50				154.05
Utilities (retreats)	409.50	1,129.79	635.43	22.73		2,197.45
Promotion-Ofc. Exp.	40.00			11.26	444.89	496.15
Program-Supplies	150.21	40.45				190.96
Gas & oil (camping)			18.27			18.27
New equipment	75.64					75.64
Waterfront	1,211.04					1,211.04
Store disb.	1,098.47	587.09	195.19			1,880.75
Insurance	654.30	105.60	18.60			778.50
Employers FICA	15.42	50.21			15.54	81.17
Misc. expense	155.60	265.95	50.00	165.08	200.00	836.63
Total Expense	\$4,947.35	\$3,938.14	\$ 917.49	\$ 199.07	\$ 1,309.18	\$11,311.23
Operating Balance						
May 31, 1971	\$ 672.92	\$1,948.19	\$ 513.01	\$(189.07)	\$ 6,911.83	\$ 9,856.88
Consists of:						
Balance with						
Conference Treas.	\$ 691.55	\$1,982.64	\$ 513.01	\$(189.07)	\$6,982.05	\$
Taxes Payable	(18.63)	(34.45)			(70.22)	
Total	\$ 672.92	\$1,948.19	\$ 513.01	\$(189.07)	\$ 6,911.83	\$ 9,856.88

CAMPERSHIP FUND

Receipts:

Transfer Beginning Balance January 1, 1971	\$1,424.79
--	------------

Total Receipts	<u>\$1,424.79</u>
----------------------	-------------------

Disbursements:

Total expense	<u>None</u>
---------------------	-------------

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	<u>\$1,424.79</u>
---------------------------------------	-------------------

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$1,424.79</u>
---	-------------------

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Totals	Bennett College	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.	Duke Divinity School
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges	\$165,876.95	\$ 250.00	\$ 39,750.47	\$ 5,300.06	\$ 5,300.06	\$ 54,160.01	\$ 54,160.01	\$ 6,956.34
Income from Charges and Distribution	\$525,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$125,520.00	\$16,736.00	\$16,736.00	\$171,021.00	\$171,021.00	\$21,966.00
TOTAL .. .	\$690,876.95	\$2,250.00	\$165,270.47	\$22,036.06	\$22,036.06	\$225,181.01	\$225,181.01	\$28,922.34
Disbursements of 1970 Balances	\$165,876.95	\$ 250.00	\$ 39,750.47	\$ 5,300.06	\$ 5,300.06	\$ 54,160.01	\$ 54,160.01	\$ 6,956.34
Distribution of 1971 Income	\$376,000.00	\$1,432.56	\$ 89,897.84	\$11,986.88	\$11,986.88	\$122,482.00	\$122,482.00	\$15,731.84
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION .. .	\$541,876.95	\$1,682.56	\$129,648.31	\$17,286.94	\$17,286.94	\$176,642.01	\$176,642.01	\$22,688.18
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer	\$149,000.00	\$ 567.44	\$ 35,622.16	\$ 4,749.12	\$ 4,749.12	\$ 48,539.00	\$ 48,539.00	\$ 6,234.16

SCHEDULE H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

Operating Balance	\$ 32,946.94
Appropriation 1970-71	none

Funds Available for use 1970-71 \$ 32,946.94

Income:

Contributions	80.15
---------------	-------

Total Income \$ 80.15

Total \$ 33,027.09

Expenses:

Duke Hospital (6) \$1,632.32

Other Hospitals

Burlington District (3) 540.00

Durham District (3) 945.00

Elizabeth City (2) 350.00

Fayetteville (2) 742.00

Goldsboro (1) 27.81

Greenville (0)

New Bern (0)

Raleigh (3) 723.45

Rocky Mount (5) 1,263.80

Sanford (2) 850.00

Wilmington (0)

Chaplain Program—Duke Hospital 5,499.98

Good Shepherd Home 2,500.00

Damascus Home 625.00

Total Distribution \$15,699.36

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 \$17,327.73

Appropriation for use in 1971-72 none

Funds Available for 1971-72 \$17,327.73

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$17,327.73

SCHEDULE H-1

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Balance with Current Funds: June 1, 1970 \$ 197.76

Income:

From Ministers (501 Ministers participating) 114,403.37

Total \$114,601.13

Distribution:

North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. 112,394.02

Balance with Conference Treasurer: May 31, 1971 \$ 2,207.11

SCHEDULE I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

Operating Balance	\$137,001.76
Appropriation for 1971-71	109,725.00

Funds available for use 1970-71	<u>\$246,726.76</u>
--	----------------------------

Income:

Receipts (Other)	849.60
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	1,965.42
Pace Fund	3,114.33

Total Income	\$ 5,929.35
---------------------------	--------------------

Total	<u>\$252,656.11</u>
--------------------	----------------------------

Expense:

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	75,000.00
Administrative	34,480.64
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	1,965.42

Total Expenses	<u>\$111,446.06</u>
-----------------------------	----------------------------

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	<u>\$141,210.05</u>
--	----------------------------

Appropriation for use 1971-72	130,000.00
-------------------------------------	------------

Funds available for 1971-72 conference year	<u>\$271,210.05</u>
--	----------------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$133,997.55
Other items:	
Invested funds: 1415 shares Durham Life	
** Insurance Co. (gift value)	44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (79049 cap. units)	92,371.50

<u>\$271,210.05</u>

** Market Value of Investments 6/1/71

Methodist Foundation, Inc 1.16503	\$92,094.46
Durham Life Insurance Co. 19.25	27,238.75

BOARD OF MISSIONS INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions & Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Operating Balance	\$1,391,888.07		\$240,254.24	\$21,134.89	\$122,914.55	\$1,007,584.39
Appropriation for 1970-71	126,350.00		126,350.00			
Funds for use in 1970-71	\$1,518,238.07		\$366,604.24	\$21,134.89	\$122,914.55	\$1,007,584.39
<u>Income:</u>						
Special Appropriations	\$	\$(20,271.79)	\$	\$	\$	\$
Receipts	17,119.93		17,119.93			20,271.79
Contributions	60,128.58			41,596.58	18,532.00	
Other Receipts	60,875.04		2,950.00			57,925.04
Interest Income	855.41					855.41
<u>Total Income</u>	\$ 138,978.96	\$(20,271.79)	\$ 20,069.93	\$41,596.58	\$ 18,532.00	\$ 79,052.24
<u>Total</u>	\$1,657,217.03	\$(20,271.79)	\$386,674.17	\$62,731.47	\$141,446.55	\$1,086,636.63

Expenses: =

Board Expenses	\$	1,544.73	\$	1,544.73		
Refunding Bonds		3,500.00		3,500.00		
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions			(19,609.75)	19,609.75		
Allocation to Districts		44,630.12				
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions		2,594.00				
Lake Junaluska Scholarships		1,050.00				
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships		700.00				
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense		208.04				
Church Extension Overages		9,933.24				
Church Extension Rentals		4,920.00	(662.04)			
				38,320.16	6,309.96	2,594.00

[illegible]

BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS
For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

SCHEDULE J-1

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overage	Refunding Bonds	Grant- Purchases Emergency	Conf. Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
BURLINGTON DISTRICT						
Moncure	\$	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$
Kitty Hawk: Circus Tent					50.00	
Robeson County Community Center					76.75	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					100.00	
Camperships					59.47	
Methodist Home for Children					175.00	
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$ 461.22	\$
DURHAM DISTRICT						
Durham: Asbury Temple	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 136.50	\$
Camperships					300.00	
Robeson County Community Center					235.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					95.65	
Methodist Home for Children					767.15	
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 767.15	\$
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT						
Murfreesboro	\$	\$	\$	\$1,600.00	\$ 125.00	\$
Currituck					256.00	
Methodist Home for Children					52.41	
Campership Fund					115.25	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					548.66	
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$1,600.00	\$	\$
FAVETTEVILLE DISTRICT						
Coats	\$	\$	\$	\$	200.00	\$
Collins Chapel					200.00	
Hope Mills					250.00	
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	900.00	600.00				
Asbury					100.00	
John Wesley						
St. John	210.00					
St. Matthews					500.00	

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bolton: Smith Chapel					100.00
Pembroke: St. James					400.00
Robeson County Ch. & Community Center					578.90
Campership Fund					53.38
Mt. Pleasant		933.32			500.00
Fairview		499.96			
Pleasant Grove		399.96			
Sandy Plains		999.96	500.00		
Prospect-Hickory Grove	1,110.00	1,599.96			
Spring Lake		800.04			325.00
Good Shepherd Home					81.14
Mt. Olive-New Zion					1,000.00
Maxton: St. George					1,000.00
Philadelphus-Red Springs					500.00
Rae-ford: Walls Chapel					500.00
Mt. Zion, Shannon					30.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					153.00
Methodist Children's Home					\$6,971.42
TOTAL	\$2,220.00	\$6,133.20	\$ 500.00	\$	\$1,159.96
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT					
Coharie					
Coldsboro: St. John	\$ 600.00	\$ 999.96	\$	\$	\$ 30.00
Elevation		600.00	500.00		
Indian Springs					36.66
Whitley Memorial	600.00				
Clinton: Grace					
Warsaw			500.00		2,300.00
North Wayne Parish					
Kenansville					200.00
Campership Fund					208.00
Good Shepherd Home					121.67
Methodist Home for Children					10.00
Pine Level					13.00
Bogue Banks Beach Ministry					100.00
Fayetteville Distr.: Fairview Church					45.40
Browning-Smith					15.00
Wynnewood Park		200.04			200.00
Kerr Lake					50.00
Camperships					51.70

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overage	Refunding Bonds	Grant- Purchases Emergency	Conf. Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Faison						
Smithfield new parsonage					300.00	
TOTAL	\$1,200.00	\$1,599.96	\$1,000.00	\$	300.00	\$1,062.00
					\$3,939.73	
GREENVILLE DISTRICT						
Greenville: Holy Trinity	\$ 900.00	\$ 999.96	\$	\$1,600.00	\$1,177.71	\$
District Promotion					127.91	
Campership Fund					31.60	
Methodist Home for Children					10.00	
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska					33.90	
Good Shepherd Home					100.00	
Student Center, Wesley Foundation					880.00	
TOTAL	\$ 900.00	\$ 999.96	\$	\$1,600.00	\$2,361.12	\$
NEW BERN DISTRICT						
Bogue Banks Ministry					\$ 574.00	\$ 4,088.00
Jacksonville: St. Paul	\$ 600.00	\$	\$		500.00	
Pamlico Parish					400.00	
Onslow Church Extension					500.00	
Methodist Home for Children					70.15	
Pollocksville				500.00	50.00	
Good Shepherd Home					58.83	
Camperships					10.30	
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska					\$2,163.28	\$4,088.00
TOTAL	\$ 600.00		\$	\$ 500.00		
RALEIGH DISTRICT						
Gillburg					\$ 813.00	\$
Garner: St. Andrews	\$	\$ 200.04	\$ 500.00	\$	200.00	
Franklin (Ebenezer)					300.00	
Raleigh: Cokesbury		200.04			200.00	
Methodist Home for Children					562.09	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					46.00	
Wesley Foundation: Sustaining Worker					1,500.00	
Wesley Foundation					700.00	
Raleigh Board of Missions					8,646.02	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

TOTAL	\$	\$ 600.12	\$ 500.00	\$	\$13,438.81	\$
Wilson: West Nash	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$1,400.00	\$
Winstead	\$	\$	\$	\$	400.00	\$
N. C. Wesleyan College					2,500.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					258.25	
Methodist Home for Children					576.07	
Camperships					42.86	
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$5,177.18	\$

SANFORD DISTRICT

Robedel	\$	\$	\$ 500.00			
Rockingham: East Rockingham			500.00			
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					10.00	
Laurelburg: St. Luke		662.04				
Camp Rockfish					50.00	
Methodist Home for Children					55.00	
Beach Ministry					20.00	
Campership Fund					169.82	
Good Shepherd Home					150.00	
Union Grove Methodist Church					55.00	
St. Matthews United Methodist Church					25.00	
LaMerced School, Peru					200.00	
TOTAL	\$	\$ 662.04	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 734.82	\$

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Shallotte Circuit		99.96	\$	\$	\$ 1,272.62	\$
Clarkton						
Wrightsboro		500.04				
Methodist Home for Children					57.25	
Camperships					245.90	
Good Shepherd Home					181.00	
TOTAL	\$	\$ 600.00	\$	\$	\$1,758.77	\$

MISCELLANEOUS

Orientation Workshop				\$ 250.00		\$
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$ 250.00	\$	\$
GRAND TOTAL	\$5,582.04	\$9,933.24	\$3,500.00	\$4,450.00	\$38,320.16	\$6,309.96

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION **SCHEDULE J-2**
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: May 31, 1970

Operating Balance	\$ 45,553.67
Appropriation 1970-71	149,625.00

Funds Available for use in 1970-71 \$195,178.67

Income

Interest Income 1970-71 1,052.87

Total Income \$ 1,052.87

Total \$196,231.54

Expenses:

Board Expense \$ 86.99

Allocation to Districts

Burlington District	16,907.52
Durham District	22,290.37
Elizabeth City District	8,810.84
Fayetteville District	18,676.72
Goldsboro District	13,032.12
Greenville District	6,730.08
New Bern District	4,116.73
Raleigh District	21,066.73
Rocky Mount District	4,588.24
Sanford District	4,746.30
Wilmington District	8,537.46

Total Distribution \$129,590.10

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 66,641.44

Appropriation for use in 1971-72 150,000.00

Funds available for 1971-72 conference year \$216,641.44

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$192,118.92

Other items:

Checking Account	9,426.52
Invested Funds	15,000.00
Accounts Receivable	96.00

\$216,641.44

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

SCHEDULE J-3

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bellemont	\$ 200.04
Bonlee	200.04
Chestnut Ridge	434.00
Efland	300.00
Grove Chapel	2,300.04
Hebron	533.32
Merritts-Ebenezer	1,950.00

Milton	2,120.00
Mt. Pleasant	500.04
New Hope-Purley	2,220.00
Rock Creek	2,100.00
St. Luke's	1,950.00
Walnut Grove	1,100.04

Total \$ 16,907.52

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews-Soapstone	2,079.96
Bethesda	999.96
Durham: Branson	500.04
Maybrook-Massey	2,750.04
Wellon's Village	1,700.04
Eno	2,139.96
Granville Circuit	1,299.96
Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove	566.65
Mount Tirza	960.00
Mount Tabor	1,400.04
Palmer's Grove	1,743.75
Pleasant Green	1,049.97
Rougemont	999.96
Stem-Bullock	2,600.04
Union Grove	1,500.00
Total	\$ 22,290.37

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander	\$ 116.69
Columbia	800.04
Creswell	534.00
Harrellsville	1,100.04
Hatteras	150.03
Kinnakeet	1,500.00
Kitty Hawk	420.00
New Hope-Woodland	900.00
Ocracoke	200.04
Pasquotank	1,590.00
Perkins	1,500.00
Total	\$ 8,810.84

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Collins Chapel (Pastor)	\$ 1,100.04
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes-	
Trinity	3,500.14
Asbury	1,899.96
Lyon Memorial	699.96
Philadelphus	2,900.04
Pleasant Grove	666.64
Olivet	1,599.96
Pembroke: St. James	950.04
Rhyne Memorial	699.96
Red Springs Circuit	500.04
Cedar Grove-Salem	2,060.04
Spring Lake	1,400.04
Tabor	699.96
Total	\$ 18,676.72

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Browning-Smith	\$ 800.04
Coharie	2,000.04
Eureka-Yelverton	222.00
Faison	200.04
Goldsboro: Airboro	2,799.96
Elm Street	3,099.96
Pine Level	1,400.04
Seven Springs	1,250.04
Turkey	1,260.00
Total	\$ 13,032.12

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bath	\$ 600.00
Greenville: Holy Trinity	1,599.96
Grimesland	450.00
Hobgood	1,380.00
Kinston Circuit	500.04
Mattamuskeet	1,200.00
Noble's Chapel	200.04
Stokes	800.04
Total	\$ 6,730.08

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Bridgeton	\$ 1,816.69
Jacksonville: St. Paul	800.04
Richlands Circuit	1,500.00
Total	\$ 4,116.73

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Franklin	\$ 2,300.04
Garner: St. Andrews	2,100.00
Gillburg	1,010.04
Holly Springs	1,416.65
Middleburg	200.04
Raleigh: Cokesbury	2,600.04
Layden Memorial	2,499.96
Wynnewood Park	2,499.96
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	200.04
Tabernacle	2,399.96
Trinity (Franklin County)	1,299.96
Warren	2,540.04
Total	\$ 21,066.73

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethesda-Hollister	\$ 924.96
Calvary	429.96
Lucama-Sims	133.36
Middlesex	1,299.96
Marvin-Temperance Hall	600.00
Woodland	1,200.00
Total	\$ 4,588.24

SANFORD DISTRICT

Center	\$ 1,658.04
Pekin	2,355.00
Poplar Springs-Trinity	399.96
Troy Circuit	333.30
Total	\$ 4,746.30

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ocean View	\$ 800.04
Old Dock	2,499.96
Pireway	540.00
Riegelwood Circuit	1,437.45
Scott's Hill	410.04
Shallotte Circuit	1,250.04
Whiteville Circuit	399.96
Wilmington: Epworth	1,199.97
Total	\$ 8,537.46

TOTAL

ALL DISTRICTS\$129,503.11

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Continging Education	College Board of Visitors	Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	Board of The Laity	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Comm. on Archives & History	Dept. Gifts, Wills Operating
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970							
Operating Balance	\$5,363.60	\$ 31.15	\$ 853.61	\$ 1,744.22	\$	\$1,527.59	\$ 4,786.03
Appropriation for 1970-71		190.00	950.00	10,450.00		475.00	14,250.00
Funds Available for 1970-71	\$5,363.60	\$221.15	\$1,803.61	\$12,194.22	\$ 0	\$2,002.59	\$19,036.03
Income:							
Contributions	\$2,350.00				\$75.56	\$	\$
Workshop							\$ 857.56
Total Income	\$2,350.00	\$	\$	\$	\$75.56	\$	\$ 857.56
Total	\$7,713.60	\$221.15	\$1,803.61	\$12,194.22	\$75.56	\$2,002.59	\$19,893.59
Expenses:							
Lay Leaders Expense	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,448.47	\$	\$	\$
Travel and expense of Officers				1,182.05		100.00	107.10
Committee Meeting expense	92.02	139.54		193.02		240.76	78.83
District Expense/Seminars	1,999.22		1,073.03	1,525.95			
Office Expense and Printing	507.25		18.98	1,111.95		52.00	72.68
Transfers to Program Council	77.41			1,350.00			7,130.00
Program Expense/Speakers			15.00	455.90		281.36	1,157.36
Contributions	1,352.23			150.00		125.00	50.00
Total Expense	\$4,028.13	\$139.54	\$1,107.01	\$ 7,417.34	\$	\$ 799.12	\$ 8,595.97
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$3,685.47	\$ 81.61	\$ 696.60	\$ 4,776.88	\$75.56	\$1,203.47	\$11,297.62
Appropriations for use in 1971-72	500.00	200.00	1,000.00	11,500.00		500.00	12,000.00
Funds Available for Use in 1971-72	\$4,185.47	\$281.61	\$1,696.60	\$16,276.88	\$75.56	\$1,703.47	\$23,297.62
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$4,185.47	\$281.61	\$1,696.60	\$16,276.88	\$75.56	1,703.47	\$22,872.62
Air Travel deposit							425.00
							\$23,297.62

INCOME EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

[illegible]

SCHEDULE K-2

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS INCOME, EXPENSE AND
FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Christian Social Concerns	Combat Liquor By The Drink
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970		
Operating Balance	\$ 697.70	
Appropriation for use 1970-71	5,225.00	
Funds for use in 1970-71	\$ 5,922.70	
Income:		
Contributions	none	\$ 503.00
Total Income	\$ none	\$ 503.00
Total	\$ 5,922.70	\$ 503.00
Expenses:		
Committee meeting expense & speakers	843.00	101.50
Delegates to conferences	250.00	
Retreat	94.58	
Literature	40.00	
Office expense	53.55	
Scholarships	80.00	
State Council	75.00	
Transfer to Program Council	1,200.00	
Total expense	\$ 2,636.13	\$ 101.50
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 3,286.57	\$ 401.50
Appropriation for use in 1971-72	5,500.00	
Funds Available for 1971-72 Conference Year	\$ 8,786.57	\$ 401.50
Represented by:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 8,786.57	\$ 401.50

SCHEDULE K-3

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, ORIENTATION WORKSHOP, AND
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE INCOME, EXPENSE
AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Board of Evangelism	Pastors' Conf. on Evang.	Orien- tation Workshop	Church and Community
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970				
Operating Balance	\$ 4,910.48	\$355.38	\$142.56	\$10,183.89
Appropriation for 1970-71	10,664.00			4,750.00
Funds available for use 1970-71	\$15,574.48	\$355.38	\$142.56	\$14,933.89
Income:				
Contributions				
Miscellaneous	63.00			
Total Income	\$ 63.00	\$	\$	\$
Total	\$15,637.48	\$355.38	\$142.56	\$14,933.89

Expenses:

Expense-Director	\$	\$	\$	\$
Office expense	254.24			286.81
Travel-Committee meetings	2,231.17			
Town & Country Work				833.38
Delegates to Conferences	35.00			
Parish Development				1,545.90
Contributions	850.00	300.00		
Rural-Urban Parish Development ..				1,674.82
Urban Work				356.16
Literature	45.35			
Transfer to Program Council	6,260.00		142.56	
Total Expense	\$ 9,675.76	\$300.00	\$142.56	\$ 4,697.07
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 ..	\$ 5,961.72	\$ 55.38	\$ 0	\$10,236.82
Appropriation for use 1971-72	\$ 5,500.00			4,750.00
Funds available for use 1971-72	\$11,461.72	\$ 55.38	\$ 0	\$14,986.82
Consists of:				
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$11,461.72	\$ 55.38	\$ 0	\$14,986.82

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Bishop's Discretion- ary Fd.	Bishop's Camp Activities Fd.	Div. Inter- pre- tation Bishop's Promotion	Contingency Fund	Committee on Appeals	Parsonage Purchases
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970						
Operating Balance	\$2,500.00	\$4,400.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,709.17	\$88.10	\$4,000.00
Appropriation for use 1970-71				23,000.00		
Funds available for use 1970-71	\$2,500.00	\$4,400.00	\$1,000.00	\$25,709.17	\$88.10	\$4,000.00
Income:						
Bishop's Funds		3,925.00				
Other Income	\$	\$3,925.00	\$	30,242.06		\$
Total	\$2,500.00	\$8,325.00	\$1,000.00	\$55,951.23	\$88.10	\$4,000.00
Expenses:						
Loan repayments	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$4,000.00
Travel expenses				292.23		
Contribution				25.00		
Salary Supplements		5,200.00		4,999.94		
Transfer to 1970-71 Conf. Budget				51,927.72		
Transfer to Program Council Pars.				1,028.93		
Transfer to Central Supplies				2,000.00		
Transfer Air conditioning Episcopal Res.				4,400.00		
Total disbursements & transfers	\$ 0	\$5,200.00	\$ 0	\$64,673.82	\$ 0	\$4,000.00
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$2,500.00	\$3,125.00	\$1,000.00	\$ (8,722.59)	\$88.10	\$ 0
Appropriation for use in 1971-72		\$	\$	\$23,000.00		
Supplementary Appro. 1971-72	\$2,500.00					
Funds Available for use 1971-72	\$5,000.00	\$3,125.00	\$1,000.00	\$14,277.41	\$88.10	\$ 0
Represented by:						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$5,000.00	\$3,125.00	\$1,000.00	\$14,277.41	\$88.10	\$ 0

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970	Seminary Visitation	Committee Lay Worker	Bd Missions Operating	Bd Education Operating	Leadership Training	Quad. Comm Bible Study	TRAFCO
Operating Balance	\$ (991.94)	\$	\$	(6,750.82)	\$14,309.61	\$	\$ 596.92
Appropriation for 1970-71	1,083.00			19,000.00	9,500.00	\$	4,275.00
Funds available for use 1970-71	\$ 91.06	\$	\$	\$12,249.18	\$23,809.61	\$	\$4,861.92
Income:							
Transfers				13,300.00			
Other Income				29.10			
Total Income	\$ 91.06	\$	\$	\$13,329.10	\$23,809.61	\$	\$
Expenses:							
Board and Committee meetings				2,419.66			
Office expenses				176.90			
Contributions					285.00		
Telephone				79.03			
Delegates to conferences				100.00	450.00		
Program expense	1,000.00						
Transfer to Program Council							
Transfer to Bd. Education				21,570.00	7,800.00		4,861.92
Workshops					13,300.00		
Employers FICA				113.50	30.00		
Total Expense	\$1,000.00	\$ 0	\$ 0	201.48			
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ (908.94)	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$24,660.57	\$21,865.00	\$ 0	\$4,861.92
Appropriation for use 1971-72	768.00	\$	\$15,000.00	\$ 917.71	\$ 1,944.61	\$ 0	\$ 0
Supplementary Appro 1971-72	1,000.00	200.00		\$ 4,000.00	\$ 9,500.00	100.00	
Funds available for use 1971-72	\$ 859.06	\$200.00	\$15,000.00	\$ 4,917.71	\$11,444.61	\$100.00	\$ 0
Consisting of:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 859.06	\$200.00	\$15,000.00	\$ 4,917.71	\$11,444.61	\$100.00	\$ 0

PROGRAM COUNCIL, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE K-6

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Program Council TOTAL	Program Council Operating	Youth Activities	Com- mittee on Commu- nications	Committee Research & Planning	Committee on Inter- pretation	Committee Publishing Interests	Summer R&R
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Operating Balance	10,854.50	10,854.50						
Appropriation for 1970-71	145,338.00	145,338.00						
Supplementary Appro. 1970-71	10,750.00	10,750.00						
Funds Available for use 1970-71	\$166,942.50	\$166,942.50	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Income:								
Transfers from Boards/Agencies	61,575.98	57,556.24		636.29	792.33	\$1,643.01	448.11	500.00
Other Income	26,694.84		22,802.80	1,146.29				2,745.75
Total Income	\$ 88,270.82	\$ 57,556.24	\$ 22,802.80	\$1,782.58	\$ 792.33	\$1,643.01	\$448.11	\$3,245.75
Total	\$255,213.32	\$224,498.74	\$ 22,802.80	\$1,782.58	\$ 792.33	\$1,643.01	\$448.11	\$3,245.75
Expenses:								
Executive salaries	\$ 70,100.04	\$ 70,100.04	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Clerical salaries	38,123.86	38,123.86						
Staff benefits	16,806.06	16,806.06						
Staff travel	8,051.14	8,039.59		11.55				119.88
Office Expenses	11,728.48	11,608.60						
Program Council meeting expense	2,205.83	2,205.83						
Director's Utilities	775.77	775.77						
Resource Persons & materials	3,641.61	3,641.61						
Film repair, rental, supplies	169.24			169.24				
Film Purchases	523.88			523.88				
Transfers to other agencies	59,058.40	58,058.40						1,000.00
Orientation Workshop	354.76	354.76						
ACS expenses	7,603.82		7,603.82					
St. High & Jr. High Workshops	7,265.87		7,265.87					
UN-Washington Study Tour	4,732.20		4,732.20					
Retreats-Rallies, etc.	939.53		939.53					
Total Expenses	\$232,080.49	\$209,714.52	\$ 20,541.42	\$ 704.67	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$1,119.88
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 23,132.83	\$ 14,784.22	\$ 2,261.38	\$1,077.91	\$ 792.33	\$1,643.01	\$448.11	\$2,125.87
Appropriation for 1971-72	\$152,750.00	\$152,750.00						
Supplementary Appro. for 1971-72	9,405.55	9,405.55						
Funds available for use in 1971-72	\$185,288.38	\$176,939.77	\$ 2,261.38	\$1,077.91	\$ 792.33	\$1,643.01	\$448.11	\$2,125.87
Consisting of:								
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$185,288.38	\$176,939.77	\$ 2,261.38	\$1,077.91	\$ 792.33	\$1,643.01	\$448.11	\$2,125.87

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970			
Operating Balance			
Appropriation	\$	\$	\$
Funds Available for use 1970-71			
Income:			
Transfers		\$ 959.43	\$ 2,000.00
Contributions		1,234.79	
Other Income	6,000.00		5,852.55
Re-imbursed income	\$6,000.00	\$2,194.22	\$ 7,852.55
Total Income	\$6,000.00	\$2,194.22	\$ 7,852.55
Total			
Expenses:			
Contributions			10,030.69
Travel, Meeting expenses			\$10,030.69
Supplies and postage		\$ 0	\$ (2,178.14)
Total Expense	\$ 0	\$2,194.22	
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$6,000.00		\$ (2,178.14)
Appropriation for use 1971-72	\$6,000.00	\$2,194.22	
Funds available for use 1971-72			\$ (2,178.14)
Consists of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$6,000.00	\$2,194.22	\$ (2,178.14)

SCHEDULE L

**FUND FOR RECONCILIATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Operating Balance: June 1, 1970	\$45,810.55
Income:	
Contributions	33,557.13
Total Income	<u>\$33,557.13</u>
Total	<u>\$79,367.68</u>
Expense or Distribution:	
Travel & meals for meetings	\$ 60.10
Robeson County Church & Community Center	10,000.00
Contact	3,500.00
Burlington: Inner City Youth	3,000.00
Durham: Edgemont Community Center	1,000.00
Kitty Hawk Circus Tent	1,000.00
Morehead City Bogue Banks Ministry	2,500.00
General Conference Fund for Reconciliation	16,839.11
Wesley Hall of Alamance	1,465.00
Burlington District Summer Activities	300.00
School for Retarded Children	850.00
Methodist Students, Chowan College	900.00
Bernice Ballance Work	1,050.00
Total Distribution	<u>\$42,464.21</u>

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971

\$36,903.47

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$36,903.47
Due to General Conference	\$ 3,461.38
Due to N. C. Annual Conference	4,110.30
Due to Burlington District	(32.57)
Due to Durham District	2,096.50
Due to Elizabeth City District	421.61
Due to Fayetteville District	2,214.82
Due to Goldsboro District	2,947.65
Due to Greenville District	2,884.66
Due to New Bern District	1,138.61
Due to Raleigh District	8,355.40
Due to Rocky Mount District	3,112.28
Due to Sanford District	3,673.18
Due to Wilmington District	2,569.47
	<u>\$36,903.47</u>

SCHEDULE M

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

Operating Balance

\$388,364.57

Funds Available for use 1970-71

\$388,364.57

Income:

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	\$ 22,066.22
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T Dividends)	156.00

Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund	1,027.59	
Total Income		23,249.81
Total		<u>\$411,614.38</u>

Distribution:

Board expenses	\$ 18.61	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 70-71	270.33	
Board of Pensions	8,000.00	
Total Distribution		\$ 8,288.94

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$403,325.44
---------------------------------------	--------------

apl. Appropriation: Expense Fund 1970-71	250.00
Supplementary Appro: Expense Fund 1971-72	250.00

Funds available for use in 1971-72	<u>\$403,825.44</u>
---	---------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 8,916.06	
Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	373,577.54	
Accts Rec: Episcopal Building Fd	18,151.84	
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00]	
		<u>\$403,825.44</u>

* Includes Alma W. Edgerton Fund
4210 Cap. Units \$5,072.60; Income \$270.33

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

Building Fund

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970	\$ 28,595.03
---	--------------

Income:

Receipts	\$	
Payment on Loan (Principal)	2,400.00	
Total Income	\$	2,400.00
Total	\$	<u>30,995.03</u>

Expenses:

Fund Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 30,995.03
---	--------------

Consisting of:

Building	\$ 49,146.87	
Accts Payable (Bd of Trustees)	(18,151.84)	
		<u>\$ 30,995.03</u>

Operating Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970

Operating Balance	\$ 161.55
Appropriation for use 1970-71	1,425.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1970-71	1,500.00

Funds Available for use 1970-71	\$ 3,086.55
--	-------------

Income:

Bishop's Fund	3,566.69	
Total	\$	<u>6,653.24</u>

Expenses:

Operating Expense	\$ 3,142.17
Interest	1,027.59
Principal Payments on account	<u>2,400.00</u>

Total Expenses \$ 6,569.76

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 \$ 83.48
 Appropriation for use 1971-72 1,500.00

Funds Available for use 1971-72 \$ 1,583.48

Consisting of:

Balance due from Conference Treasurer \$ 1,583.48

At the end of each conference year the operating fund will pay the interest @ 5% on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay any balance available in this fund on the principal of the loan.

SCHEDULE M-1

STAFF PARSONAGES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971
 Maintenance

Fund Balance: June 1, 1971 \$ 0

Income:

Transfers	\$ 15,513.00
Rental Income	<u>1,050.00</u>

Total Income 16,563.00

Total \$ 16,563.00

Expense:

Painting and materials	\$ 2,059.95
Lawn supplies and maintenance	239.25
Maintenance and repairs	2,611.30
Taxes	1,003.12
Insurance	267.85
Furnishings	1,602.02
Deed Preparation	37.40
Interest on Notes Payable	3,591.60
Interest on loans	1,637.39
Housing allowances	<u>4,900.00</u>

Total expense \$ 17,949.88

Operating Balance: May 31, 1971 \$ (1,386.88)

Appropriation for loan repayments 8,000.00
 Supplementary appropriation 1970-71 2,971.17
 Supplementary Appropriation for 1971-72 3,975.55

Funds available for use in 1971-72 \$ 13,559.84

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$13,559.84

STAFF PARSONAGES

Capital Account

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1971	\$ 0
Income:	
Transfers from Board of Laity	\$ 1,500.00
Transfers from Board of Evangelism	625.00
Sale of Toxey Drive Parsonage	18,203.94
Sale of Toxey Drive Furnishings	705.00
Transfer from Board of Missions	52,300.50
Rampart Street Parsonage	28,000.00
Davidson Street Parsonage	27,700.00
Total Income	\$129,034.44
Total	\$129,034.44
Expense:	
Rampart Street	\$ 16,926.89
Davidson Street	18,010.95
Board of Missions loan repayments	13,668.22
Other loan repayments (interest)	2,327.78
Misc expense	32.75
Total expense	\$ 50,966.59
Fund Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 78,067.85
Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 18,265.01
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road	25,186.50
Parsonage 2712 Rampart Street	28,000.00
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street	27,700.00
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	31,000.00
Notes Payable: First Federal S&L	(16,926.89)
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L	(18,010.95)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc	(13,668.22)
Notes Payable: Bd of Missions, Inc.	(30,591.60)
	\$ 78,067.85

SCHEDULE M-2

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance—June 1, 1970	
Operating Balance	\$ 18,974.86
Appropriation For Use in 1970-71	16,000.00
Funds Available For Use in 1970-71	\$ 34,974.86
Income:	
Rental Methodist Building	\$ 81,570.96
Land Rental—Raleigh Towne	9,800.00
Other Income	
Total Income	\$ 91,370.96
TOTAL	\$126,345.82

Expenses:

Invested in Building Fund:

Principal Payments on Loan	\$ 28,038.66
Repairs	1,428.32
Operating	35,320.92
Interest	27,067.46
Other Operating	2,652.32
Insurance	3,013.75
Taxes	8,313.84
Furnishings	720.79

TOTAL \$104,556.06

Operating Balance—May 31, 1971 \$ 22,789.78

Appropriation For Use in 1971-72 16,000.00

Funds Available For Use in 1971-72 \$ 37,789.78

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$ 37,789.78

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance—June 1, 1970 \$167,452.85

Income:

Principal Payments by Meth. Bldg. Comm. \$ 26,038.66

TOTAL \$193,491.51

Expense: None

Fund Balance—May 31, 1971 \$193,491.51

Consisting of:

Building \$670,494.66

Land Improvements 12,367.50 \$682,852.16

Note Payable (489,360.65)

NET \$193,491.51

SCHEDULE N**PASTORS' SCHOOL, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance: June 1, 1970 \$ 0

Income:

Conference Appropriation for use in 1971-72 \$

Duke Lay Pastors' School 6,500.00

N. C. Pastors' School 650.00

Supplementary Appropriation (Duke) 1,100.00

Total Income \$ 8,250.00

Total \$ 8,250.00

Distribution:

Duke Lay Pastors' School \$ 7,600.00

N. C. Pastors' School 650.00

Total Distribution \$ 8,250.00

Fund Balance: May 31, 1971 \$ 0

**PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

und Balance: May 31, 1970

Operating Balance	\$ 5,998.43
Appropriation for use in 1970-71	13,500.00

unds available for use 1970-71	\$ 19,498.43
--------------------------------------	--------------

Income:

Transfer from Program Council	325.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Total Income	\$ 325.00
--------------------	-----------

Total	\$ 19,823.43
-------------	--------------

Disbursements:

162 claims @ average of \$74.81 per claim	\$ 12,118.54
---	--------------

Operating Balance: May 31 1971	\$ 7,704.89
--------------------------------------	-------------

Appropriation for use in 1971-72	13,500.00
--	-----------

Funds Available for use in 1971-72	\$ 21,204.89
--	--------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 21,204.89
---	--------------

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE O

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal & Book of Reports	Conf. En- tertainment Expense	Other Conference Expense	Methodist Information	Other Administra- tive Staff
Fund Balance: May 31, 1970:							
Operating Balance	\$ 446.93	\$ 282.98	\$ (4,950.67)	\$ (6,276.57)	\$ 184.53	\$ 1,253.19	\$ 3,500.00
Appropriation for 1970-71	33,348.00	\$ 6,080.00	13,650.00	11,400.00	712.00	950.00	
Supplementary Appropriation			4,065.42	4,070.47			
Funds Available for use in 1970-71	\$33,794.93	\$ 6,362.98	\$13,684.75	\$ 9,193.90	\$ 896.53	\$ 2,203.19	\$ 3,500.00
Income:			137.25				
Sale of Conference Journals							
Transfers							
Total Income	\$	\$	\$ 137.25	\$	\$	\$ 2,203.19	46,502.79
Total	\$33,794.93	\$ 6,362.98	\$13,822.00	\$ 9,193.90	\$ 896.53	\$ 2,203.19	\$46,502.79
Expenses:							\$50,002.79
Transfers	\$22,227.00	\$ 4,964.41	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Administrative Salaries							17,579.96
Office Staff							26,992.20
Prior Audit	3,400.00						
Data processing	1,230.05						
Telephone	1,110.21	544.35					
Printing, Office supplies	1,600.78	209.40	458.14				
Postage	1,684.73	170.99					
Equipment expense and/or maintenance	1,251.14					12.00	
Social Security Tax (employees)			1,634.32				1,717.20
Book of reports & Conf. Publications			13,200.86				
Conference Journal							
Conference Entertainment (Greenville)				18,747.06			
Travel & expense meetings	318.37						
Publicity & news clipping service		5.00				165.00	
Employees Lay Pension & Blue Cross							1,284.08
Total Expense	\$32,822.28	\$ 5,894.15	\$15,293.32	\$18,747.06	\$ 0	\$ 177.00	1,797.24
Operating Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 972.65	\$ 468.83	\$ (1,471.32)	\$ (9,553.16)	\$ 896.53	\$ 2,026.19	\$49,370.68
Appropriation for use in 1971-72	\$13,250.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$14,400.00	\$12,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 632.11
Supplementary Appropriation			1,658.86	6,965.76			\$48,763.00
Funds Available for use in 1971-72	\$14,222.65	\$ 2,468.83	\$14,587.54	\$ 9,412.60	\$ 1,396.53	\$ 3,026.19	5,261.00
Consisting of							\$54,656.11
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$14,222.65	\$ 2,468.83	\$14,587.54	\$ 9,412.60	\$ 1,396.53	\$ 3,026.19	\$54,656.11

SCHEDULE P

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

Distribution and Fund Balances
For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

	Earnings on Central Funds
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970	\$ 10,463.34
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1970-71	56,315.16
Other Income	65,010.66
Total Income	\$121,325.82
Total	\$131,789.16
By Transfer:	
To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	45,049.93
To cover supplementary appropriations	76,275.89
Total Transfers	\$121,325.82
Fund Balance: May 31, 1971	\$ 10,463.34

Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 0
Reserve for Investment Depreciation (Meth. Fdn.) (8,813 Capital Units)	10,463.34

SCHEDULE Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN INCOME, EXPENSE AND
FUND BALANCE

For 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

Fund Balance—June 1, 1970	\$ 10,913.60
Income:	
Directed Gifts	\$ 700.00
Contributions (Individuals)	26,918.88
Total Income	\$ 27,618.88
TOTAL	\$ 38,532.48

Distributions to Colleges:	
Directed Gifts	700.00
Greensboro College	388.40
Louisburg College	1,647.60
Methodist College	7,267.00
N. C. Wesleyan College	7,667.00
High Point College	388.40
Duke Divinity School	776.60
Wesley Foundation	1,165.00
Expenses for College Promotion	
Total Distributions	\$ 20,000.00
Fund Balance—May 31, 1971	\$ 18,532.48

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 18,532.48

SCHEDULE R

	Commit- tee on Publishing Interests	Committee on Ecu- menical Affairs	Commit- tee on An'l Conf. C'rp'r'tions
Fund Balance—June 1, 1970			
Operating Balance	\$ 448.11	\$ 654.35	\$ 372.83
Appropriation for 1970-71			190.00
Supplementary Appropriation			
Funds Available For Use 1970-71	\$ 448.11	\$ 654.35	\$ 562.83
Disbursements:			
Committee Travel Expense	\$	\$ 156.84	\$
COCU Meeting Expense		170.00	
Transfer to Program Council	448.11		
Total Expense	\$ 448.11	\$ 326.84	\$ 0
Operating Balance—May 31, 1971	\$ 0	\$ 327.51	\$ 562.83
Appropriation For 1971-72	\$ 0	285.00	0
Supplementary 1970-71 COCU		500.00	
Funds Available For Use in 1971-72	\$ 0	\$ 1,112.51	\$ 562.83
Consisting of			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 0	\$ 1,112.51	\$ 562.83

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE T

Annual Report—May 31, 1971

Income:

Dividends & Interest (12 months)	\$173,537.09
Less beginning accrued income	35,213.75
Add 5/31/71 accrued income	38,394.63
Total Income	\$176,717.97

Expense & Distribution:

Expenses

Moody's Services	\$ 3,400.00
All other expenses	332.66

Total **\$ 3,732.66**

Distributions

Dividend 1.657072¢ per c.u. 1st qtr	\$ 43,410.17
Dividend 1.406509¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr	37,230.00
Dividend 1.670849¢ per c.u. 3rd qtr	44,588.85
Dividend 1.772710¢ per c.u. 4th qtr	47,756.29
	<u>172,985.31</u>

Total Expense and Distribution **\$176,717.97**

Total Dividend paid for the year 6.4212¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Subscription Price	Number Appraised	Market Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/71	2,583,826	\$2,886,680.03	\$2,700,336.12
New Units Issued:			
June 1, 1970	35,865	37,481.11	
Sept. 1, 1970	27,288	27,288.20	
Dec. 1, 1970	21,654	23,595.79	
Mar. 1, 1971	25,328	29,756.81	
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/71	2,693,961	\$3,004,801.94	\$3,138,554.63

ASSETS—May 31, 1971

Value of Securities per report 5/31/71	\$3,069,873.03
Income earned but not received	38,394.63
Cash checking and time deposit	80,163.42
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$3,188,431.08</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Due to Scholarship and Other Funds	\$ 2,120.16
Deposit on new capital units	0
Dividends Payable	47,756.29
Equity to Owners of Capital Units ..	3,138,554.63
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u><u>\$3,188,431.08</u></u>

Equity to Owners consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holder	\$3,004,801.94
Net Realized profit on Sale of Securities	197,958.59
Appreciation on Securities	(60,048.35)
	<u>\$3,142,712.18</u>
Less: Net difference in value of units withdrawn over purchase price	(4,157.55)
	<u>\$3,138,554.63</u>
Valuation \$1.16503 per capital unit	
2,693,961 capital units	

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Summary of Investments

May 31, 1971

	Value	Cost	% Total	Value	% Total	Estimated Annual Income	Yield Cost	Market
Fixed Income Bonds								
Federal Agency	\$ 145,015.00		7.9	\$ 149,200.00	9.9	\$ 10,878.00	7.5	7.3
Corporate	1,439,578.98		78.1	1,101,930.00	73.5	79,804.00	5.5	7.2
Total Bonds	\$1,584,593.98		86.0	\$1,251,130.00	83.4	\$ 90,682.00	5.7	7.2
Other								
Mtgs, Contracts, Notes	\$ 100,000.00		5.4	\$ 100,000.00	6.7	\$ 6,500.00	6.5	6.5
Preferred Stock	158,207.59		8.6	148,470.00	9.9	7,666.00	4.8	5.2
Total Other	\$ 258,207.59		14.0	\$ 248,470.00	16.6	\$ 14,166.00	5.5	5.7
Total Fixed Income	\$1,842,801.57		100.0	\$1,499,600.00	100.00	\$104,848.00	5.7	7.0
Total Common Stock	\$ 709,723.78		100.0	\$ 992,877.00	100.0	\$ 33,859.00	4.8	3.4
Total Security Portfolio	\$2,552,525.35		100.0	\$2,492,477.00	100.00	\$138,707.00	5.4	5.6
Real Estate Loans	\$ 524,197.99			\$ 524,197.99		\$ 43,270.00	8.25	8.25
Total Portfolio	\$3,076,723.34			\$3,016,674.99		\$181,977.00	5.91	6.03

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE T-2

Department of Gifts & Wills

	Contributions and Endowment	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1970	\$46,689.61	\$2,350.28	\$56,200.00
Receipts:			
Contributions	2,332.50		
Dividends 5/31/71	2,575.73	130.82	3,055.49
Total Receipts	\$ 4,908.23	\$ 130.82	\$ 3,055.49
Total	\$51,597.84	\$ 2,481.10	\$59,255.49
Distribution:			
Dare Pittman Frizzelle Scholarship	600.00		
Staton Trust Fund	174.06		
Methodist Home for Children	245.69		
Louisburg Scholarship			2,223.10
Total Distribution	\$ 1,019.75	\$ none	\$ 2,223.10
Fund Balance: May 31 1971	\$50,578.09	\$ 2,481.10	\$57,032.39
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 1,799.23		
Invested Funds	47,736.97	2,444.72	56,200.00
Accts Receivable	1,041.89	36.38	832.39
	\$50,578.09	\$ 2,481.10	\$57,032.39

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE
POST AUDIT 1969-1970**

Durham District

Aldersgate United Methodist Church	
Ministerial Education	\$ 104.00

Elizabeth City District

Aulander (Colerain)	Single Figure App.	\$ 104.00
Columbia (Holly Grove)	Single Figure App.	62.50
Currituck (Mt. Zion)	Special Offerings	45.00

Greenville District

Farmville	Ministerial Edu.	340.00
-----------------	-----------------------	--------

New Bern District

Jacksonville: Northwoods	Single Figure App.	422.00
Jacksonville: St. Paul	Single Figure App.	(66.66)
Richlands	College Cap. Funds	325.00

Raleigh District

Hayes Barton	Advance Specials	700.00
Wesley Memorial	Single Figure	300.00

Rocky Mount District

Hornes	Single Figure	100.00
--------------	---------------------	--------

Sanford District

St. Peter's	Single Figure	300.00
Rockingham: Glenwood	Single Figure	200.00

Wilmington District

Clarkton	Single Figure	144.00
Total Single Figure		\$1,861.84
Total Special Offerings		1,514.00
		<u>\$3,375.84</u>

OFFICERS

WILLIAM R. CANNON

Resident Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary

CHARLES K. McADAMS

Treasurer

MRS. EDA M. ROGERS

Assistant Treasurer

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

CHARLES S. HUBBARD

President

THOMAS S. WHITE, JR.

Vice-President

T. MARVIN VICK, JR.

Secretary

CHARLES K. McADAMS, Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J.

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

REPORT ON EXAMINATION

For the 1970-71 Conference Year Ended

MAY 31, 1971

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,

North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of May 31, 1971 for the 1970-71 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at May 31, 1971 and the results of its operations for the 1970-71 Conference Year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina
July 30, 1971

C O N T E N T S

May 31, 1971

Opinion of Certified Public Accountants	2
EXHIBITS:	
"A" Fund Balance Sheet	3- 6
"B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution	
"C" Income from Charges by Districts	10
and Fund Balance	7- 9
"D" Summary of Investments	11-12
"E" Other Assets	13-16
Notes to Financial Statements	17
Supplementary Financial Information	
Statement of Certified Public Accountants	18
Comments on Financial Position and Results of Operations	19-20
Accountants' Comments Relating to Certain Auditing Procedures	20

CHARLES K. McADAMS, TREASURER

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
FUND BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1971

EXHIBIT "A"

ASSETS	Cash Accounts (Note A)	Investments (Exhibit "D")	Due from Other Funds	Accounts Receivable # or Other Assets (Exhibit "E")	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer (Note A)	\$404,774.86	\$ 2,391,721.95	\$ 22,342.70	\$ 1,053.96	\$ 2,819,893.47
District Superintendents' Fund			164,385.64		164,385.64
Conference Board of Pensions	26,688.07	1,094,005.22	490,950.58		1,611,643.87
Ministers' Retirement Fund		664,879.75	49,826.03		714,705.78
Sustentation Fund			75,274.47		75,274.47
Board of Education—Operating Fund			4,917.71		4,917.71
Leadership Training			11,444.61		11,444.61
Camp Crusade		67,781.76	3,690.06		71,471.82
Camps Maintenance Fund			42,183.69	14.00	42,197.69
Camp Program Fund (Note C)	4,158.21	4,791.36	2,455.40		11,404.97
Golden Cross Fund			17,327.73		17,327.73
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		137,212.50	133,997.55		271,210.05
Board of Missions and Church Extensions	7,910.41		457,829.44	1.80	465,741.65
Ten Dollar Club			135,136.59		135,136.59
Board of Missions, Inc.	31,590.27	11,000.00	44,259.82	961,663.21	1,048,513.30
Advance Special—Conference			58,675.26		58,675.26
Minimum Salary Fund	9,426.52	15,000.00	192,118.92	96.00	216,641.44
Continuing Education			4,185.47		4,185.47
College Board of Visitors			281.61		281.61
Board of Laity—Roy L. Turnage, Jr. Scholarship Fund			75.56		75.56
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries			1,696.60		1,696.60
Board of the Laity			16,276.88		16,276.88
Department of Gifts and Wills—Operating Fund			22,872.62	425.00	23,297.62
Archives and History			1,703.47		1,703.47
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations			562.83		562.83
Commission on Worship			1,028.22		1,028.22
Board of the Ministry—Expense Fund			3,999.82		3,999.82
Board of the Ministry—Scholarship Fund			20,890.25		20,890.25

Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation	6,093.37	6,093.37	
Seminary Visitation	859.06	859.06	
Combat Liquor by the Drink	401.50	401.50	
Board of Christian Social Concerns	8,786.57	8,786.57	
Commission on Church and Community	14,986.82	14,986.82	
Board of Evangelism	11,461.72	11,461.72	
Board of Evangelism—Pastors' Conference	55.38	55.38	
Methodist Presbyterian Work	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Board of Missions, Inc.—Operating Budget	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Bishop's Camp Activities Fund	3,125.00	3,125.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Bishop's Division of Interpretation	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Committee on Appeals	88.10	88.10	
Youth Service Fund—Conference	2,194.22	2,194.22	
Contingency Fund	14,277.41	14,277.41	
Commission on Lay Worker	200.00	200.00	
Quadrennial Commission on Bible Study	100.00	100.00	
Program Council	185,288.38	185,288.38	
Fund for Reconciliation	36,903.47	36,903.47	
Conference Board of Trustees	27,067.90	27,067.90	
Episcopal Building—Invested in Building Fund	1,583.48	1,583.48	
Episcopal Building—Operating Fund			
Staff Parsonages—Maintenance Fund		49,146.87	
Staff Parsonages—Invested in Building Fund	13,559.84	13,559.84	
Pastors' School—Pastors' Moving Expense	18,265.01	18,265.01	
Methodist Building—Operating Fund	21,204.89	21,204.89	
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund	37,789.76	37,789.76	
Conference Administration		682,852.16	
Conference Reserve Fund	99,770.45	99,770.45	
College Capital Fund Campaign	10,463.34	10,463.34	
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	18,532.48	18,532.48	
Central Supplies	1,112.51	1,112.51	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	—	—	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills	80,163.42	3,129,921.38	
Louisburg Scholarship Fund		50,181.69	
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable		56,200.00	
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		(2,545,270.08)	
TOTALS	\$564,711.76	(3,004,801.94)	
	\$	\$ 4,994,651.21	
		—	\$1,872,648.13
			\$ 7,432,011.10

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	Accounts and Appropriation Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer	\$476,780.61	\$ 2,343,112.86	\$ —	\$ 2,819,893.47	\$ —	\$ 2,819,893.47
District Superintendents' Fund					164,385.64	164,385.64
Conference Board of Pensions					1,611,643.87	1,611,643.87
Ministers' Retirement Fund					714,705.78	714,705.78
Sustentation Fund					75,274.47	75,274.47
Board of Education—Operating Fund					4,917.71	4,917.71
Leadership Training					11,444.61	11,444.61
Camp Crusade					71,471.82	71,471.82
Camps Maintenance Fund	285.56			285.56	11,444.61	11,444.61
Camp Program Fund	123.30			123.30	41,912.13	42,197.69
Golden Cross Fund					11,281.67	11,404.97
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					17,327.73	17,327.73
Board of Missions and Church Extensions					271,210.05	271,210.05
Ten Dollar Club		55,130.79		56,589.14	409,152.51	465,741.65
Board of Missions, Inc.	1,458.35			36,421.66	135,136.59	135,136.59
Advance Special—Conference			36,421.66	36,421.66	1,012,091.64	1,048,513.30
Minimum Salary Fund	1,168.34	33,085.61		34,263.95	24,411.31	58,675.26
Continuing Education					216,641.44	216,641.44
College Board of Visitors					4,185.47	4,185.47
Board of Laity—Roy L. Turnage, Jr. Scholarship Fund					281.61	281.61
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries					75.56	75.56
Board of the Laity					1,696.60	1,696.60
Department of Gifts and Wills—Operating Fund					16,276.88	16,276.88
Archives and History					23,297.62	23,297.62
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations					1,703.47	1,703.47
Commission on Worship					562.83	562.83
Board of the Ministry—Expense Fund					1,028.22	1,028.22
Board of the Ministry—Scholarship Fund					3,999.82	3,999.82
Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation					20,890.25	20,890.25
Seminary Visitation					6,093.37	6,093.37
Combat Liquor by the Drink					859.06	859.06
Board of Christian Social Concerns					401.50	401.50
Commission on Church and Community					8,786.57	8,786.57
					14,986.82	14,986.82

Board of Evangelism	11,461.72			11,461.72
Board of Evangelism—Pastors' Conference	55.38			55.38
Methodist Presbyterian Work	6,000.00			6,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.—Operating Fund	15,000.00			15,000.00
Bishop's Camp Activities Fund	3,125.00			3,125.00
Bishop's Division of Interpretation	1,000.00			1,000.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	5,000.00			5,000.00
Committee on Appeals	88.10			88.10
Youth Service Fund—Conference	2,194.22			2,194.22
Contingency Fund	14,277.41			14,277.41
Commission on Lay Worker	200.00			200.00
Quadrennial Commission on Bible Study	100.00			100.00
Program Council	185,288.38			185,288.38
Fund for Reconciliation	36,903.47			36,903.47
Conference Board of Trustees	403,825.44			403,825.44
Episcopal Building—Operating Fund	1,583.48			1,583.48
Episcopal Building—Invested in Building Fund	30,995.03	18,151.84		49,146.87
Staff Parsonages—Maintenance Fund	13,559.84			13,559.84
Staff Parsonages—Invested in Building Fund	78,067.85	79,197.66		157,265.51
Pastors' School—Pastors' Moving Expense	21,204.89			21,204.89
Methodist Building—Operating Fund	37,789.76			37,789.76
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund	193,491.51	489,360.65		682,852.16
Conference Administration	99,770.45			99,770.45
Conference Reserve Fund	10,463.34			10,463.34
College Capital Fund Campaign	18,532.48			18,532.48
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	1,112.51			1,112.51
Central Supplies	(2,178.14			(2,178.14)
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	535.43	2,178.14		3,248,479.43
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills		3,054,678.39		53,059.19
Louisburg Scholarship Fund				57,032.39
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable	(2,545,270.08)			(2,545,270.08)
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	(3,004,801.94)			(3,004,801.94)
TOTALS	\$480,351.59	\$	—	\$560,720.15
		\$	1,041,071.74	\$6,380,939.36
				\$ 7,432,011.10

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971

EXHIBIT "B"

Schedule Reference (Note B)	Fund Balance 6-1-70	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Paid	Distribution Unpaid	Fund Balance 6-1-71 (Exhibit "A")
A	\$	\$ 2,573,072.35	\$ 173,253.54	\$ 2,746,325.89	\$ 2,746,325.89	\$ 2,746,325.89	\$	\$
B	118,440.42	51,688.00		51,688.00	51,688.00	37,135.52		164,385.04
C	1,414,980.00	216,162.00		216,162.00	334,602.42	170,216.78		1,611,643.67
D	637,628.89	403,747.00	297,606.92	631,353.92	2,046,333.92	434,690.05		714,703.78
E	85,461.88	33,890.00	67,953.43	101,853.43	730,312.32	21,606.54		75,274.47
E-1	12,249.18	4,000.00	13,329.10	17,329.10	29,575.28	10,167.41		4,917.71
K-5	23,609.61	9,500.00		9,500.00	33,306.61	21,660.57		11,444.61
F-1	98,950.86	45,900.05	3,242.78	49,142.83	148,093.69	76,621.87		71,471.82
F	29,669.73	40,000.00	8,488.30	48,488.30	78,185.03	36,275.90		41,912.13
G		525,000.00		525,000.00	525,000.00	376,000.00	149,000.00	
H	35,946.94		80.15	80.15	33,027.69	15,699.36		17,327.73
I	246,726.76	130,000.00	5,929.35	135,929.35	382,056.11	111,446.06		271,210.05
J	366,604.24	92,980.00	20,069.93	113,049.93	479,654.17	70,501.66		409,152.51
J-1	122,914.55	18,532.00		18,532.00	141,446.55	6,304.96		135,136.59
J-2	1,007,584.39	79,052.24	79,052.24	79,052.24	1,086,636.63	74,544.99		1,012,091.64
J-3	21,134.89	41,596.58		41,596.58	62,731.47	38,320.16		24,411.31
J-4	195,178.67	150,000.00	1,052.87	151,052.87	346,231.54	129,590.10		216,641.44
K	5,363.60	500.00	2,350.00	2,850.00	6,213.60	4,028.13		4,185.47
K-1	221.15	200.00		200.00	421.15	139.54		281.61
K-2	1,803.61	1,000.00		1,000.00	2,803.61	1,107.01		1,696.60
K-3	12,194.22	11,500.00		11,500.00	23,694.22	7,417.34		16,276.88
K-4	2,002.59	500.00		500.00	2,502.59	799.12		1,703.47
K-5	4,861.92				4,861.92	4,861.92		
R	562.83	850.00		850.00	562.83			562.83
K-1	750.94				1,600.94	472.72		1,028.22
K-2	792.33				792.33	792.33		
K-3	1,137.59	3,650.00	900.00	4,550.00	5,687.59	1,687.77		3,999.82
K-4	15,971.41	21,140.01		21,140.01	37,111.42	16,221.17		20,890.25
K-5	6,567.50	1,100.00		1,100.00	7,667.50	1,574.13		6,093.37
K-6	1,643.01				1,643.01	1,643.01		
K-7	91.06	1,768.00		1,768.00	1,859.06	1,000.00		859.06
K-8	5,922.70	5,500.00		5,500.00	11,422.70	2,636.13		8,786.57
K-9	14,933.89	4,750.00		4,750.00	19,683.89	4,697.07		14,986.82
K-10	15,574.46	5,500.00	63.00	5,563.00	21,137.46	9,675.76		11,461.72
K-11	355.38				355.38	300.00		55.38
K-12	142.56				142.56	142.56		
K-13		6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00			6,000.00
K-14		75.56		75.56	75.56	75.56		75.56
K-15		503.00		503.00	503.00	101.50		401.50
K-16		15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00			15,000.00
K-17		3,925.00		3,925.00	3,925.00	5,200.00		3,125.00
K-18	4,400.00				8,325.00			1,000.00
K-19	1,000.00				1,000.00			1,000.00
K-20	2,500.00				2,500.00			5,000.00
K-21	88.10				88.10			88.10

Contingency Fund	25,769.17	23,000.00	30,242.06	53,242.06	78,951.23	14,277.41
Parsonage Purchases	4,000.00				4,000.00	
Program Council	168,942.50	162,155.55	88,270.82	250,426.37	417,368.67	185,288.38
Program Council Parsonage	1,028.93		1,028.93			
Fund for Reconciliation	45,810.55	33,557.13	23,249.81	33,557.13	79,367.68	36,903.47
Conference Board of Trustees	388,364.57	500.00	3,566.69	23,749.81	412,114.38	403,895.44
Episcopal Building—Operating Fund	3,086.55	1,500.00	2,400.00	5,066.69	8,153.24	1,583.48
Episcopal Building—Invested in Building Fund	28,935.03		325.00	2,400.00	30,995.03	30,995.03
Pastors' School—Pastors' Moving Expense	19,498.43	13,500.00		13,895.00	33,323.43	21,204.89
Duke Lay Pastors' School		7,600.00		7,600.00		
North Carolina Pastors' School		650.00		650.00		
Methodist Building—Operating Fund	34,974.86	16,000.00	91,370.96	107,370.96	142,345.82	37,789.76
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund	167,452.85		26,038.68	26,038.68	193,491.51	193,491.51
Conference Administration	69,636.28	105,798.62	46,640.04	152,438.66	229,074.94	96,770.45
Conference Reserve Fund	10,463.34		121,325.82	121,325.82	131,789.16	10,463.34
College Capital Fund Campaign	10,913.60	27,618.88		27,618.88	38,532.48	18,532.48
Committee Publishing Interests	448.11				448.11	
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	654.35	785.00		785.00	1,439.35	1,112.51
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	185,380.44		185,138.57	185,138.57	370,519.01	193,801.04
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills	49,039.89	5,039.05	5,039.05	5,039.05	54,078.94	53,059.19
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	56,200.00	3,055.49		3,055.49	59,255.49	57,032.39
Advance Special—General—Undirected		64,046.47		64,046.47	64,046.47	
Council on World Services		322,805.00		322,805.00	322,805.00	16,600.46
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		11,140.47		11,140.47	9,704.39	90,424.32
General Administration Fund		23,564.00		23,564.00	11,140.47	1,436.08
Inter-Conference Committee:					16,954.24	6,609.76
Campus Ministry—Programs		48,637.00		48,637.00		
Campus Ministry—Pensions		852.00		852.00		
Campus Ministry—Buildings		16,000.00		16,000.00		
Interdenominational Cooperation		3,297.65		3,297.65	1,691.50	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget		24,272.00		24,272.00	9,896.32	
Methodist Home for Children		225,000.00		225,000.00	192,243.32	
Methodist Student Day		3,414.00		3,414.00		
Methodist Television Ministry		5,000.00		5,000.00		
North Carolina Christian Advocate		4,000.00		4,000.00		
North Carolina Council of Churches		12,011.95		12,011.95	8,807.19	
One Percent Plan		84,560.01		84,560.01	53,797.46	
Race Relations Sunday		8,730.92		8,730.92	30,762.55	
N. C. Wesleyan College Foundation		153.00		153.00	8,730.92	
Commission on Lay Worker		200.00		200.00		
Quadrilateral Commission on Bible Study		100.00		100.00		
Staff Parsonages—Maintenance Fund		14,946.72		31,509.72	17,949.88	
Staff Parsonages—Invested in Building Fund		129,034.44		129,034.44	50,986.59	
Department of Gifts and Wills—Operating Fund		857.56		12,857.56	31,893.59	
Temporary Aid Fund		12,000.00		6,175.00	6,175.00	
Youth Service Fund—Conference		1,234.79		2,194.22	1,734.61	
Youth Service Fund—General Board		2,881.17		2,881.17	1,391.75	
Central Supplies		7,852.55		7,852.55	10,030.69	
Camp Program Fund (Note C)		22,592.90		22,592.90	11,311.23	
Elimination of Transfers between Funds		(526,146.90)		(3,294,255.80)	(3,294,255.80)	
See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.		\$ 5,798,369.50	\$ 2,431,607.42	\$ 892,817.05	\$ 9,692,793.97	\$ 459,439.20
						\$ 6,390,939.36

**INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS
FOR THE 1970-71 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971
For the 1970-71 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1971**

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Greenville	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Sauford	Wilmington	Miscellaneous
Single Figure Apportionments	\$2,573,072.35	\$240,906.28	\$282,005.00	\$138,018.60	\$263,584.35	\$219,028.00	\$216,229.30	\$186,582.56	\$340,281.68	\$251,608.08	\$255,363.00	\$173,485.50	\$ —
Income for Specials:													
1% Plan	84,580.01	6,037.00	6,474.00	1,535.00	11,017.00	7,039.05	5,988.00	5,441.96	9,060.00	8,094.00	12,775.50	11,100.50	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	3,297.65	188.00	547.00	190.00	247.00	182.80	85.00	605.00	319.00	346.35	538.00	49.50	
One Great Hour of Sharing	12,011.95	949.73	992.65	820.88	1,581.64	850.35	785.98	733.67	2,259.81	991.43	1,058.38	987.45	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	11,153.47	1,006.00	810.95	655.91	1,843.58	709.93	680.25	1,090.76	1,633.32	1,029.94	1,159.65	543.12	
Methodist Student Day	3,414.00	236.50	320.70	292.79	481.67	346.00	356.59	217.00	641.35	159.60	159.90	201.90	
Race Relations	8,730.92	875.94	1,235.92	339.83	1,471.43	566.90	554.65	573.62	1,622.34	556.86	666.53	296.90	
Advance General	64,046.47	4,559.48	7,779.76	7,209.93	4,438.26	6,895.05	5,219.00	6,085.90	10,605.53	3,067.15	5,825.29	2,319.87	41.25
Conference Advance Special	41,596.58	1,359.22	1,791.65	1,290.45	4,422.31	4,132.52	3,337.08	2,410.07	13,608.55	5,274.28	2,275.79	1,494.66	200.00
Youth Service Fund	4,115.96	269.58	374.95	333.15	492.62	347.05	440.00	467.04	136.00	271.41	294.00	188.50	481.06
Ten Dollar Club	18,532.00	1,830.00	1,757.00	640.00	1,570.00	1,950.00	1,590.00	1,330.00	3,860.00	1,340.00	1,405.00	1,210.00	50.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	27,618.88	5,524.50	1,901.00	1,167.80	1,151.50	10,013.46	1,738.66	280.28	2,007.45	1,077.45	4,163.17	421.00	250.00
Campa Crusade	45,900.05	7,345.26	9,356.34	2,223.98	4,997.54	3,369.27	1,893.01	3,730.50	9,695.63	2,977.49	4,330.55	2,100.48	
Funds for Reconciliation	33,557.13	3,195.10	3,015.42	1,384.49	7,613.94	5,319.19	2,507.50	2,054.60	3,429.88	1,556.30	2,164.31	1,315.00	
Total Income for Specials	358,535.07	33,376.37	30,357.34	18,084.19	41,258.95	41,721.57	23,347.06	26,498.78	57,151.69	26,674.26	36,613.07	22,229.88	1,022.91
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$2,931,607.42	\$274,282.65	\$312,362.34	\$156,102.79	\$304,843.30	\$260,749.57	\$239,576.36	\$213,081.34	\$403,413.37	\$276,282.34	\$292,176.07	\$195,714.38	\$1,022.91

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

May 31, 1971

Conference Treasurer:	Amount	EXHIBIT "D" Total
Savings accounts with banks	\$645,766.51	
Certificates of deposit with banks	25,000.00	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$759,752.00)	755,000.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	965,955.44	\$2,391,721.95
<hr/>		
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	831,636.02	
General Board of Pensions:		
Superannuate Endowment Fund	103,331.76	
Special Endowment Fund	133,574.41	
Conference Claimants' Distribution Fund	24,623.32	
Initial Reserve Fund	839.71	1,094,005.22
<hr/>		
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Federal land bank notes (Market value \$30,672.00)	30,000.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	634,879.75	664,879.75
<hr/>		
Camp Crusade:		
Savings account with bank		67,781.76
Minimum Salary Fund:		
Federal land bank notes (Market value \$15,336.00)		15,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations		11,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock 1,415 shares—Durham Life Insurance		
Company (Market value \$27,238.75)	44,841.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	92,371.50	137,212.50
<hr/>		
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	373,577.54	
Stock 60 shares—American Telephone & Telegraph		
(Market value \$2,715.00)	3,180.00	376,757.54
<hr/>		
Camp Program Fund:		
Savings accounts with banks		4,791.36
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		50,181.69
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		56,200.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (Market value \$916,964.00)	\$ 675,510.69	
Trust, insurance companies and banks (Market		
value \$75,913.00)	34,213.09	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$148,470.00)	158,207.59	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$1,351,130.00)	1,684,593.98	
Real estate loans	524,197.99	
Note—American Credit Corporation		

(Market value \$40,000.00)	40,000.00	
Savings account with bank	13,198.04	3,129,921.30
Total		7,999,453.11

Elimination of Interfund Investments in

Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		3,004,801.90
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$4,994,651.21

OTHER ASSETS**EXHIBIT "E"****May 31, 1971**

Board of Missions, Inc.:	Amount	Total
(Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)		
Burlington District:		
Grace	\$ 154.49	
Graham, Christ	13,849.40	
Durham District:		
Allensville	15,600.00	
Fletcher's Chapel	4,552.87	
Glendale Heights	13,799.30	
Parkwood	20,000.00	
Wellons Village	36,135.98	
Bethesda	7,963.71	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows	3,324.31	
Grace Newland	1,017.62	
Kill Devil Hills	2,448.50	
Kinnakeet—Fair Haven	938.34	
Kitty Hawk Beach Ministry	500.00	
Gatesville	14,018.47	
Fayetteville District:		
Arran Lakes	13,000.00	
Christ	5,000.00	
Lillington	3,308.91	
Lyon Memorial	9,006.85	
Saint Andrews	1,962.10	
St. John	11,134.43	
Saint Matthews	39,684.92	
Sandy Plains	6,029.74	
Union	7,700.00	
Collins Chapel	1,500.00	
Gardners	28,270.04	
Hope Mills	43,777.79	
Wesley Heights	5,000.00	
C. H. Outland	1,328.81	
Goldsboro District:		
Airboro	25,304.36	
Brogden	3,331.39	
Coharie	2,514.93	
Jefferson	14,989.80	
Smith Chapel	18,194.33	
Seven Springs	1,230.00	
Westwood	14,851.56	
McGee	11,000.00	
Bethabara	33,889.86	
Pine Level	23,336.13	

Greenville District:

Broad Creek Road	14,903.75
Holy Trinity	320.63
Kinston—St. John	3,169.71

New Bern District:

Jacksonville	7,200.00
Jacksonville—St. Paul	15,222.66
Oak Grove	11,826.01
Saint Peters	47,626.04
Onslow County Property	400.00
Midway	13,000.00
Straits—North River	23,800.00
Verona	22,388.48

Raleigh District:

Benson Memorial	5,682.84
Gillburg	20,000.00
Hollands	1,040.00
Mt. Zion	2,000.00
Saint Andrews Parsonage	21,392.97
Saint Andrews	10,835.25
Saint James	102.40
Saint Marks	25,000.00
Fellowship	7,749.72
White Plains	2,500.00
Medfield Estates	10,171.90
Macedonia	31,060.26
Wilson Temple	10,158.20

Rocky Mount District:

Edgemont	7,970.98
Black Creek	7,331.45
Englewood	3,580.00

Sanford District:

Collegiate	8,812.75
Emmanuel Holiness	8,688.80
Morris Chapel	10,879.11
High Falls	9,156.88
Mt. Olive	7,823.29

Wilmington District:

Devon Park	5,656.95
Monkey Junction	563.01
Sunset Park	11,017.20
Wrightsville	26,754.96
Youpon Village (Ocean View)	24,889.64
Westview	23,587.40
Pine Valley	31,751.93
Trustees	6,000.00

Total—Board of Missions, Inc.	\$ 961,663.21
(Exhibit A)	

Department of Gifts and Wills—Operating Budget:

Travel deposit	\$ 425.00
----------------------	-----------

Total—Methodist Foundation, Inc.—

Department of Gifts and Wills	\$ 425.00
(Exhibit A)	

Methodist Building:

Building	\$670,484.66
Land Improvements	12,367.50

Total—Methodist Building \$ 682,852.16
(Exhibit A)

Episcopal Residence:

Residence—2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 49,146.87
--	--------------

Total—Episcopal Residence \$ 49,146.87
(Exhibit A)

Staff Parsonages—Invested in Building Fund:

Parsonage—3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 25,186.50
---	--------------

Parsonage—2513 Colton Place, Raleigh, North Carolina	27,114.00
---	-----------

Parsonage—4712 Rampart Street, Raleigh, North Carolina	28,000.00
---	-----------

Parsonage—601 Davidson Street, Raleigh, North Carolina	27,700.00
---	-----------

Parsonage—2527 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000.00
--	-----------

**Total Staff Parsonages—Invested in
Building Fund** \$ 139,000.50
(Exhibit A)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**May 31, 1971**

- (A) Cash receipts and cash disbursements in the amount of \$518,584.01 and \$42,213.19, respectively, were actually received or disbursed subsequent to May 31, 1971. These transactions are applicable to the 1970-71 Conference Year and are, therefore, included in the accompanying financial statements.
- (B) Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board of Operations" which is published in the *Conference Journal*. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.
- (C) Custody of the Camp Program Fund was transferred to the Conference Treasurer at January 1, 1971. Cash receipts and disbursements of the Camp Program Fund had previously been reported on a calendar year basis. Cash receipts and disbursements included in this report are for the five-month period beginning January 1, 1971 and ending May 31, 1971. [Note: Audit Report for 1970 calendar year is on file in office of Conference Secretary.—Editor]

**SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION FOR
THE 1970-71 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED
MAY 31, 1971**

STATEMENT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Our examination was made primarily for the purpose of rendering an opinion on the basic financial statements of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church taken as a whole.

In connection with our examination, we have reviewed the supplementary information presented hereafter, which is not necessary for a fair presentation of financial position or results of operations. This supplemental information has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and is, in our opinion, fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY

Raleigh, North Carolina
July 30, 1971

**COMMENTS ON FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS
FINANCIAL POSITION**

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at May 31, 1971 of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at May 31, 1970.

Assets:	5-31-71	5-31-70	Increase (Decrease)
Cash-checking accounts	\$ 564,711.76	\$ 590,692.46	(\$ 25,980.70)
Investments	4,994,651.21	4,474,709.92	(519,941.29)
Other Assets	1,872,648.13	1,901,637.81	(28,989.68)
	\$7,432,011.10	\$6,967,040.19	\$464,970.91
Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 480,351.59	\$ 568,171.93	(\$ 87,820.34)
Notes payable	560,720.15	600,498.76	(39,778.61)
Total Liabilities	1,041,071.74	1,168,670.69	(127,598.95)
Fund Balance	6,390,939.36	5,798,369.50	592,569.86
	\$7,432,011.10	\$6,967,040.19	\$464,970.91

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. Charles K. McAdams, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference *Journal*, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| Schedule H-1 | Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
The result of this statement is not presented in this report. |
| Schedule T | The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value. |

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1970-71 Conference Year. The following is a comparison by districts for the single figure apportionment receipts compared to the amount budgeted.

	Amount	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Amount	
			amount	%
Burlington	\$ 240,906.28	\$ 241,870.00	\$ 963.72	.40
Durham	282,005.00	283,269.00	1,264.00	.45
Elizabeth City	138,018.60	138,265.00	246.40	.18
Fayetteville	263,584.35	266,627.00	3,042.65	1.15
Goldsboro	219,028.00	219,028.00		
Greenville	216,229.30	222,271.00	6,041.70	2.79
New Bern	186,582.56	195,725.00	9,142.44	4.89
Raleigh	346,261.68	353,312.00	7,050.32	2.00
Rocky Mount	251,608.08	259,527.00	7,918.92	3.09
Sanford	255,363.00	260,661.00	5,298.00	2.03
Wilmington	173,485.50	176,159.00	2,673.50	1.54
Total	\$2,573,072.35	\$2,616,714.00	\$43,641.65	1.67

ACCOUNTANTS' COMMENTS RELATING TO CERTAIN AUDITING PROCEDURES

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1970 and 1971 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1970-71 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1970-71 collections.

Our examination of other assets—Board of Missions Inc.—included the inspection of documents supporting disbursements and verification of the balances by direct correspondence with the churches on a test basis.



DAVID DINWIDDIE TRAYNHAM
Conference Statistician
1953-

Section VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Single Figure Asking is distributed as follows (1970-1971)

General Fund Number	Percent
44 Ministerial Support	31.063 %
49 Connectional Funds	7.2816%
50 W. S. Conference Benevolences	25.8887%
60 Christian Education Day	0.3558%
61 Christian Higher Education	22.1153%
64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	13.2956%
	<hr/> 100.00%

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23						
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group						
201	Belmont	Ala 1	385	3	...	1	4	6	377	140	6	3	25	75	45	105	250	160	14	1	25	300	...						
202	Bethel	Ala 3	251	9	2	1	...	3	260	150	8	6	25	71	41	86	223	150	17	10	35	...	1						
203	Bonlee: Hope	Ala 13	106	...	...	...	...	2	104	40	...	...	...	5	15	40	68	40	5	...	8	500	...
	Meroneys	Cha 15	213	...	...	...	...	...	212	75	...	...	...	7	30	29	40	127	60	6	10	25	1
	Providence	Cha 24	99	3	...	...	...	...	98	50	...	...	...	7	30	10	24	71	60	8	...	...	...			
	Total	...	418	3	...	...	...	7	414	165	...	...	...	31	77	104	266	160	19	1	18	525	1
204	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	1239	13	1	1	17	11	1221	321	19	...	63	155	501	355	674	321	8	5	178	1047	1						
205	Faith	Ala 6	393	5	10	7	...	...	397	163	...	...	10	100	37	105	267	253	21	9	40	175	1		
206	Front Street	Ala 5	1949	15	28	6	...	...	1961	546	12	...	68	298	152	542	1060	430	29	12	327	812	1				
207	Grace	Ala 7	364	11	11	...	...	...	369	168	9	95	88	189	98	78	453	353	26	9	65	200	1			
208	St. Paul	Ala A	302	8	10	1	2	...	313	...	...	...	16	52	24	91	183	35	6	7	40	240	1			
209	Webb Ave.-Trinity	Ala 10	765	11	20	4	...	...	714	240	13	...	92	54	100	65	429	274	27	10	90	240	1				
210	West Burlington	Ala 11	582	3	1	2	...	...	573	185	5	65	25	60	44	211	340	190	21	6	102	1500	1				
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	582	3	1	2	...	...	573	185	5	65	25	60	44	211	340	190	21	6	102	1500	1				
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	Ala 2	156	...	...	...	...	...	155	93	3	15	16	35	30	72	153	90	12	5	30	450	...	
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	178	...	...	...	...	...	157	104	1	10	18	38	27	67	150	102	10	5	...	...	...			
	Total	...	334	...	...	...	...	...	312	197	4	25	34	73	57	139	303	192	22	10	...	...	...			
213	Bynum	Cha 4	196	18	1	...	...	...	214	115	21	9	17	20	28	20	48	106	75	2	19	50	...			
214	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	Cas 3	229	6	2	1	...	...	224	92	5	18	17	34	25	65	141	58	12	10	45	159	1				
215	Prospect	Cas 10	27	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	256	6	2	1	...	...	250	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
216	Chestnut Ridge	Ora 6	220	2	4	...	...	...	219	75	5	15	15	33	30	60	138	65	9	5	27	199	...			
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	Cas 1	181	183	60	7	15	31	50	115	60	8	3	25	420	...					
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	89	79	40	8	10	9	33	60	40	5	3	12	204	...					
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	189	1	...	...	...	...	189	69	2	15	24	25	18	63	130	70	20	7	29	500	1		
	Total	...	451	1	4	...	...	...	451	169	2	39	47	66	46	146	305	170	23	13	66	1124	1			
218	Efland	Ora 8	451	1	...	...	...	...	451	169	2	39	47	66	46	146	305	170	23	13	66	1124	1		
219	Fairview	Ala 14	275	4	...	...	...	...	273	80	2	10	11	32	19	40	102	50	6	2	22	415	1		
220	Friendship	Ala 14	256	7	...	...	...	...	257	80	2	10	11	32	30	100	167	90	14	3	22	280	1		
	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Ala 15	417	15	1	5	...	...	431	170	11	29	32	40	70	175	317	165	7	1	47	35	1				
221	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	175	4	...	...	...	...	179	75	3	...	14	39	29	70	152	75	13	5	20	65	...		
	Christ	Ala 29	76	1	4	...	...	...	80	36	1	10	10	11	13	30	64	30	8	3	21	...	...				
	Total	...	251	5	4	2	...	...	259	111	4	10	24	50	42	100	216	105	21	8	41	65	1				
222	Graham: First	Ala 17	1059	22	11	8	...	...	1063	356	16	73	80	163	115	381	739	336	25	17	192	4220	1				
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove	Cha 5	58	...	...	...	...	...	57	30	...	...	7	6	6	18	36	20	4	10	12	...	...				
	Mann's Chapel	Cha 14	58	...	...	...	...	...	53	35	...	...	4	10	9	19	44	30	5	10	12	...	...				
	Total	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	110	65	...	...	12	16	15	37	80	50	9	20	24	...	...				

223	Haw River	Ala 18	455	18	8	4	....	8	11	10	456	160	23	20	28	60	37	117	242	139	24	20	40	370	1	
224	Habron	Ala 19	304	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	109	163	2	16	30	89	39	112	269	158	25	9	32	240	1
225	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	305	40	3	....	7	7	15	21	67	40	6	....	....	....	....
	Hebron	Cas 4	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	....	....	....	7	30	12	19	68	30	4	....	....	....	....
	Union	Cas 14	141	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	144	....	....	....	7	30	12	19	68	65	14	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	299	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	302	80	3	....	21	62	32	65	180	135	24	....	....	....	....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	213	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	220	70	3	10	17	36	22	70	165	185	20	10	31	1025	1
	Salem	Pers 15	203	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	204	104	6	11	14	32	45	47	138	80	20	10	31	1025	1
	Total	....	416	6	6	1	....	....	....	....	424	174	9	21	31	68	67	117	283	161	39	32	48	1231	2
226.3	Lebanon	Ora 11	187	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	184	90	5	3	12	38	18	37	125	70	....	....	....	....	....
227	Merritts-Ebenezer	Cha 8	1015	5	11	1	124	8	6	10	884	242	9	28	30	90	73	204	397	300	24	5	155	521	....	
228	Merritts	Cha 16	93	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	95	25	1	6	19	8	25	58	30	59	20	6	10	33	....	
	Total	....	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	40	3	11	6	15	8	30	59	20	5	9	....	....	....
229	Milton: Conally	Cas 7	73	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	220	65	4	17	12	34	16	55	117	50	11	19	....	....	....
	Milton	Cas 16	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	60	....	....	7	14	13	16	50	35	5	....	....	....	....
	Semora	Cas 12	114	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	55	2	10	9	10	14	16	49	33	5	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	287	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	286	143	3	24	21	30	35	50	136	90	....	....	....	....	....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	129	....	....	....	6	23	20	52	109	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jones Chapel	Lee 6	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	....	....	....	12	24	21	52	109	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Moncure	Cha 17	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	....	....	5	5	5	31	43	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	61	5	1	2	3	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	9	5	21	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	397	5	3	6	8	....	....	....	390	....	....	....	29	61	47	134	271	....	....	....	....	....	....
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	544	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	538	150	1	20	30	71	40	259	400	200	14	4	30	394	1
231.3	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	55	....	....	11	23	9	42	85	35	4	1	19	....	....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	87	30	15	9	12	10	25	56	30	3	2	15	300	
	Purley	Cas 11	124	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	127	50	4	22	12	13	8	40	73	50	3	2	20	100	....	
	Total	....	211	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	212	80	6	37	21	25	18	65	129	80	6	4	35	400	1
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	Cha 11	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	....	6	12	15	33	72	51	6	1	8	....	....
	Hickory Grove	Cha 21	160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	120	3	17	20	31	26	91	168	105	17	1	28	....	....
	Piney Grove	Cha 29	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	11	....	....	8	....	....	11	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Zion	....	283	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	279	179	3	49	37	54	38	135	264	166	25	2	36	....	....
	Total	....	267	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	270	127	1	29	25	45	44	120	234	115	12	....	....	....	....
233	Pittsboro: First	Cha 22	267	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	145	70	2	6	10	12	8	76	104	75	8	3	....	....	....
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	141	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	91	60	....	....	2	23	12	27	87	62	7	3	....	....	....
	Chatham	Cha 7	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	6	7	4	40	57	30	6	....	....	....	....
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	142	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	127	75	2	3	7	23	18	57	105	60	8	3	....	....	....
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	473	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	481	235	6	11	46	67	42	198	353	227	29	9	54	....	....
	Total	....	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	3	1	5	10	19	17	3	1	9	....	....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rock Creek	Cha 24	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131	65	....	....	18	29	54	126	62	12	3	30	174	1	....	
	Total	....	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	85	....	....	25	18	54	145	79	15	4	39	174	1	....	
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	126	6	2	1	130	60	1	23	14	19	34	64	145	79	15	4	39	174	1	
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	186	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	192	95	4	1	26	20	76	136	179	12	2	23	800	1	....	
	Salem	Ala 25	315	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	192	....	....	14	26	20	76	136	179	12	2	36	....	....
	Total	501	8	5	471	230	8	4	26	62	43	110	241	150	18	2	40	300	1	
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	252	8	1	48	40	88	63	186	377	229	30	4	76	300	1	
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	214	1	2	60	27	13	44	18	52	127	58	11	10	39	300	1
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	746	4	9	5	257	120	13	56	32	82	77	206	397	95	6	8	25	112	1	
240.5	West End	Cha 28	217	749	182	4	15	32	81	77	206	397	207	16	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
242	Silk Hope Center	142	6	4	...	...	...	...	2	150	81	6	....	21	21	18	66	126	19	4	....	31	210
	Mr. Vernon	225	8	2	3	...	...	...	2	236	98	8	....	20	33	22	66	146	80	4	14	25	220
	Sapling Ridge	120	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	125	91	2	....	11	15	27	53	101	12	4	....	23	275
	Total	487	17	8	4	...	...	...	5	511	270	16	....	52	69	67	185	373	111	12	14	79	705
243	Sweetonville	Ala 28	345	6	2	...	...	...	12	329	80	6	30	30	56	16	110	212	105	15	6	50	614
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 11	67	2	...	...	...	...	...	69	40	2	1	8	12	7	25	52	32	6	....	15	928
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	306	1	3	1	...	3	11	296	71	1	7	17	39	18	40	114	50	8	6	18	1138
	Total		373	3	3	1	...	3	11	365	111	3	8	25	51	25	65	166	82	14	6	33	2066
245	Whitney Cross																						
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	89	...	...	...	...	...	1	88	35	....	8	11	5	8	26	50	24	5	3	....	....
	Concord	Ora 13	203	...	...	...	2	...	2	199	95	...	14	17	36	31	71	155	112	10	3	41	....
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	183	...	...	...	...	...	5	181	125	1	10	21	43	25	89	178	135	11	3	45	....
246	Total		475	...	...	...	2	...	5	468	255	1	32	49	84	64	186	383	271	26	9	86	....
	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	221	1	2	...	1	...	3	220	...	1	10	11	22	19	62	114	72	11	3	40	543
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	182	5	3	1	...	...	...	191	...	7	9	10	22	22	59	113	50	8	3	22	423
	Total		403	6	5	1	...	1	3	411	...	8	19	21	44	41	121	227	122	19	6	62	966
	District Total	20250	277	233	83	203	194	154	209	20083	7045	302	1202	1435	3161	2154	6217	12967	7096	868	338	2773	25134
		34																					

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28		30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
List Number		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lessons Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
201	Bellemont	105000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1200	5155	200	100	4200	4200	...	1000	600
202	Bethel	100000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	850	3550	...	...	5000	5000	...	...	...
203	Bonlee: Hope	65000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	500	250	...	...	...	1500	1500	...	400	100
	Meroneys	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	200	...	...	...	1500	1500	...	400	100
	Providence	27500	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	150	...	...	...	1500	1500	...	400	100
	Total	112500	20000	...	...	...	...	...	1700	600	...	...	...	4500	4500	...	1200	300
204	Burlington: Davis Street	379500	49500	...	...	...	...	...	10934	3330	27049	1587	...	12000	12000	...	...	...
205	Faith	145000	22500	...	...	...	...	...	5550	1690	5253	300	318	8250	8250	...	...	...
206	Front Street	911800	138500	...	12407	...	...	4800	16022	6977	52716	2932	3932	12800	12800	15100	3600	...
207	Grace	205000	35000	...	49529	...	...	11782	1134	2039	17786	299	315	9223	9223	...	...	...
208	St. Paul	149000	29000	...	57911	...	...	14484	2104	1041	3459	300	57	7875	7875	...	...	83
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	300000	33500	150000	31863	2323	...	6456	14000	2000	14736	545	...	10000	10000	...	...	...
211	West Burlington	300000	30000	...	38663	...	...	5352	14000	2000	14736	545	...	10000	10000	...	...	...
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	156000	2000	...	16000	...	...	2790	1794	12762	610	...	...	8800	8800	...	...	...
	Burlington Ct.: Camp Springs	31000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	1301	125	...	2460	2460	...	...	...
	Total	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	1012	...	...	2340	2340	...	...	...
213	Bynum	94000	31000	...	...	...	...	...	...	846	2313	125	...	4800	4800	...	...	...
214	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	35000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	375	232	1495	119	...	5750	5750	...	...	...
215	Cedar Grove: Prospect	45000	26000	...	...	...	...	...	930	697	1179	304	73	7780	7780	...	1000	1000
	Total	45000	26000	...	...	...	...	...	930	697	1179	304	73	220	220	...	...	...
216	Chestnut Ridge	45000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1228	304	73	4000	4000	...	1000	1000
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	56500	17700	463	...	...	...	...	...	333	1647	312	420	1806	1806	...	540	500
	Locust Hill	70000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	1300	450	600	400	...	1800	1800	...	216	144
	Shady Grove	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1200	726	100	...	...	1300	1300	...	361	104
	Total	55000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	495	950	450	...	1900	1900	...	503	152
218	Eiland	113000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	3025	1671	985	850	...	5000	5000	...	1100	400
219	Fairview	84000	16000	...	...	...	...	...	625	517	985	160	...	2450	2450	...	900	650
220	Friendship	85000	20000	...	6500	...	...	2348	650	590	1500	260	335	4700	4700	...	1800	...
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	103000	19000	30000	...	...	...	...	4000	3500	5000	33	...	7700	7700	...	...	...
	Cedar Cliff	10000	17000	4000	...	...	...	...	344	472	2140	...	...	...	1120	...	1500	500
	Christ	52500	...	...	14000	...	...	3000	...	...	1888	...	...	...	1050	...	950	...
	Total	62500	17000	4000	...	...	...	3000	344	472	20787	911	...	2170	2170	...	2450	500
222	Graham: First	760000	25000	31000	247460	...	...	26329	1368	8435	20787	...	...	10000	10000	...	1550	...
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	169	...	...	...	1100	...	...	49
	Mann's Chapel	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	296	...	...	...	1100	...	...	...
	Total	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	765	...	...	2230	2230	...	...	98

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid
223	Haw River	65000	15000	5000	60000	....	10846	5431	1792	8745	224	100	7100	7100	....	800	400
224	Hebron	207000	8000	5000	....	....	....	830	631	4337	107	....	3600	3600	....	....	....
225	High Tower: Bethel	7000	16000	....	....	....	....	....	75	200	....	....	....	1632	....	....	....
	Hebron	2000	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	200	....	....	....	1465	....	....	....
	Union	2000	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	250	....	....	....	1767	....	....	....
	Cas 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	650	....	....	....	4864	....	....	....
	Cas 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	716	1249	....	....	....	2150	....	....	....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	95000	16000	800	....	....	....	1504	250	650	....	....	....	2150	....	....	....
	Cas 5	83000	18000	8910	....	....	....	802	785	1645	130	352	....	2150	....	....	....
	Salem	178000	18000	9710	....	....	....	2306	1501	2894	232	751	....	4300	....	2700	....
	Total	550000	26000	26000	12000	....	1536	225	403	575	94	275	....	1650	....	600	900
226.3	Lebanon	645000	48000	26000	....	....	....	3932	5298	24826	1553	535	....	9000	....	1050	....
227	Mebane	45000	700	....	....	....	....	....	396	1245	....	....	....	1150	....	360	....
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	45000	4000	....	....	....	....	....	291	1483	....	....	....	1200	....	300	210
	Cha 8	45000	700	....	....	....	....	....	291	1483	....	....	....	1200	....	300	210
	Merritts	86500	1400	....	....	....	....	....	687	2728	....	....	....	2350	....	660	210
229	Milton: Connally	12000	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	250	....	....	....	708	....	160	....
	Cas 7	14000	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	300	180	....	....	812	....	160	....
	Milton	14000	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	300	131	....	....	1080	....	160	....
	Semora	14000	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	300	311	....	....	2600	....	480	....
	Cas 12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	300	131	....	....	2600	....	480	....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	20000	....	2000	....	....	....	1229	308	850	....	....	....	1380	....	270	....
	Cha 3	20000	....	2000	....	....	....	1229	268	384	146	....	....	1380	....	270	....
	Lee 6	52000	2000	2000	1000	....	1197	....	244	183	....	....	....	1275	....	250	....
	Moncure	34000	28000	3000	....	....	....	....	156	1822	25	....	....	1350	....	250	....
	Cha 17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	634	25	....	....	1290	....	215	....
	Mt. Zion	40000	....	....	....	....	....	....	752	3023	196	....	....	5295	....	985	....
	Cha 20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1368	6252	....	....	....	5095	....	....	....
	Total	146000	28000	7000	1000	....	1197	2504	752	3023	196	....	....	5295	....	....	....
231	Mount Hermon	122300	20000	8000	....	....	....	....	289	1049	....	....	....	4000	....	....	....
231.3	Mt. Pleasant	60000	....	....	6814	....	1764	414	300	300	....	....	....	4000	....	....	....
	Cha 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	300	....	....	....	4000	....	....	....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	20000	25000	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	1320	....	100	....
	Cas 8	55000	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	1320	....	100	....
	Purley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	1320	....	100	....
	Cas 11	75000	25000	....	....	....	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	2580	....	200	....
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	29000	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	....	....	....	....	1495	....	350	175
	Hickory Grove	9000	20000	18000	....	....	....	....	600	1500	....	....	....	2775	....	650	325
	Piney Grove	21000	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	100	....	....	....	645	....	100	....
	Zion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cha 21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cha 29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	70100	20000	18000	....	....	....	5000	875	1600	675	....	4915	4915	....	1100	500

233	Pittsboro: First	.....	Cha 22	133000	30000	1600	2496	1375	...	815	4400	669	...	5700	5700	5700	...	1700	600
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	.....	Cha 2	64000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	987	166	.....	1920	1920	1920	.....	480	.....
	Chatham	.....	.....	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	418	809	960	.....	1200	1200	1200	.....	300	.....
	Hickory Mountain	.....	Cha 12	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Cha 23	5800	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	1060	99	.....	1980	1980	1980	.....	495	.....
	Total	.....	.....	133800	12000	.....	.....	.....	725	822	3274	1225	.....	6000	6000	6000	.....	1500	.....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	.....	Cha 9	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	319	.....	.....	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	.....	Ala 24	54000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	3001	135	51	2500	2500	2500	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	63000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	3320	135	51	2600	2600	2600	.....	.....	.....
236	St. Luke	.....	Ala 30	50000	20000	.....	11000	2164	250	450	1690	93	120	2250	2250	2250	.....	700	400
237	Salem: Chapel: Phillips	.....	Ala 23	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841	550	2500	90	56	.....	.....	1600	.....	900	400
	Salem	.....	Ala 25	75000	20000	.....	.....	.....	2306	600	1400	100	265	.....	2300	2300	.....	1600	800
	Total	.....	.....	130000	20000	.....	.....	.....	4147	1150	3900	190	321	3900	3900	3900	.....	1600	800
238	Saxapahaw	.....	Ala 26	60000	20000	19860	.....	.....	400	1090	2117	228	10	6300	6300	6300	.....	1050	800
239	Shiloh	.....	Ala 27	45000	25000	600	6000	2192	3325	510	2125	195	.....	5000	5000	5000	.....	.....	.....
240	Siler City: First	.....	Cha 26	115000	19000	8000	.....	.....	329	4291	12753	1563	93	9400	9400	9400	.....	.....	.....
240.5	West End	.....	Cha 28	51000	14700	.....	.....	450	1366	922	1108	151	.....	6000	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....
242	Silk Hope: Center	.....	Cha 6	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2700	320	400	.....	.....	2000	2000	2000	.....	180	.....
	Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	75000	25000	.....	.....	.....	320	320	400	.....	.....	2000	2000	2000	.....	.....	.....
	Sapling Ridge	.....	Cha 25	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	400	.....	.....	2000	2000	2000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	285000	25000	.....	.....	.....	3020	960	800	.....	.....	6000	6000	6000	.....	180	.....
243	Sweptonsville	.....	Ala 28	54000	32000	.....	.....	.....	600	650	3420	592	100	4800	4800	4800	.....	1200	602
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	.....	Ora 11	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1663	137	1043	156	248	400	400	400	.....	150	150
	Walnut Grove	.....	Ora 18	68000	16000	.....	.....	.....	2050	290	2466	172	90	1600	1600	1600	.....	600	600
	Total	.....	.....	83000	16000	.....	.....	.....	3713	427	3509	328	338	2000	2000	2000	.....	750	750
245	Whitney Cross	.....	.....	25500	.....	.....	.....	.....	786	209	647	.....	.....	476	476	476	.....	175	119
	Clover Garden	.....	Ora 3	131000	14000	.....	17500	.....	104	372	2149	.....	.....	1462	1462	1462	.....	537	366
	Concord	.....	Ala 13	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	627	1086	.....	.....	1462	1462	1462	.....	538	365
	Orange Chapel	.....	Ora 15	236500	14000	.....	17500	13012	1740	1208	3882	.....	.....	3400	3400	3400	.....	1250	850
	Total	.....	.....	68000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2920	352	942	273	.....	2162	2162	2162	.....	900	350
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	.....	Cas 9	70000	25000	.....	.....	.....	254	476	1327	232	.....	2163	2163	2163	.....	900	350
	Yanceyville	.....	Cas 15	138000	25000	15000	.....	.....	3174	828	2269	505	.....	4325	4325	4325	.....	1800	700
	Total	.....	.....	7421700	1147800	370190	566980	2323	115408	79368	277928	18803	8244	258448	258448	258448	15100	34765	11243
	District Total	.....	.....														

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2.A

List Number	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
CHURCH AND CHARGE										
201	Bellemont	3100	3100	100	963	10	802	100	75	10
202	Bethel	2900	2900	100	901	...	751	...	...	10
203	Bonlee: Hope	...	...	...	364	...	303	50	...	10
	Meroneys	...	...	...	364	...	303	50	...	10
	Providence	...	...	...	364	...	303	50	...	10
204	Total	3310	3510	100	1092	...	909	150	...	30
	Burlington, Davis Street	17100	17100	100	5312	...	4427	...	570	...
205	Faith	4800	4800	100	1491	21	1243	200	38	30
206	Front Street	33500	33500	100	10406	...	8673	978	1250	58
207	Grace	4000	4000	100	1242	...	291	1036	272	89
208	St. Paul	2900	2900	100	901	...	751	276	147	44
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	9000	9000	100	2796	...	655	2330	275	15
211	West Burlington	7100	7100	100	2205	...	517	1838	...	18
212	Burlington Ch.: Bethel	...	...	...	497	...	474	...	...	10
	Camp Springs	...	...	...	451	...	117	25	65	...
213	Total	3050	3050	100	948	...	789	25	...	...
	Bynum	1900	1910	100.5	590	...	492	...	...	15
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	...	...	...	1019	...	850	110	...	30
	Prospect	...	...	...	68	...	57	...	...	...
216	Total	3500	3500	100	1087	...	907	110	...	30
	Chestnut Ridge	2100	2100	100	653	13	544	171	...	34
217	Cobb Ch.: Bethel	...	...	...	559	...	466	48	...	10
	Locust Hill	...	...	...	404	...	336	35	10	8
	Shady Grove	...	...	...	590	...	492	50	24	10
218	Total	5100	5100	100	1553	...	138	133	34	26
	Eiland	3100	3100	87	839	10	699	...	...	...
219	Fairview	2800	2800	100	870	...	725	...	...	...
220	Friendship	3800	3800	100	1180	...	984	162	...	...
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	...	...	...	286	...	238	74	50	5
	Christ	...	...	...	149	...	125	39	...	4
222	Total	1400	1400	100	435	...	363	113	50	9
	Graham: First	13800	13800	100	4387	...	3573	100	110	110
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Ora	...	...	...	280	...	233	78	...	12
	Mann's Chapel	...	...	...	280	...	233	78	...	23
223	Total	1800	1800	100	560	...	406	156	...	35

223	Haw River	5800	1802	....	422	1501	....	200	....
224	Hebron	2800	2800	....	204	870	....	50	....
225	High Tower: Bethel	....	233	....	54	194	....	....	....
	Hebron	....	146	....	34	122	....	....	....
	Union	....	217	....	51	181	....	....	....
	Total	1986	596	....	139	497	....	....	....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	....	636	....	149	530	....	150	....
	Salem	....	697	7	150	114	....	15	....
	Total	4100	1273	14	299	1061	....	300	....
226.3	Lebanon	1500	453	....	89	411	....	20	....
227	Mebane	16200	5032	....	1179	4194	....	380	....
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	....	342	....	80	285	....	....	....
	Merritts	....	280	....	65	233	....	....	....
	Total	2200	622	....	145	518	....	....	....
229	Milton: Connally	....	127	....	30	107	....	11	....
	Milton	....	149	....	35	125	....	13	....
	Semora	....	186	....	44	155	....	45	....
	Total	1500	462	....	109	387	....	123	....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	....	361	....	84	301	....	....	....
	Moncure	....	319	....	75	267	....	....	....
	Jones Chapel	....	354	....	83	296	....	....	....
	Mt. Zion	....	297	....	70	249	....	....	....
	Total	4300	1331	....	312	1113	....	....	....
231	Mount Hermon	4350	1352	....	316	1126	....	100	....
231.3	Mt. Pleasant	1404	435	....	102	362	....	....	....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	....	590	....	138	492	....	....	....
	Purley	....	590	....	138	492	....	....	....
	Total	1900	1180	....	276	964	....	....	....
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	....	250	....	59	207	....	....	....
	Hickory Grove	....	481	....	113	406	....	60	....
	Piney Grove	....	82	....	22	67	....	....	....
	Zion	....	813	....	194	680	....	60	....
	Total	2660	1988	27	466	1657	....	150	....
233	Pittsboro: First	....	205	....	77	273	....	19	....
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	....	328	....	77	26	....	26	....
	Chatham	....	205	....	48	171	....	12	....
	Hickory Mountain	....	154	....	36	128	....	9	....
	Pleasant Hill	....	338	....	79	282	....	19	....
	Total	3300	1025	....	240	854	....	59	....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	....	37	5	9	34	....	....	....
	Rock Creek	....	561	....	....	480	....	25	....
	Total	1800	598	5	....	514	....	17	....
236	St. Luke	1000	310	3	9	83	....	25	....
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	....	466	....	73	259	....	83	....
	Salem	....	683	....	109	388	....	155	....
	Total	3800	1149	....	160	570	....	310	....
238	Saxapahaw	4700	1460	30	269	956	....	20	....
239	Shiloh	2200	683	10	342	1217	....	175	....
240	Siler City: First	14800	4598	10	160	570	....	75	....
240.5	West End	2400	745	....	1078	3831	....	....	....
				....	175	621	....	20	....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
242	Silk Hope: Center Cha 6	....	....	....	410	....	97	345	....	58	15
	Mt. Vernon Cha 19	....	....	....	410	....	97	345	....	45	....
	Sapling Ridge Cha 25	....	....	....	410	....	97	345	....	37	....
	Total	4000	4000	100	1230	....	291	1035	....	140	15
243	Sweptonville Ala 28	5000	5000	100	1553	....	364	1294	100	....	11
244	Walnut Grove: Carr Ora 11	....	....	....	241	....	56	200	....	25	13
	Walnut Grove Ora 18	....	....	....	722	....	168	602	....	50	23
	Total	3100	3100	100	963	....	224	802	....	75	36
245	Whitney Cross . . . . .	....	....	....	198	....	41	149	10	9	13
	Clover Garden Ora 3	....	....	....	537	4	129	456	....	33	33
	Concord Ala 13	....	....	....	537	10	129	456	....	47	47
	Orange Chapel Ora 15	....	....	....	1272	24	299	1061	....	75	93
	Total	4100	4100	100	653	....	153	544	105	5	....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect Cas 9	....	....	....	653	....	153	544	105	....	....
	Yanceyville Cas 15	....	....	....	653	....	306	1088	210	....	....
	Total	4200	4200	100	1306	....	306	1088	210	5	....
	District Total	241870	240906	99.6	75412	177	17300	62916	5586	4036	1058

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69		
		55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			All Other Benevolences	68
223	Haw River	18	10	...	10	50	21	1283	35	771	10	120	...	70	29697		
224	Hebron	16	...	15	11	...	10	619	...	372	...	84	...	...	24759
225	High Tower: Bethel .....	...	...	...	...	...	3	166	...	100	...	20	...	...	2677
	Hebron .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	103	...	68	...	20	...	...	2235
	Union .....	...	...	...	...	...	3	155	...	99	...	20	...	...	2843
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	8	424	...	267	...	60	...	...	7755
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	5	1	...	2	6	7	453	...	272	...	57	...	...	9749
	Salem	22	...	...	8	16	8	554	...	273	...	57	...	...	9774
	Total	30	3	...	10	22	15	1007	...	545	...	114	...	...	19523
226.3	Lebanon .....	...	...	14	15	...	...	340	...	201	36	143	...	...	8015
227	Mebane	44	10	75	50	...	...	3583	76	2154	360	275	3268	...	67161
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer Cha .....	...	...	...	...	...	58	243	...	126	...	275	83	25	4359
	Merritts .....	...	...	...	...	...	4	199	...	120	...	...	...	...	4384
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	7	442	...	266	...	...	83	25	8743
229	Milton: Connally	5	...	...	...	20	2	90	...	53	...	18	20	...	2019
	Milton .....	...	...	...	5	75	2	106	...	63	...	20	26	...	2520
	Semora .....	...	...	...	...	60	2	133	...	80	10	28	...	...	2877
	Total	5	5	...	5	155	6	329	...	196	10	66	...	...	7416
230	Moncure: Buckhorn .....	...	...	...	...	...	4	256	...	159	...	...	...	53	4895
	Jones Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	4	226	...	138	...	...	...	52	4230
	Moncure .....	...	...	...	...	...	4	252	...	151	...	...	...	52	5095
	Mt. Zion .....	...	...	...	...	...	3	212	...	134	...	...	...	68	4256
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	15	946	...	582	...	...	...	225	18476
231	Mount Hermon .....	...	...	...	...	...	15	962	...	579	20	161	62	104	17612
231.3	Mt. Pleasant .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	310	...	186	...	32	...	...	8948
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope Cas	8	...	...	...	35	7	420	...	30	...	...	...	10	4217
	Purley	20	...	...	...	10	7	420	...	50	...	...	...	...	3987
	Total	45	...	100	...	45	14	840	...	80	...	...	...	10	8204
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	7	4	...	4	...	3	180	...	119	...	...	...	...	8757
	Hickory Grove .....	...	...	...	6	88	5	344	100	208	...	...	...	...	7730
	Piney Grove .....	...	48	...	...	...	1	65	...	38	...	...	...	...	1170
	Zion .....	...	...	...	...	...	9	589	100	365	...	...	...	...	17657
	Total	13	52	...	10	88	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

233	Pittsboro: First	Cha 22	31	...	60	25	...	23	1810	...	851	20	153	...	175	22758
234	Pittsboro Cr. Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	5	...	...	3	...	4	234	...	140	...	23	...	...	5069
	Chatham	Cha 17	3	...	...	2	...	2	146	...	88	...	14	...	...	4320
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	66	...	12	...	...	2366
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	5	...	...	3	...	4	241	...	8	...	23	...	...	2369
	Total	...	15	16	...	10	...	12	621	...	25	...	72	...	...	17024
235	Rock Creek: Elm Ridge	Cha 9	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	24	...	...	...	...	614
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	5	...	...	5	...	...	390	...	235	...	36	...	...	7918
	Total	...	5	...	20	5	30	...	420	...	259	...	36	...	...	8532
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	...	...	...	5	...	...	221	...	133	...	30	...	...	8331
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	...	...	...	...	100	...	332	...	200	...	43	...	...	9535
	Salem	Ala 25	...	...	...	...	8	...	486	...	293	...	65	...	...	10691
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	818	...	493	...	108	...	...	20226
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	...	...	...	...	10	...	1039	...	625	...	114	...	...	17357
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	20	...	...	46	...	30	486	...	293	...	45	...	...	15879
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	...	...	...	20	...	53	3475	...	1967	...	80	...	...	44698
240.5	West End	Cha 28	...	...	...	16	...	9	531	...	319	...	41	...	...	12748
242	Silk Hope: Center	Cha 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	...	182	...	...	...	...	7006
	Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	...	...	...	...	...	4	295	...	182	...	...	...	...	4051
	Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	...	...	...	...	...	4	295	...	182	...	...	...	...	4248
	Total	...	37	...	...	...	...	12	885	...	546	...	...	...	...	15305
243	Sweepville	Ala 28	40	...	...	15	...	16	1106	...	...	...	134	...	...	17524
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 11	20	...	...	8	...	30	1771	...	104	...	18	...	...	4636
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	26	...	...	20	...	40	1099	...	50	...	72	...	...	11058
	Total	...	46	...	...	28	...	70	1270	...	50	...	90	...	...	15894
245	Whitney Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	1	...	...	1	...	3	127	...	76	...	14	...	...	3083
	Concord	Ala 13	2	...	...	2	...	6	390	...	234	...	41	...	...	9863
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	2	...	...	2	...	6	390	...	25	...	41	...	...	16852
	Total	...	5	...	...	5	...	15	907	...	50	...	96	...	...	29798
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	...	...	...	...	...	15	464	...	...	...	51	...	...	10190
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	...	...	...	...	...	7	464	...	279	...	51	...	...	7984
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	928	...	558	...	102	...	...	18174
District Total			1080	278	339	887	3091	850	58957	1371	31938	2036	4876	6917	787	1207706

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																							
301	Allensville-Trinity																						
	Allensville	202	4	5	5	4	3	...	204	100	6	14	15	50	24	75	164	125	16	4	22	60	
	Trinity	172	...	...	...	...	1	1	170	90	...	...	14	42	16	85	157	90	...	...	16	75	
	Total	374	4	...	5	4	4	1	374	190	6	14	29	92	40	160	321	215	16	4	38	135	
302	Andrews-Soapstone																						
	Andrews	108	...	1	...	2	...	...	107	46	...	15	6	14	5	32	57	37	4	1	45	...	
	Soapstone	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	17	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	158	...	1	...	2	...	...	157	61	1	17	6	16	5	47	74	52	4	2	45	...	
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	249	4	4	12	...	...	3	266	101	5	23	24	57	26	68	175	109	13	5	29	267	
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	173	1	...	2	1	1	7	163	68	...	4	14	24	27	42	107	52	9	3	33	90	
	Grove Hill	53	...	1	2	...	...	2	50	36	...	...	3	5	5	13	26	12	2	...	...	...
	Total	226	1	1	...	4	1	9	213	104	...	4	17	29	32	55	133	64	11	3	33	90	
305	Bethesda	152	5	3	3	...	2	...	149	78	4	12	19	18	22	31	90	39	1	2	17	450	
306	Brookdale-Brookland																						
	Brookland	105	3	...	1	...	...	1	108	...	4	4	10	21	16	58	105	55	11	6	35	352	
	Brookdale	271	...	...	...	...	2	4	265	125	1	11	28	45	46	98	217	125	19	8	35	1031	
	Total	376	3	...	1	...	2	5	373	125	5	15	38	66	62	156	322	180	30	14	70	1383	
307	Butner	207	...	5	...	...	1	...	205	108	...	30	15	63	38	39	155	67	11	6	30	900	
308	Carboro	556	12	13	11	...	7	...	581	200	12	...	37	141	53	117	348	177	20	6	52	510	
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	317	9	12	1	6	19	17	296	90	...	103	19	73	26	43	161	88	11	4	50	967	
310	Amity	133	1	2	1	...	2	...	133	70	10	48	13	36	16	37	102	55	10	13	20	375	
311	Orange	205	4	1	...	2	...	...	208	100	4	17	10	40	12	41	103	63	11	3	23	334	
312	University	1288	20	28	15	10	9	...	1296	627	24	173	88	205	180	375	848	375	34	12	250	4120	
313	Concord-Oak Grove																						
	Concord	151	...	1	...	...	...	...	151	69	3	10	15	17	18	48	98	93	10	4	36	61	
	Oak Grove	313	...	...	...	...	2	2	310	124	1	6	23	47	41	48	159	94	10	3	35	810	
	Total	464	1	1	...	...	2	3	461	193	4	16	38	64	59	96	257	137	20	7	71	871	
314	Credmoor	302	6	2	...	...	...	...	273	85	4	18	26	27	38	78	169	75	11	2	32	52	
315	Durham: Aldersgate	242	6	18	7	2	1	3	279	120	10	25	19	59	45	81	204	130	14	13	35	418	
316	Asbury	1160	17	36	5	5	...	...	1179	350	11	130	37	116	62	315	529	320	18	5	132	1265	
316.5	Asbury Temple	97	...	1	...	...	...	...	98	43	1	12	6	58	24	8	96	45	2	1	11	274	

317	Bethany	Dur	5	713	10	5	3	3	3	2	726	162	13	36	34	92	86	143	355	166	19	8	92	141
318	Branson	Dur	6	242	10	8	11	14	14	2	244	169	13	43	29	68	51	50	80	60	6	8	42	42
319	Calvary	Dur	7	715	8	11	11	14	14	8	720	169	13	43	29	68	51	50	80	60	6	8	42	42
320	Carr	Dur	8	638	1	11	11	7	7	9	627	168	2	54	25	56	50	154	285	163	16	10	90	134
321	Duke's Chapel	Dur	9	409	2	3	4	87	7	7	315	111	2	22	18	47	22	79	166	95	15	30	42	1180
322	Duke Memorial	Dur	10	2662	10	35	14	25	6	37	2053	200	20	240	85	245	159	475	964	400	53	45	315	2355
323	Epworth	Dur	11	581	26	26	5	10	6	6	626	200	9	91	31	140	80	149	400	195	16	7	65	505
324	Glandale Heights	Dur	12	389	7	9	6	20	14	2	375	115	12	71	17	80	21	68	186	97	14	25	71	675
325	Lakewood	Dur	13	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	95	.....	30	23	22	21	59	125	61	15	1	57	589
326	Maybrook-Massey: Massey	Dur	14	49	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	53	25	.....	.....	5	4	15	28	52	30	4	.....	21	250
	Maybrook	Dur	14	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			537	3	9	1	15	2	6	527	190	7	81	22	85	63	126	298	164	16	8	60	2105
327	McMannan	Dur	15	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
328	St. John	Dur	16	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
329	St. Paul	Dur	17	780	5	13	10	15	9	2	762	180	5	71	36	69	64	161	330	125	27	8	59	150
330	Trinity	Dur	18	1267	11	46	5	33	4	17	1295	384	10	130	53	123	82	517	775	348	27	8	251	2510
331	Wellons Village	Dur	19	182	1	2	4	5	.....	.....	184	75	5	18	9	23	19	23	74	30	5	.....	24	125
332	Wellons Chapel	Dur	20	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	35	.....	5	10	11	24	50	30	30	3	.....	.....	.....
333	Eno	Ora	9	122	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	50	1	8	5	10	8	12	35	25	5	4	10	400
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur	21	9	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	132	9	31	19	56	28	86	189	120	18	10	40	224
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra	2	106	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	40	.....	6	11	12	10	47	80	50	5	1	10	55
	Gray Rock	Gra	6	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	40	.....	5	14	13	14	45	86	50	5	.....	5	10
	Shady Grove	Gra	10	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	25	.....	8	3	7	6	22	38	25	2	.....	5	.....
	Total			283	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	105	.....	19	26	32	30	114	204	125	12	1	20	65
335.5	Granville-Vance																							
	Hergrove's Chapel			31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	100	1	6	5	15	12	11	43	30	1	.....	.....	.....
	St. Peters			146	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	100	1	24	8	30	22	25	85	50	6	1	22	200
	Zora Chapel			72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	50	.....	17	6	13	19	16	54	30	3	1	15	.....
	Total			249	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	180	1	47	19	58	53	52	182	110	10	2	37	200
336	Hillsborough	Ora	10	360	4	12	5	11	1	.....	369	125	5	14	14	58	23	76	171	100	2	3	65	100
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove																							
	Lea's Chapel	Pers	7	169	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	65	1	.....	10	27	21	39	97	65	11	3	23	229
	Warren's Grove	Pers	16	191	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	75	.....	10	55	15	74	154	75	10	4	35	257	1
	Total			360	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	140	1	.....	20	82	36	113	251	140	21	7	58	486
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur	23	365	6	27	11	2	13	4	1	389	195	8	85	41	56	199	415	185	22	10	50	692
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur	24	115	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	56	.....	1	4	32	16	21	74	40	12	4	15	110
	Riverview	Dur	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	15	.....	1	4	12	5	16	37	17	5	1	.....	.....
	Total			139	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	71	.....	9	44	21	37	111	171	57	17	5	15	110
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers	5	189	6	.....	3	1	1	3	193	90	6	1	15	32	26	57	130	121	12	19	20	550
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers	8	52	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	40	.....	6	6	10	11	75	42	27	6	18	11	50
	Total			241	7	.....	3	2	1	3	245	130	6	7	21	42	37	72	172	148	18	37	31	600
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers	9	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	100	.....	15	12	50	21	79	162	125	10	1	49	859
341	New Sharon	Ora	13	284	8	1	.....	1	1	2	290	100	5	20	24	84	35	78	221	94	12	2	40	859
342	Oxford	Gra	8	892	18	8	2	10	2	3	905	250	16	74	22	87	75	180	364	171	17	.....	161	501
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van	10	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	40	.....	.....	3	6	8	18	35	20	3	.....	15	34
	Morrow's Chapel	Van	13	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	95	.....	15	9	50	36	45	140	90	5	.....	20	48
	Salem	Gra	9	179	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	183	70	5	8	7	25	12	51	95	65	.....	.....	9	67
	Stoval	Gra	12	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	6	1	.....	.....	.....
	Total			535	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	538	219	5	23	22	81	58	119	280	181	9	.....	44	149

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	19	20	21	22
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
344	Palmer's Grove	82	1	3	...	...	...	1	85	50	1	9	8	22	20	24	74	35	6	5	23	610
345	Parkwood	338	21	9	...	...	15	...	346	145	11	91	31	206	93	40	370	108	24	12	44	50
346	Pleasant Green	165	...	...	...	...	1	...	163	60	...	6	9	18	7	34	68	27	5	3	27	250
347	Rougmont: New Bethel	180	...	...	...	...	2	...	178	70	...	8	14	13	23	39	89	50	4	2	14	300
	Rougmont	137	4	4	...	...	...	...	143	50	...	8	12	19	7	25	63	40	2	18	800	
	Union Grove	64	...	...	...	...	...	1	61	30	1	7	10	15	7	15	47	30	4	1	15	...
	Total	381	4	4	...	2	2	3	382	150	1	23	36	47	37	79	199	120	12	5	47	1100
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	244	1	...	3	...	...	3	245	88	1	...	9	73	31	51	164	62	7	...	10	50
349	Grace	320	2	...	...	...	1	2	319	141	3	23	16	95	37	54	202	136	16	3	62	650
349.7	Longhurst	350	2	6	...	...	...	6	350	125	2	...	15	46	20	74	155	95	12	4	35	125
350	Long Memorial	948	14	18	6	...	17	1	956	320	8	63	38	120	108	238	504	252	26	6	175	2123
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stem	138	...	...	...	...	...	1	137	38	2	4	4	7	4	14	29	25	4	...	10	60
	Total	179	...	...	...	...	...	3	178	52	2	4	4	7	4	14	29	25	4	...	10	60
352	Union Grove	123	3	3	1	...	...	3	126	50	3	15	10	10	15	30	65	35	5	8	18	700
	District Total	2327	292	413	171	183	336	126	23357	8089	292	2156	1275	3681	2346	5854	13156	7026	777	388	3318	34254
																						21

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
301	Allenville-Trinity																
	Allenville	90000	15000	5000	15000	...	4110	...	768	1766	227	...	...	2000	...	1000	...
	Trinity	50000	...	8000	...	...	...	...	594	...	102	6	...	2000	...	1000	...
	Total	140000	15000	13000	15000	...	4110	...	1362	2536	329	6	4000	4000	...	2000	...
302	Andrews-Soapstone																
	Andrews	24000	14000	...	...	...	...	1500	150	280	...	10	...	1100	...	400	...
	Soapstone	8200	14000	...	...	...	...	290	...	170	...	...	...	600	...	120	...
	Total	32200	14000	...	...	...	...	1790	150	450	...	10	1700	1700	...	520	...
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	67270	23300	22000	...	...	5907	750	1105	1388	378	...	5800	5800	...	500	...
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	50000	18000	1000	...	...	...	433	318	978	133	...	...	2675	...	1300	640
	Grove Hill	25000	...	1000	...	...	...	667	75	853	...	...	...	925	...	500	160
	Total	75000	18000	2000	...	...	...	1100	393	1831	133	...	3600	3600	...	1800	800
305	Belhesda	70000	23000	...	8119	...	3721	755	1080	1184	150	...	2700	2700	...	275	525
306	Brookdale-Brookland																
	Brookland	36000	...	1898	1325	...	...	1750	100	1660	50	...	...	1440	...	...	...
	Brookdale	130000	30000	8000	3500	...	9400	...	750	4050	150	...	...	3750	...	800	650
	Total	166000	30000	9698	4875	...	9400	1750	850	5710	200	...	5190	5190	...	800	...
307	Buher	134000	19000	2500	75000	...	10487	...	468	2900	284	75	5934	5934	...	...	...
308	Carboro	230000	28000	20900	93000	...	25627	3189	1508	15214	252	252	9000	9000	...	...	...
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	145000	21000	1739	70879	...	7064	...	665	5503	299	170	7000	7000	...	1500	800
310	Amity	207000	23000	...	59250	...	10045	2677	967	3458	239	553	4200	4200	...	1000	1000
311	Orange	68000	29000	...	14403	...	...	4775	395	4189	169	...	4600	4600	...	600	...
312	University	1060000	120000	105641	19821	5001	3237	5000	14180	28750	2207	660	12200	12200	7000	3000	...
313	Concord-Oak Grove																
	Concord	91000	...	...	...	...	...	371	412	1386	30	...	...	3225	...	250	125
	Oak Grove	93000	21000	20000	2950	...	5100	450	625	1400	125	...	...	3225	...	250	125
	Total	184000	21000	20000	2950	...	5100	821	1037	2786	155	...	6450	6450	...	500	250
314	Cresedmoor	99000	23000	1000	1700	...	2639	141	633	1844	268	...	5500	5500	...	1500	700
315	Durham: Aldersgate	120000	18000	500	23000	500	4799	588	927	5820	196	...	3822	3822	...	1500	300
316	Asbury	425000	26500	29000	...	...	...	7462	5495	21416	1322	310	8800	8800	...	1200	...
316.5	Asbury Temple	40000	19000	...	9954	...	2595	218	93	769	182	...	3200	3200	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance + Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
317	Bethany	Dur 5	225000	39000	5000	27000	....	4352	....	1835	13217	524	209	8000	8000	....	....	....
318	Branson	Dur 6	82000	15500	7300	....	....	....	1238	522	1967	377	....	5400	3400	....	300	300
319	Calvary	Dur 7	378000	24500	12500	11600	10000	12600	5537	878	15805	1278	451	7000	7000	....	1000	1000
320	Carr	Dur 8	278000	25000	21396	1666	....	4453	1007	1527	13805	1140	516	6400	6400	....	1200	....
321	Duke's Chapel	Dur 9	444000	26000	....	84060	....	18300	270	903	2891	311	8	6000	6000	....	1300	550
322	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	1303000	65000	....	....	....	80971	3175	13326	35194	3079	....	13000	13000	....	3000	....
323	Epworth	Dur 11	50000	35000	12000	50000	....	8838	1300	1150	14907	....	....	9300	9300	....	900	600
324	Glendale Heights	Dur 12	150000	23750	500	73244	....	8882	....	550	6391	413	....	5500	5500	....	1700	750
325	Lakewood	Dur 13	88000	38000	16000	21132	....	387	1439	387	5276	356	638	6900	6900	....	....	700
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 14	17000	....	12500	....	....	2296	....	200	100	150	....	....	700	....	200	....
	Maybrook	Dur 14	12000	17400	....	....	....	....	4500	30	100	....	....	....	700	....	....	....
	Total		299000	17400	12500	....	....	....	4500	280	200	150	....	1400	1400	....	400	....
327	McMann	Dur 15	197000	23000	....	41250	....	18150	1497	1106	6686	315	96	3700	3700	....	1700	1100
328	St. John	Dur 16	84000	....	....	4370	....	1333	273	....	905	....	....	....	....	....	125	....
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	165000	12000	....	9243	....	8760	632	961	10621	487	150	6900	6900	....	1300	500
330	Trinity	Dur 18	1130000	62500	27908	....	....	60385	6984	....	46226	2310	....	12500	12500	4783	1400	800
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	85000	19000	....	41245	....	3712	1850	497	2025	....	43	2900	2900	....	1000	600
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	35900	....	....	1378	300	996	904	34	143	....	....	1200	1200	....	300	....
333	Eno	Ora 9	40000	15000	....	3000	....	720	800	160	350	....	....	2000	2000	....	360	....
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	115000	24900	1500	4300	....	1320	1400	1550	3800	160	110	4900	4900	....	1500	600
335	Granville Circuit	Gra 2	45200	6000	....	1355	....	440	297	130	347	....	....	....	920	....	280	....
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	30000	6000	....	423	....	244	134	244	952	....	....	....	1000	....	350	....
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	15000	6000	....	1355	....	371	50	79	338	....	....	....	688	....	62	....
	Total		90200	18000	....	4065	....	1234	481	453	1637	....	....	2608	2608	....	692	....
335.5	Granville-Vance																	
	Hargrove's Chapel	....	30000	....	....	....	....	....	100	50	....	....	....	....	240	....	....	....
	St. Peters	....	36000	20000	900	800	100	798	600	100	700	....	....	....	2990	....	260	390
	Zora Chapel	....	35000	....	1000	....	....	....	500	80	....	....	....	....	600	....	....	....
	Total		101000	20000	1900	800	100	798	1200	230	700	....	....	3830	3830	....	250	390
336	Hillsborough	Ora 10	80000	23000	3000	....	....	....	3000	550	1500	328	....	5600	5600	....	1000	900
337	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers 7	42000	15000	....	1800	....	1800	452	313	2032	....	910	....	1550	....	400	200
	Lee's Chapel	Pers 7	57500	....	6000	....	....	....	282	359	1007	257	....	....	1550	....	400	200
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	99300	15000	6000	1800	....	1800	734	672	3039	257	910	3100	3100	....	800	400
	Total																	

336	Mount Sivan	Dur 23	222000	19000	60000	17575	230	1437	7000	266	8200	8200	800
337	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 24	81000	15750	60000	1854	357	1060	40	1800	8200	8200	500
338	Riverview	Dur 25	11500	6000	6000	130	60	760	300	300	8200	8200	100
339	Total		92500	15750	60000	2024	417	1820	40	2100	2100	2100	600
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	60550	10350	4200	2604	918	3174	103	550	2730	2730	600
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	14500	6000	6000	242	921	26	11	910	910	910	600
	Total		75050	10350	4200	2604	1160	4095	114	576	3640	3640	500
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers 9	91000	35000	4300	3130	654	3498	223	54	2500	2500	1600
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	80000	20500	4500	300	585	1375	323	200	6200	6200	1500
342	Oxford	Gra 8	261000	30000	60000	5527	11998	704	65	924	8100	8100	600
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	11000	6000	6000	122	45	254	65	1134	1134	1134	396
	Morrow's Chapel	Gra 9	26500	4000	4000	12501	260	687	50	1806	1806	1806	486
	Salem	Gra 9	76000	17000	3000	1729	240	981	145	336	336	336	774
	Total		8000	6000	3000	14423	543	2106	260	4200	4200	4200	144
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	17000	17000	3000	380	702	68	12	1700	1700	1700	600
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	9000	16300	6000	11373	1136	9697	240	100	8000	8000	600
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	193800	30000	6000	2211	270	768	285	800	2700	2700	600
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	16000	6000	500	300	602	560	800	1300	1300	1300	526
	Rougemont	Dur 26	15000	15000	500	1116	170	200	800	1370	1370	1370	400
	Union Grove	Dur 27	97000	15000	500	1116	1362	5392	800	3307	3307	3307	1226
	Total		61000	10500	5500	6740	576	5392	90	2400	2400	2400	700
348	Roxboro: Ca-Val	Pers 11	61000	10500	5500	624	700	450	3500	625	5160	5160	750
349	Grace	Pers 12	96000	17000	4900	619	2379	300	2786	200	2800	2800	950
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	85000	17000	4900	8699	1233	18570	1596	9200	9200	9200	1900
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	448000	46400	2610	36	10	91	91	569	569	569	100
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	6000	6000	6000	300	371	250	341	900	900	900	200
	Stem	Gra 11	10000	6000	6000	336	381	341	1469	1469	1469	1469	300
	Total		16000	6000	2700	1610	225	1000	100	1800	1800	1800	600
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	38500	19000	6000	88304	391223	23145	7342	287510	287510	287510	400
District Total			10558600	1362050	410115	1031797	169672	88304	391223	23145	7342	287510	48923
				15901	325590	169672	88304	391223	23145	7342	287510	11783	20490

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND			BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	Total Connectional Funds—Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing
301	Allensville-Trinity										
	Allensville . . . . .	....	....	....	621	15	141	518	163	....	....
	Trinity . . . . .	....	....	....	621	15	141	518	163	....	....
	Total	4000	4000	100	1242	30	282	1036	326	....	54
302	Andrews-Soapstone										
	Andrews . . . . .	....	....	....	299	8	69	249	25	....	....
	Soapstone . . . . .	....	....	....	140	2	32	117	23	....	....
	Total	1410	1410	100	439	10	101	366	48	....	....
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	4100	4101	100	1273	....	299	1061	121	....	....
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks . . . . .	....	....	....	691	....	162	576	....	....	9
	Grove Hill . . . . .	....	....	....	194	....	46	161	....	4	3
	Total	2851	2851	100	885	....	208	737	....	5	12
305	Bethesda	900	900	100	280	....	65	233	45	....	....
306	Brookdale-Brookland										
	Brookland . . . . .	....	....	....	310	....	73	259	....	....	....
	Brookdale . . . . .	....	....	....	1150	....	269	958	....	....	....
	Total	4700	4700	100	1460	....	342	1217	....	....	....
307	Butner	2800	1450	51.7	419	....	98	349	....	....	....
308	Carboro	2800	6100	100	1895	....	444	1579	....	....	....
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	2800	3060	109.2	870	....	204	725	275	....	54
310	Amity	1100	1100	100	342	10	80	285	89	139	29
311	Orange	2600	2600	100	808	14	213	673	213	....	32
312	University	15300	15300	100	4753	60	1114	3961	....	1607	40
313	Concord-Oak Grove										
	Concord . . . . .	....	....	....	823	9	193	686	215	55	30
	Oak Grove . . . . .	....	....	....	823	9	193	686	25	55	30
	Total	5300	5300	100	1646	18	386	1372	240	110	60
314	Creedmoor	3800	3800	100	1180	28	277	984	....	15	18
315	Durham: Aldersgate	1600	1600	100	497	....	117	414	104	29	10
316	Asbury	14500	14500	100	4504	....	1056	3753	100	500	75
316.5	Asbury Temple	1000	1000	100	310	15	73	259	130	....	....

317	Bethany	Dur 5	5600	100	1739	25	408	1450	237	81	97
318	Branson	Dur 6	1500	100	466	....	109	388	....	....	39
319	Calvary	Dur 7	7200	100	2236	....	524	1864	100	111	22
320	Carr	Dur 8	7548	100	2330	....	546	1941	....	50	20
321	Duke's Chapel	Dur 9	4800	100	1491	....	349	1243	....	....	....
322	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	43700	100	13575	....	3162	11314	250	1265	....
323	Epworth	Dur 11	7100	100	2205	45	517	1838	500	37	....
324	Glendale Heights	Dur 12	2600	100	808	....	189	673	....	....	....
325	Lakewood	Dur 18	4800	100	1491	....	349	1243	75	38	....
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	....	....	249	....	58	207	....	....	....
	Maybrook	Dur 14	....	....	186	....	44	155	....	....	....
	Total	....	1404	100,2	435	....	102	362	....	....	....
327	McMann	Dur 15	4100	100	1273	20	299	1061	250	35	....
328	St. John	Dur 16	100	100	31	5	7	26	15	20	....
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	7900	100	2454	15	575	2045	100	1569	19
330	Trinity	Dur 18	30200	100	9381	65	2198	7819	500	1457	....
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	500	100	155	....	36	129	....	....	....
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	650	100	202	....	47	168	50	....	....
333	Eno	Ora 9	700	100	217	10	51	181	36	....	....
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	3200	100	994	....	233	829	....	....	....
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 2	....	....	124	....	29	104	....	9	....
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	....	....	265	....	61	220	....	8	....
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	....	....	6	....	1	5	....	....	....
	Total	....	1520	89,4	395	....	91	329	....	18	16
335.5	Granville-Vance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hargrove's Chapel	....	....	....	62	2	14	....	....	....	....
	St. Peters	....	....	....	280	9	65	233	36	39	....
	Zora Chapel	....	....	....	155	4	36	129	....	....	....
	Total	....	1601	100	497	15	115	362	36	39	....
336	Hillsborough	....	4620	100	1435	....	336	1196	162	67	25
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Ora 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	....	....	498	....	124	440	139	....	5
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	....	....	498	....	124	440	139	....	5
	Total	....	3400	100	996	....	248	880	278	....	10
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	4300	100	1356	....	313	1113	336	109	....
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 24	....	....	413	12	97	344	100	....	....
	Riverview	Dur 25	....	....	56	....	13	47	....	....	....
	Total	....	1500	100	469	12	110	391	122	....	....
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	....	....	494	7	116	411	75	36	15
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	....	....	96	2	23	81	52	22	3
	Total	....	1900	100	590	9	139	492	127	58	18
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers 9	2500	100	777	12	233	647	204	....	....
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	3200	100	994	10	233	629	93	....	....
342	Oxford	Gra 8	13200	100	4100	42	961	3418	500	25	....
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	....	....	292	....	68	244	5	....	....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	....	....	351	....	84	301	30	7	18
	Salem	Gra 9	....	....	571	....	134	477	47	16	....
	Slovak	Gra 12	....	....	105	....	25	89	8	10	....
	Total	....	4300	100	1319	....	311	1111	109	25	51

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		RENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	30c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
344	Palmer's Grove	1400	1400	100	435	10	102	362	115	....	....
345	Parkwood	1600	1600	100	497	15	117	414	130	....	25
346	Pleasant Green	2700	2700	100	839	17	197	699	221	107	40
347	Rougemon: New Bethel .....	....	....	....	372	....	87	311	....	....	....
	Rougemon .....	....	....	....	283	....	66	236	....	....	....
	Union Grove .....	....	....	....	180	....	42	150	38	....	....
	Total	2690	2690	100	835	....	195	697	38	....	....
348	Roxboro: Ca-Val	2600	2600	100	848	....	169	765	75	....	....
349	Grace	3200	3200	100	994	15	233	829	50	....	....
349.7	Longhurst	3000	3000	100	833	....	75	724	15	....	....
350	Long Memorial	13000	13000	100	4038	....	947	3366	300	96	....
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	....	59
	Stem .....	....	....	....	265	7	61	220	17	....	....
	Total	1400	1400	100	265	7	64	227	16	....	....
352	Union Grove	800	800	100	249	....	58	207	....	....	....
	District Total	28326.9	28200.5	99.5	87027	534	20252	72636	6732	7688	1017

Last Number	CHURCHES AND CHARGE											BENEVOLENCES											OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											69	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90			91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Incs 30-63)		
	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
	Bethany	Branson	Calvary	Carr	Duke's Chapel	Duke Memorial	Epworth	Glendale Heights	Lakewood	Maybrook-Massey	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
	Dur 5	Dur 6	Dur 7	Dur 8	Dur 9	Dur 10	Dur 11	Dur 12	Dur 13	Dur 14													
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	
	43	44	32	10	25	27	6	27	27	27	43	22	15	21	30	20	1238	156	745	200	30	10	

338	Mount Sylvan	.....	Dur 23	27	.....	.....	.....	333	55	5	294	6	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	7622
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	.....	Dur 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	355	6	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1562
	Riverview	.....	Dur 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	5	335	15	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	9184
	Total	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	22	5	352	3	.....	.....	68	84	.....	.....	12026
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	.....	Pers 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3	68	3	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	2564
	Mt. Tirzah	.....	Pers 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	6	420	18	.....	.....	91	84	.....	.....	14590
	Total	.....	.....	18	13	.....	.....	.....	52	6	553	7	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	15009
340.5	Mount Zion	.....	Pers 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12361
341	New Sharon	.....	Ora 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2919	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	43311
342	Oxford	.....	Gra 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	208	8	.....	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	2991
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	.....	Van 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	256	17	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	16561
	Morrow's Chapel	.....	Gra 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6	407	5	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	8003
	Salem	.....	Gra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	1239
	Stovel	.....	Gra 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	14	946	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	28794
	Total	.....	.....	30	24	.....	.....	.....	100	5	310	30	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	5575
344	Palmer's Grove	.....	Ora 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	354	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	35024
345	Parkwood	.....	Dur 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	597	7	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	7918
346	Pleasant Green	.....	Ora 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	265	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	3942
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	.....	Ora 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	121	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	5034
	Rougemont	.....	Dur 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	129	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	2179
	Union Grove	.....	Dur 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	595	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	11155
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20510
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	.....	Pers 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14654
349	Grace	.....	Pers 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	708	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	13473
349.7	Longhurst	.....	Pers 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	63591
350	Long Memorial	.....	Pers 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2875	135	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	826
351	Siena-Bullock: Bullock	.....	Gra 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2915
	Siena	.....	Gra 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	3741
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	188	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	6635
352	Union Grove	.....	Cha 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	.....	759	339	341	1272	3189	931	61345	1151	36253	1866	7700	3351	2287	1690672		

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on under 16	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	
533	1	5	...	...	14	13	5	507	134	...	49	43	68	54	163	328	104	5	53
88	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	86	75	...	3	5	10	15	15	40	32	4	...
80	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	79	75	...	5	5	5	10	27	47	30	5	...
111	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	111	75	...	10	11	24	9	37	81	50	8	...
283	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	276	225	...	18	21	39	29	79	168	112	17	...
115	...	...	...	...	11	4	9	...	38	...	8	7	8	2	27	44	25	3	1
71	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	67	40	...	10	7	2	17	23	49	30	3	...
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
205	...	...	...	...	11	5	12	177	90	...	18	14	10	19	50	93	55	6	1
131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	81	...	...	...	14	35	60	134	84	2	...
58	...	...	...	...	6	4	1	47	35	...	...	...	4	7	30	44	25	5	...
53	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	1	22	26	15	1	...
25	...	...	...	...	8	4	1	24	12	...	...	2	...	...	22	24	12	1	...
267	...	...	...	...	16	14	3	226	128	...	...	23	32	39	134	228	136	9	1
210	2	...	1	...	5	5	2	306	50	3	15	13	72	25	67	127	64	10	7	
76	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	73	30	...	...	6	6	7	11	30	6	5	4
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	25	...	...	6	5	5	9	...	6	...	...
172	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	169	60	...	18	12	11	12	20	55	12	5	4
73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	20	...	...	5	14	7	15	41	20	5	...
151	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	155	90	3	12	14	56	29	46	145	95	5	1
224	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	228	110	3	19	19	70	36	61	186	115	10	1
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	89	45	...	6	4	8	...	26	38	25	6	4
119	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	116	45	...	4	7	10	8	22	47	35	3	2
172	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	169	75	1	...	8	10	25	46	101	80	6	4
380	1	...	...	...	2	...	7	337	165	1	18	21	43	28	94	186	140	15	10
332	5	17	6	...	18	2	3	374	200	8	36	14	40	28	82	164	125	12	3	
483	6	1	...	...	...	...	8	466	125	2	26	23	67	27	101	218	140	1	7
1064	8	16	13	7	11	4	13	1055	311	8	320	70	110	81	245	506	260	12	12	
303	11	3	9	...	4	1	2	131	80	11	60	12	50	20	50	132	60	8	3	
146	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	131	...	3	...	11	28	13	79	131	62	1	6
107	4	...	...	...	3	1	...	108	...	...	...	9	7	11	59	86	52	2	4
123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	2	...	9	16	18	65	108	64	3	4
376	7	1	1	17	3	2	2	361	...	5	...	29	51	42	203	395	178	6	14	

401	Ahokee	1	533	1	5	14	13	5	507	134	....	49	43	68	54	163	328	104	5	53	79	940
401.5	Albemarle: Mackays	1	86	1	1	1	1	1	86	75	....	3	5	10	10	15	40	32	4	....	18	180
	Pleasant Grove	2	79	1	1	1	1	1	79	75	....	5	5	5	10	27	47	30	5	20	100	....
	Roper	7	111	3	3	1	1	3	111	75	....	10	11	24	9	77	81	50	8	31	350	....
402	Total	283	276	1	225	1	1	1	276	225	....	18	31	89	29	77	168	112	17	69	630	....
	Aulander: Aulander	1	91	1	36	11	4	9	91	36	....	8	7	27	27	44	25	3	1	19	99	....
	Ber	3	67	1	40	1	1	3	67	40	....	10	7	2	17	23	49	30	3	16	105	....
	Colerain	3	19	12	....	....	....	....	19	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. Francis	4	177	12	....	....	....	....	177	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
403	Total	205	131	12	131	11	5	12	131	90	....	14	10	19	50	50	93	55	6	1	35	204
	Chowan: Anderson	1	131	....	....	....	....	....	131	81	....	14	10	19	50	50	93	55	6	1	35	204
	Bethany	3	47	35	....	....	....	....	47	35	....	14	25	35	60	134	84	2	....	21	....	....
	Center Hill	3	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	4	7	3	30	44	25	5	....	24	60	....
	Cho	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	124	....
	Evans	4	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
404	Total	267	206	16	14	14	8	3	206	126	....	23	13	32	39	134	228	136	10	7	32	233
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	4	76	1	....	....	....	....	76	30	....	7	6	9	7	11	30	6	5	....	....	....
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove	1	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Holly Grove	2	63	1	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel	3	172	2	....	....	....	....	172	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
406	Total	73	151	2	1	1	....	....	151	90	....	18	12	11	12	20	55	12	5	....	....	....
	Creswell: Was	1	73	....	....	....	....	....	73	20	....	7	5	14	7	15	41	20	5	....	....	....
	Mt. Hermon	3	224	2	1	1	....	....	228	110	....	19	19	70	36	61	186	115	10	1	43	250
407	Total	89	224	2	1	1	....	....	228	110	....	19	19	70	36	61	186	115	10	1	43	250
	Cur	2	89	....	....	....	....	....	89	45	....	6	4	8	....	26	38	25	6	....	....	....
	Cur	2	116	....	....	....	....	....	116	45	....	4	7	10	8	22	47	35	3	....	....	....
	Cur	3	169	....	....	....	....	....	169	75	....	1	8	21	25	46	101	80	6	....	....	....
	Cur	7	374	1	....	....	....	....	374	165	....	18	20	43	28	94	186	140	15	....	....	....
408	Total	380	332	5	17	16	2	7	337	200	....	36	23	67	27	82	164	128	12	3	66	889
410	Edenton	1	463	6	1	11	2	8	466	125	....	36	23	67	27	82	164	128	12	3	66	889
411	Elizabeth City: City Road	1	1064	8	13	7	....	13	1085	311	....	220	70	110	81	245	506	260	23	12	174	818
412	First	3	303	11	9	4	1	6	319	80	....	11	60	12	20	50	132	60	8	3	41	1050
413	Galesville: Galesville	4	146	3	1	....	....	2	131	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gat	1	107	4	....	....	....	....	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Philadelphia	5	123	....	....	....	....	....	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Zion	7	376	7	1	3	2	1	361	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	376	376	1	1	3	2	2	361	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

414	Harrallsville: Harrallsville ... Her	2	61	2	....	....	....	....	5	56	23	....	5	6	3	3	25	36	22	....	....	13	....
	Powellville	Bar	39	....	....	....	....	....	6	39	....	....	....	8	6	2	15	29	40	30	4	....	....
	Union	Her	40	....	....	....	....	....	12	35	....	....	....	8	3	9	20	40	30	4	....	....
	Winton	Her	49	....	....	....	....	....	23	205	65	....	....	4	....	....	15	19	12	1	....	....
	Total .....	....	229	6	7	....	....	....	7	23	....	....	....	23	12	14	75	124	84	7	....	....
415	Hattiesville: Buxton	Dar	116	2	6	1	....	....	3	120	50	....	8	14	59	18	51	142	80	11	2	30	50
	Frisco	Dar	7	1	1	....	....	....	1	38	18	....	1	3	4	2	22	31	15	3	1	10	100
	Hattiesville	Dar	8	3	6	2	....	....	2	267	70	10	21	1	71	39	69	190	120	13	2	66	1487
	Total .....	....	404	6	22	7	....	....	5	425	130	10	30	28	134	59	142	363	215	27	5	106	1637
416	Hartford	Perq	4	....	....	....	....	....	5	507	121	2	50	28	83	70	73	254	124	4	2	98	586
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Beהל	Dar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	15	....	....	9	3	7	10	29	25	....	....	....	....
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	94	48	....	....	6	17	18	31	72	58	....	....	35	....
	St. John	Dar	189	....	....	....	....	....	....	189	79	....	....	10	28	31	67	136	81	....	....	28	....
	Total .....	....	303	....	....	....	....	....	....	303	142	....	....	25	48	56	108	237	164	....	....	63	....
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	10	....	....	2	15	6	14	37	17	1	....	....	....
	Duck: Grace	Dar	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	15	....	....	2	....	....	15	23	15	....	....	....	....
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	290	100	11	26	14	38	27	30	109	83	12	1	38	299
	Total .....	....	333	8	5	17	....	....	2	364	125	12	26	18	59	33	59	169	115	15	1	38	299
420	Manito: Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	5	7	592	174	3	67	24	89	34	117	264	147	16	5	91	812
421	Moyock	Cur	4	1	163	78	3	10	9	43	28	67	147	57	8	2	27	66
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	375	130	11	38	216	38	96	104	264	162	15	7	49	386
423	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope	Perq	5	2	205	80	5	5	21	37	40	81	179	80	20	3	21
	Woodland	Perq	7	3	150	100	7	7	21	37	40	81	179	110	25	3	20
	Total	12	5	355	180	12	12	42	74	80	162	358	190	45	6	41
424	Newland: Grace	Pas	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	88	40	....	....	10	9	13	19	60	40	....	....	....	....
	Newland	Pas	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	12	30	35	92	169	135	10	5	52	355
	Total .....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	338	40	....	....	21	49	48	111	229	175	10	5	63	410
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gat	3	....	....	....	....	....	6	124	46	....	....	8	20	20	30	78	48	6	5	27	....
	Parkers	Gat	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	189	49	2	....	11	12	15	45	83	55	7	5	27	....
	Savages	Gat	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	141	42	....	....	20	20	30	78	52	5	4	20	....	
	Total .....	....	165	....	....	....	....	....	14	454	137	3	....	68	27	52	105	239	155	18	14	74	....
426	Oracoke	Hyd	5	....	....	....	....	....	8	291	75	....	....	61	10	33	56	130	80	....	....	71	1148
427	Perquimank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	93	45	1	11	22	14	29	76	60	6	2	15
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	3	200	77	9	15	12	22	30	75	139	79	8	4	23
	Total .....	....	197	....	....	....	....	....	3	293	122	9	....	16	23	44	104	215	139	14	6	38	....
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	1	163	95	5	15	15	55	20	70	160	95	10	5	20	300
428	Perquimank: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	1	93	60	7	10	25	22	50	107	1	22	77
	Epworth	Perq	3	132	60	13	10	13	11	50	84	15	1	27	57
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	3	81	40	5	8	10	43	69	1	15	95
	Total	313	5	306	25	46	43	143	260	15	3	64	227
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	1	157	54	28	46	43	143	260	15	3	64	227
430	Phynouth	Was	5	6	499	134	11	49	32	73	36	66	227	109	17	6	111	18
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	1	170	80	2	14	12	39	15	77	143	82	1	33	135
	Wesley	Cam	5	186	60	3	11	10	27	26	58	121	75
	Total	354	2	2	2	356	140	5	25	22	66	41	135	264	157

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services (1)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work									
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam 2	...	...	...	...	...	117	55	...	11	10	18	19	45	92	60	9	7	19	250				
	Sharon	Cam 3	...	...	...	...	...	94	35	2	7	6	33	16	20	75	40	5	7	...	...							
	Trinity	Cam 4	...	...	...	...	...	175	70	2	12	28	27	10	68	117	95	10	8	...	...							
	Total	397	6	3	1	5	10	386	160	4	30	28	78	45	133	284	195	24	22	59	340									
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar 5	...	...	...	...	...	22	10	...	...	4	4	...	12	20	10	...	...	...	...					
	Mann's Harbor	Dar 10	...	...	...	...	...	130	78	4	31	16	37	36	41	130	88	4	4	20	729				
	Stumpy Point	Dar 13	...	...	...	...	...	144	65	2	21	26	22	38	101	65	...	...	...	29	210	
	Total	340	...	...	40	...	4	296	153	7	52	35	67	58	91	251	163	4	6	49	939							
435	Union-Newbegun:	Pas 136	...	...	...	...	...	136	75	1	3	14	28	23	40	105	72	9	21	16	100				
	Newbegun	Pas 10	...	...	...	...	...	134	75	...	...	15	34	20	40	109	95	10	11	20	100		
	Union	Pas 18	...	...	...	...	...	270	150	1	7	29	62	43	80	214	167	19	32	36	200				
	Total	417	3	...	...	...	...	399	230	4	80	18	130	75	137	360	190	15	...	59	253					
436	Wanchese: Bethany	Dar 14	...	...	...	...	...	26	12	...	...	5	5	...	10	23	12	1	...	...	...						
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber 2	...	...	...	...	...	249	75	3	15	20	20	35	40	115	50	12	1	66	784				
	Windsor	Ber 7	...	...	...	...	...	275	87	3	20	23	25	40	50	138	62	13	1	66	784				
	Total	269	1	7	1	...	2	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Total		12691	147	146	90	186	151	12473	4538	150	1245	861	1996	1307	3602	7966	4511	416	246	2070	18003	6								

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
401	Ahokie	44,200	45,700	30,500	15,006	.....	90.90	9,450	1,342	133%	471	.....	7,950	7,950	.....	1,200	900
401.5	Albemarle; Mackeys	32,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	549	500	300	.....	.....	1,260	.....	480	120
	Pleasant Grove	12,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	480	515	250	.....	.....	1,260	.....	480	120
	Roper	22,000	8,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	24.2	250	785	414	.....	.....	1,680	.....	640	160
	Total	66,000	20,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	726	1,279	1800	964	.....	.....	4,200	.....	1,600	400
402	Aulander: Aulander	30,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	210	769	253	.....	.....	2,000	.....	500	400
	Colerain	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	227	717	145	.....	.....	1,600	.....	400	320
	St. Francis	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	100	80
	Total	85,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	437	1,666	398	.....	.....	4,000	.....	1,000	800
403	Chowan: Anderson	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	94	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
	Center Hill	17,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
	Evans	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
404	Total	51,300	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	270	.....	531	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Columbia: Wesley Memorial Tyr	75,000	25,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	1135	398	1897	231	40	5,400	5,400	.....	.....	600
	Columbia Ct: Cedar Grove	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	247	.....	50	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	1,200
	Holly Grove	64,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	31	47	.....	95	403	403	.....	.....	1,200
405	Total	189,000	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	110	552	.....	145	2,803	2,803	.....	.....	2,400
	Wesley Chapel	16,800	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	198	846	.....	.....	10,400	10,400	.....	100	133
	Creswell: Creswell	25,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900	360	240	.....	75	15,600	15,600	.....	100	133
	Mt. Hermon	43,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	610	2,290	.....	175	2,600	2,600	.....	200	266
406	Total	68,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2100	850	2650	.....	250	2,000	2,000	.....	333	333
	Currituck: Hebron	20,500	.....	833	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	358	.....	.....	1,167	1,167	.....	333	.....
	Mt. Zion	22,000	.....	833	500	.....	.....	370	263	597	.....	.....	1,166	1,166	.....	334	.....
	Sharon	30,000	.....	9,900	.....	.....	.....	223	571	482	.....	.....	3,500	3,500	.....	1,000	.....
407	Total	72,500	.....	11,566	500	.....	.....	549	1,083	1,437	.....	.....	6,380	6,380	.....	1,010	660
	Edenton	156,500	24,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	549	910	4,708	.....	299	6,800	6,800	.....	1,010	660
	Elizabeth City: City Road	203,000	17,500	.....	2,400	.....	.....	6,400	900	7,263	1,414	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....
	First	65,000	68,000	61,000	19,000	.....	.....	5,293	7835	19,154	1,889	.....	7,300	7,300	.....	.....	.....
408	Riverside	90,000	15,000	.....	19,000	.....	.....	2000	500	2,000	81	100	7,300	7,300	.....	.....	.....
	Gatesville: Gatesville	8,000	15,000	.....	19,000	.....	.....	25,776	457	1,430	165	.....	2,541	2,541	.....	.....	.....
	Philadelphia	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2524	232	1,096	308	.....	2,391	2,391	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,931	276	989	280	.....	2,168	2,168	.....	.....	.....
409	Total	1,900,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,231	965	3515	753	.....	71,000	71,000	.....	.....	.....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville .. Her	18000	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	586	58	.....	.....	963	.....	.....	125
	Powellsville .. Ber	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	218	52	.....	.....	950	.....	.....	125
	Union .. Her	35500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	915	119	.....	.....	963	.....	.....	125
	Winton .. Her	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	568	90	.....	.....	925	.....	.....	500
415	Total	78540	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	2267	319	.....	3601	3801	.....	400	133
	Harraes: Buxton .. Dar	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	578	1415	300	683	65	.....	.....	1200	.....	300	33
	Frisco .. Dar	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	111	289	48	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	100	33
	Hatteras .. Dar	95000	12500	.....	.....	.....	1007	111	700	2139	269	.....	.....	2100	.....	700	234
	Total	177500	12500	.....	.....	.....	1764	1526	1111	3111	382	.....	3600	3600	.....	1200	400
416	Hurford .. Perq	275000	25000	1007	.....	.....	5031	2145	1926	6813	987	220	8250	8250	.....	.....	.....
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel .. Dar	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	307	.....	.....	.....	313	.....	25	.....
	Fair Haven .. Dar	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	837	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	72	.....
	St. John .. Dar	40000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	700	.....	.....	2500	1287	.....	103	.....
	Total	83000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1042	1844	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	200	.....
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington .. Dar	6188	.....	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	110	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	.....
	Duck: Grace .. Dar	14700	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2300	130	302	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
	Kitty Hawk .. Dar	76000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685	3537	139	.....	.....	4400	.....	500	.....
	Total	96888	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2300	865	3949	139	.....	5280	5280	.....	1500	.....
420	Manteo: Mt. Oliver .. Dar	85000	27000	60000	3400	.....	662	4613	1113	11645	1459	395	7500	7500	.....	.....	.....
421	Moyock .. Cur	42000	25000	15000	2000	500	1658	.....	399	1983	.....	.....	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....
422	Murfreesboro .. Her	193500	36000	11000	10264	.....	1200	3294	780	3301	301	623	6130	6130	.....	1770	500
423	New Hope: Woodland: New Hope .. Perq	47000	15000	.....	.....	.....	1000	1000	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2220	.....	660	300
	Woodland .. Perq	47000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	2000	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1480	.....	440	200
	Total	82000	15000	.....	.....	.....	2000	2000	2700	.....	.....	.....	3700	3700	.....	1100	500
424	Newland-Grace: Grace .. Pas	56700	.....	.....	1017	.....	348	22	130	512	80	.....	.....	1650	.....	.....	.....
	Newland .. Pas	67000	16000	.....	.....	.....	801	801	370	3028	334	.....	.....	5350	.....	.....	.....
	Total	123700	16000	.....	.....	.....	346	823	500	3540	414	.....	7000	7000	.....	.....	.....
425	North Gates: Kittrell .. Gat	40000	16000	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	964	.....	151	.....	.....	1620	.....	.....	180
	Parkers .. Gat	32000	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	802	.....	.....	2160	.....	.....	240
	Savages .. Gat	20000	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	22	.....	.....	1620	.....	.....	180
	Total	92000	18000	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	1465	.....	975	.....	5400	5400	.....	.....	600

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
401	Aleskie	9300	9300	100	2889	....	677	2406	100	....	15
401.5	Albamarle: Mackeys .....	....	....	....	93	....	22	78	....	....	....
	Was .....	....	....	....	93	....	22	78	....	....	....
	Pleasant Grove .....	....	....	....	124	....	29	104	....	....	....
	Roper .....	....	....	....	310	....	73	260	....	....	....
402	Total	10000	10000	100	326	....	76	272	....	....	25
	Aulander: Aulander .....	....	....	....	385	5	90	322	....	....	....
	Colerain .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ber .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. Francis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	2240	2297	102.5	711	10	166	594	....	....	25
403	Chowan: Anderson .....	....	....	....	124	....	29	104	....	....	....
	Bethany .....	....	....	....	62	....	14	52	....	....	....
	Center Hill .....	....	....	....	62	....	14	52	....	....	....
	Evans .....	....	....	....	62	....	14	52	....	....	....
	Cho .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cho .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	10000	10000	100	310	....	71	260	....	....	....
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	17000	17000	100	526	10	124	440	50	33	10
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Holly Grove .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tyr .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tyr .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	11000	852	77.5	342	....	....	....	....	....	....
406	Creswell: Creswell .....	....	....	....	80	....	80	285	....	....	....
	Was .....	....	....	....	342	....	80	285	....	....	....
	Mt. Hermon .....	....	....	....	286	....	66	238	....	....	....
	Was .....	....	....	....	450	4	105	373	11	15	10
	Total	2360	2360	100	736	6	171	611	17	15	10
407	Currituck: Hebron .....	....	....	....	393	5	92	328	28	30	20
	Cur .....	....	....	....	393	5	92	328	5	10	5
	Mt. Zion .....	....	....	....	392	5	92	328	5	10	5
	Cur .....	....	....	....	1180	4	277	984	5	....	5
	Sharon .....	....	....	....	1367	14	320	1139	15	....	15
	Total	4800	4800	100	1242	....	291	1036	....	....	....
408	Edenton	4000	4000	100	5871	....	376	4893	....	556	....
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	18900	18900	100	404	....	95	466	470	10	125
411	First	1300	1300	81.2	559	....	131	414	....	40	....
412	Riverside .....	....	....	....	497	....	117	466	....	25	16
413	Gatesville: Gatesville .....	....	....	....	559	....	131	414	....	25	16
	Philadelpia .....	....	....	....	497	....	117	466	....	25	16
	Gat .....	....	....	....	559	....	131	414	....	25	16
	Zion .....	....	....	....	559	....	131	414	....	25	16
	Gat .....	....	....	....	559	....	131	414	....	25	16
	Total	5350	5350	100	1615	....	379	1346	60	67	49

414	Harrrellsville: Harrrellsville .. Her 2	....	....	223	4	52	186	....	....	....
	Powellville .. Ber 7	....	....	118	4	48	118	....	....	....
	Union .. Her 4	....	....	223	4	62	223	....	....	....
	Winton .. Her 5	....	....	62	4	14	14	....	....	....
	Total	2400	2160	90	16	176	360	....	....	....
415	Hathras: Buxton .. Dar 1	....	....	636	12	99	352	25	6	....
	Frisco .. Dar 8	....	....	423	3	25	89	....	....	....
	Hathras .. Dar 6	....	....	105	17	175	621	43	....	....
	Total	4100	4100	1273	32	259	1062	74	77	....
416	Hertford .. Perq 4	....	....	4840	....	352	1254	50	50	....
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel .. Dar 2	....	....	400	....	47	168	....	....	....
	Fair Haven .. Dar 6	....	....	310	....	73	259	....	....	....
	St. John .. Dar 12	....	....	358	....	83	298	....	....	....
	Total	2800	2800	870	....	203	725	....	....	....
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington .. Dar 3	....	....	62	6	14	52	....	....	....
	Duck: Grace .. Dar 4	....	....	217	11	51	181	....	....	....
	Kitty Hawk .. Dar 9	....	....	901	18	211	751	....	....	....
	Total	3885	3885	1180	35	276	984	....	....	....
420	Manico: Mt. Olivet .. Dar 11	....	....	8200	....	597	2123	....	....	....
421	Meyrick .. Cur 4	....	....	2625	....	190	678	....	....	....
422	Murfreesboro .. Cur 3	....	....	5300	....	386	1372	....	....	....
423	New Hope-Woodland:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	New Hope .. Perq 5	....	....	596	....	139	497	....	....	....
	Woodland .. Perq 7	....	....	398	....	94	332	....	....	....
	Total	3200	3221	994	....	233	829	....	....	....
424	Newland-Grace: Grace .. Pas 5	....	....	100.6	....	32	117	....	....	....
	Newland .. Pas 9	....	....	140	....	189	673	....	....	....
	Total	3050	3050	948	....	221	790	....	....	....
425	North Gales: Kittrell .. Gat 3	....	....	249	....	58	197	....	....	....
	Parkers .. Gat 4	....	....	404	....	95	336	....	....	....
	Savages .. Gat 6	....	....	249	....	58	207	....	....	....
	Total	2940	2940	902	....	211	740	....	....	....
426	Ocracoke .. Hyd 5	....	....	466	....	109	388	....	....	....
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek .. Pas 6	....	....	249	....	58	207	....	....	....
	Mt. Hermon .. Pas 7	....	....	497	....	117	414	....	....	....
	Total	2400	2400	746	....	175	621	....	....	....
427.5	Perkins .. Cur 6	....	....	393	9	70	353	....	....	....
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove .. Perq 2	....	....	351	....	77	276	....	....	....
	Epworth .. Perq 3	....	....	331	....	77	276	....	....	....
	Oak Grove .. Perq 6	....	....	993	....	231	828	....	....	....
	Total	3200	3200	497	....	117	414	....	....	....
429	Pilmoor Memorial .. Cur 5	....	....	2640	....	619	2201	....	....	....
430	Plymouth .. Was 5	....	....	8500	....	54	194	....	....	....
432	South Camden: Camden .. Cam 1	....	....	233	....	202	168	....	....	....
	Wesley .. Cam 5	....	....	1400	10	47	362	....	....	....
	Total	1400	1400	435	10	101	362	....	....	....

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam 2	....	....	....	509	....	120	425	....	127	....
	Sharon	Cam 3	....	....	....	217	....	51	181	....	15	10
	Trinity	Cam 4	....	....	....	730	....	170	609	....	186	30
	Total		4700	4700	100	1456	....	341	1215	....	388	40
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar 5	....	....	....	59	....	13	49	5	5	10
	Mann's Harbor	Dar 10	....	....	....	310	....	73	259	10	95	5
	Stumpy Point	Dar 13	....	....	....	310	....	73	259	....	....	....
	Total		2200	2200	100	679	....	159	567	15	100	15
435	Union-Newbegun:											
	Newbegun	Pas 8	....	....	....	310	....	73	259	15	....	....
	Union	Pas 10	....	....	....	310	....	73	259	15	....	....
	Total		2000	2000	100	620	....	146	518	30	....	....
436	Wanchese: Bethany	Dar 14	5000	5000	100	1553	....	364	1294	60	60	58
	Windsor: Cashie	Ber 2	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....	....	....
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber 2	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....	....	....
	Windsor	Ber 7	....	....	....	1211	15	284	1010	....	42	58
	Total		4400	4400	100	1366	15	320	1139	....	42	58
	District Total	....	138265	137556	99.4	42862	161	9996	35609	1658	6295	850

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69			
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65			66	67	68
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club			District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences
401	Ahokie	Her	1				34	2057	100	1237	302	60	...	...	53741
401.5	Albemarle: Mackeys	Was	2				...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	3700
	Pleasant Grove	Was	2				...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	3596
	Roper	Was	7				...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	4747
	Total	8			8		2	88	...	53	...	187	85	...	12043	
402	Aulander: Aulander	Ber	1				2	232	...	53	20	87	...	...	5638
	Colerain	Ber	3				4	274	...	165	...	69	...	...	5053
	St. Francis	Bar	4				...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	814
	Total .....	...	...	...	9	...	...	506	...	305	20	173	...	...	11505
403	Chowan: Anderson	Perq	1				8	88	...	53	...	66	...	...	2216
	Bethany	Cho	3				2	44	...	27	...	33	...	...	1327
	Center Hill	Cho	2				1	44	...	27	...	33	...	...	1470
	Evans	Cho	4				...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	1053
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	220	...	134	...	165	...	...	6066
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4				6	376	...	226	...	180	75	...	12392	
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove	Tyr	1				...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	3771
	Holly Grove	Tyr	2				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3				4	243	...	146	...	32	19	...	4625	
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	64	19	...	8526
406	Creswell: Creswell	Was	1				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4672
	Mt. Hermon	Was	3				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6579
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
407	Currituck: Hebron	Cur	2				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11251
	Mt. Zion	Cur	3				5	280	...	169	...	45	...	...	3469
	Sharon	Cur	7				...	...	...	168	...	45	...	...	4651
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4126
408	Edenton	Cho	1				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12246
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	Pas	2				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25303
411	First	Pas	3				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28010
412	Riverside	Pas	4				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	Gat	1				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16667
	Philadelphia	Gat	5				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32319
	Zion	Gat	7				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8332
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7589
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46240

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES				OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							69		
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	District Work	Camp Crusade		All Other Benevolences	68
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville .. Her 2	...	...	...	...	...	3	160	...	96	...	33	...	...	2607
	Powellsville .. Ber 7	...	...	...	...	...	1	84	...	50	...	32	...	...	1852
	Union .. Her 4	...	...	...	...	...	3	190	...	114	...	33	...	101	3244
	Winton .. Her 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	27	...	32	...	...	1944
	Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	8	478	...	287	...	130	...	101	9647
415	Hatteras: Buxton .. Dar 1	9	...	...	...	...	5	300	12	181	...	52	...	...	6347
	Frisco .. Dar 7	2	...	...	...	...	1	75	...	45	...	13	...	...	1472
	Hatteras .. Dar 8	16	...	...	...	...	9	531	17	319	40	91	...	...	10104
416	Total .. Perq 4	27	244	...	...	...	15	906	29	545	40	156	...	...	17923
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel .. Dar 2	50	50	58	35	45	17	1151	14	643	50	247	270	...	31281
	Fair Haven .. Dar 6	...	...	...	...	...	2	144	...	87	...	10	...	...	1407
	St. John .. Dar 12	...	...	...	...	...	4	221	...	133	...	19	...	...	3218
	Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	10	619	...	373	...	71	...	...	3900
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington .. Dar 3	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	27	...	9	...	...	655
	Duck: Grace .. Dar 4	...	...	...	...	...	3	155	...	93	...	18	...	...	1761
	Kitty Hawk .. Dar 9	...	...	...	...	...	10	641	...	386	10	147	...	...	14918
	Total ..	...	54	...	...	...	14	840	28	506	10	174	...	...	17334
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet .. Dar 11	...	...	...	...	...	29	1813	200	1091	20	270	182	...	41376
421	Moyock .. Cur 4	...	...	25	70	212	9	580	61	349	...	180	...	167	12931
422	Murfreesboro .. Her 3	...	...	...	...	...	19	1172	...	705	60	252	...	...	24113
423	New Hope-Woodland:	...	...	...	...	...	5	424	...	295	...	60	...	...	7760
	New Hope .. Perq 5	9	12	...	9	...	6	284	...	130	...	40	...	...	5642
	Woodland .. Perq 7	6	8	...	...	...	11	708	...	425	...	100	...	...	13402
	Total ..	15	20	9	9	...	2	99	...	60	...	...	...	...	3218
424	Newland-Grace: Grace .. Pas 5	...	...	...	...	...	9	575	...	346	30	160	...	26	13168
	Newland .. Pas 9	64	10	...	10	...	11	674	...	406	30	160	16	188	16386
	Total ..	64	10	...	10	...	3	177	...	106	54	...	...	...	3850
425	North Gates: Kittrell .. Gat 3	14	...	...	...	...	60	287	...	173	...	...	...	...	4930
	Parkers .. Gat 4	12	...	30	...	...	3	177	...	106	...	...	...	...	2951
	Savages .. Gat 6	...	...	...	...	...	66	641	...	385	168	...	...	...	11731
	Total ..	26	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

426	Oracoke	Hyd	5	10	5	...	5	...	533	30876	1369	18130	1107	5133	1999	1994	727099
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	332	...	200	...	168	...	...	8601
	Mt. Hermon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	106	...	26	...	...	3738
	Total	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	354	...	213	...	52	...	...	5509
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	33	...	...	...	...	...	531	...	174	...	78	...	...	9247
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	294	...	141	...	...	...	...	5228
	Epworth	Perq	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	236	...	...	...	33	...	...	3861
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	236	...	...	...	33	...	...	2998
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	...	...	33	...	...	4458
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	62	...	...	...	...	...	354	...	213	...	196	...	...	11317
430	Plymouth	Was	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	3880	...	1130	...	60	...	...	12492
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	10	...	20	...	...	...	54	...	100	...	261	...	...	47101
	Wesley	Cam	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	...	87	...	...	...	...	5674
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	187	...	...	...	...	5715
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	28	...	15	...	...	...	310	...	218	...	73	...	...	11389
	Sharon	Cam	3	8	...	14	...	...	...	388	...	95	...	27	...	...	7501
	Trinity	Cam	4	8	...	15	...	...	...	157	...	313	...	105	...	...	2518
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	...	624	...	205	...	...	13920
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar	5	44	...	...	...	...	...	1063	...	26	...	...	...	...	25939
	Mann's Harbor	Dar	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	138	...	...	...	...	1329
	Stumpy Point	Dar	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	128	...	...	...	...	9255
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	494	...	292	...	...	...	...	7621
435	Union-Newbegin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18205
	Newbegin	Pas	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	...	133	...	46	...	...	3580
	Union	Pas	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	...	133	...	45	...	...	3719
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442	...	266	...	91	...	...	7299
436	Wanchese: Bethany	Dar	14	20	...	...	...	...	...	1106	...	665	...	220	...	...	28191
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	67	...	39	...	...	2298
	Windsor	Ber	7	29	...	...	...	...	...	862	...	519	...	201	...	...	21287
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	...	586	...	240	...	...	23585
District Total																	

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

501	Angier	Har	1	237	15	1	4	1	3	1	3	249	117	15	...	19	57	43	47	166	88	4	4	39	297
502	Bethesda	Rob	3	514	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	513	130	2	51	25	91	77	195	388	160	160	2	100	800
503	Coats: Coles	Har	12	192	4	12	3	8	5	58	1	139	100	5	4	15	40	39	110	204	80	4	9	24	506
504	Leslie	Har	13	50	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	4	6	21	21	22	70	40	...	...	...	...
	Total					17	3	8	5	58	1	194	140	5	8	21	61	60	132	274	130	4	9	24	506
504.3	Collins Chapel	Rob	24	71	1	...	...	26	...	...	1	45	40	1	...	15	16	25	29	85	40	8	...	10	...
504.5	Cotton	Cum	4	175	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	181	75	13	16	15	48	32	72	167	92	3	1	10	50
505	Cumberland	Cum	5	242	6	5	...	1	2	...	1	249	60	6	2	20	40	30	75	165	72	13	1	20	...
506	Dunn: Divine Street	Har	5	604	8	14	7	...	21	2	4	606	182	7	24	42	60	53	153	308	148	7	3	124	855
507	Erwin	Har	6	448	8	4	3	...	8	5	2	448	126	3	24	24	46	36	118	224	141	11	6	60	560
507.7	Fairmont: Pleasant Grove	Har	6	448	8	4	3	...	8	5	2	448	126	3	24	24	46	36	118	224	141	11	6	60	560
508	Trinity	Rob	8	323	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	323	110	1	...	22	62	29	85	198	116	15	1	78	950
	Fayetteville:																								
508.5	Arran Lake-Trinity	Cum		84	5	6	2	...	3	...	...	94	43	2	7	11	18	19	11	59	15	6	2	12	150
	Arran Lake	Cum		82	...	...	...	53	15	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trinity	Cum		166	5	6	2	53	2	...	...	94	43	2	7	11	18	19	11	59	15	6	2	12	150
509	Asbury	Cum	9	172	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	172	75	3	11	10	75	30	50	165	80	5	1	15	500
510	Calvary	Cum	6	153	1	...	7	...	...	...	1	160	35	1	10	10	15	13	47	85	35	7	...	15	100
510.5	Camp Ground	Cum	3	711	5	13	3	...	6	4	4	718	270	16	63	37	205	57	200	499	225	20	4	107	500
511	Christ	Cum	7	681	12	24	3	...	...	...	...	716	200	3	103	26	181	52	43	222	114	59	14	50	703
512	Culbreth	Cum	8	207	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	207	99	3	20	16	43	20	47	126	106	13	5	28	205
513	Gardeners	Cum	8	348	8	14	10	...	7	4	3	366	165	14	36	30	106	44	81	261	118	11	4	42	516
514	Haymount	Cum	11	1041	17	62	7	1	32	3	4	1087	331	13	153	37	197	60	194	508	349	22	16	171	958
515	Hay Street	Cum	11	1474	2	39	7	...	23	8	15	1476	452	10	163	49	168	92	277	586	261	41	18	248	2000
515.5	John Wesley	Cum	12	315	7	2	2	...	...	...	1	325	250	21	14	19	27	38	60	144	86	50	9	113	645
516	Johnson Memorial	Cum	13	308	5	13	...	...	2	2	...	318	120	5	60	24	70	19	47	110	...	...	...	36	645
517	Lyon Memorial	Cum	14	285	5	9	2	60	7	...	...	233	80	6	72	19	50	17	33	119	46	14	3	20	631
518	Person Street	Cum	15	220	8	3	2	...	4	...	...	224	90	6	27	13	33	12	50	108	52	9	1	26	300
518.5	St. Andrews	Cum	23	217	5	10	3	...	13	4	1	217	90	5	56	24	74	53	52	203	71	13	10	30	100
520	St. Matthews	Cum	16	476	18	22	9	...	15	5	1	504	149	11	21	129	58	75	283	160	8	3	41	1113	1
521	Salem	Cum	17	615	13	5	4	...	5	4	8	620	225	12	32	33	86	64	174	357	180	23	8	81	542
522	Victory	Cum	18	237	2	3	...	...	...	...	3	239	110	2	40	16	58	47	69	190	160	13	4	32	309
523	Wesley Heights	Cum	19	458	6	4	2	...	...	...	5	458	149	15	46	19	75	50	109	253	110	14	6	52	2679
524	Hope Mills	Cum	20	205	7	3	3	...	5	3	2	268	100	11	16	17	55	26	98	198	78	11	6	29	245

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE													CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
CHURCH AND CHARGE																															
544.5 Red Springs Ct.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group								
544.5 Red Springs Ct.	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	32	5	7	4	16	14	10	44	30	4	2	....	....	....					
Millers	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	2	12	3	13	12	5	33	27	4	2	....	....	....					
St. Mark	36	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	26	2	11	3	11	15	7	36	19	4	2	....	....	....					
St. Peter	97	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	78	9	30	10	40	41	22	113	76	12	6	....	....	....					
Total	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
545 Rowland: Centenary	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purvis	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	96	4	51	12	40	22	64	138	12	3	...	66	820	...	
Rowland	228	5	...	4	...	3	...	...	344	116	4	51	14	40	27	94	175	27	3	...	66	820	...						
Total	340	5	...	4	...	3	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
546 Rowland-Bolton: Cedar Grove	95	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	91	80	2	12	6	51	42	19	120	80	...	...	17	...	...						
Salem	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	75	9	23	7	25	10	12	54	42	4	1	20	...	...						
Total	185	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	180	155	11	35	15	76	52	31	174	122	4	1	37	298	...			
547 Sandy Plains	170	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	185	80	9	60	13	58	41	73	185	91	12	1	14	1567	...			
St. Pauls	179	19	8	5	...	...	...	...	202	105	12	6	14	47	35	66	162	78	16	12	51	1567	...				
Rob 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	150	5	43	26	45	12	91	224	181	17	9	33	250	...
550 Spring Hill	490	...	...	1	...	1	1	5	213	125	9	30	9	38	12	15	94	72	3	3	17	404	...						
Her 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	125	9	30	9	38	12	15	94	72	3	3	17	404	...
551 Spring Lake	241	8	13	...	34	13	1	...	267	113	8	11	12	26	44	89	171	85	11	13	30	61	...								
Cum 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
552 Siedman: Cokesbury	253	9	7	3	...	1	...	...	57	33	...	5	8	14	12	15	49	30	4	...	17	...	...						
Cum 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
553 Tabor	55	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cum 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
553.5 Union Parish	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	20	7	5	14	15	41	45	...	12	...	...	...					
Beauty Spot	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	26	15	39	34	27	115	...	...	10	395	1	...
Piney Grove	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	46	22	44	48	42	156	45	...	22	395	2	...
Total	212	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
554 Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	150	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	85	8	...	7	20	8	15	50	32	7	1	1	300	...		
Mt. Zion	53	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	40	2	16	5	10	6	10	31	8	7	1	...	...	...					
Walls Chapel	203	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	125	10	16	12	30	14	25	81	40	14	2	1	300	...		
Total	203	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Total	21110	408	401	140	378	300	171	199	21011	8182	476	2320	1282	3972	2556	5326	13136	7287	1009	395	2760	26457	44								

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
List Number	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid	
501 Angier	85000	30000	...	4800	...	1047	11870	872	2327	130	...	5650	5650	...	1000	800	
502 Bethesda	210000	36000	500	32000	...	2445	1067	1409	5627	584	...	9000	9000	...	...	...
504 Coats	105000	2500	...	31000	...	5788	286	634	2078	...	...	...	2200	...	...	...
504.3 Collins Chapel	28000	...	...	...	...	276	286	937	1046	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...
504.5 Cotton	133000	2500	...	31000	...	5788	1223	910	3124	...	...	...	3700	...	...	...
505 Cumberland	50000	4000	...	1300	...	1500	40000	360	140	36	20	600	600	...	...	...
506 Dunn: Divine Street	33000	4000	...	1702	...	2400	777	436	1760	12	150	2800	2800	...	...	600
507 Erwin	200000	22000	...	56000	...	6974	...	1100	2905	...	...	6600	6600	...	...	...
507.7 Fairmont: Pleasant Grove	460000	36000	5000	94000	...	17760	2789	2610	7225	1188	100	8275	8275	...	2125	800	
508 Fayetteville: Trinity	225000	13000	...	35000	...	5279	2100	600	4400	560	...	7000	7000	...	...	...
508.5 Arran Lake-Trinity	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	100	100	...	1800	600
508.5 Arran Lake-Trinity	263600	41300	1304	...	...	...	866	1210	11644	1124	...	6700	6700	...	...	...
509 Abury .....	...	30000	5042	13694	...	1200	...	225	300	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...
510 Abury .....	...	...	...	13694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...
510.5 Camp Ground	52500	30000	5042	32000	...	1200	...	225	300	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...
511 Christ	17000	5500	...	2600	...	3740	33	485	578	...	...	...	1680	...	...	272
512 Culbreth	425000	27000	...	13600	...	75	1225	256	512	87	487	...	3900	...	...	...
513 Gardners	290000	27000	...	118300	...	1696	40639	2086	16616	674	...	...	7400	...	...	...
514 Haymount	75500	22500	15000	17300	...	3875	18664	10364	4748	250	11	425	7440	...	...	...
515 Hay Street	100000	28000	...	28625	...	6100	5400	932	6239	160	...	...	6400	...	...	...
515.5 Hay Street	605000	60000	...	175135	...	28634	2465	4090	2140	440	...	...	6000	...	...	...
516 Johnson Memorial	77000	77000	25000	85455	...	6533	6978	5719	34630	3088	150	11000	11000	6000	3200	1050	
517 Johnson Memorial	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12200	...	...	...
518 Person Street	10000	10000	...	10336	...	...	1700	1000	1040	400	...	...	6000	...	...	...
518.5 St. Andrews	18000	18000	...	54910	...	2520	743	615	3410	326	...	...	2800	...	...	...
520 St. Matthews	15000	15000	500	10180	...	4106	341	539	3928	197	...	...	5500	...	...	...
521 Salem	30000	30000	...	37662	...	1668	365	400	3200	600	...	...	6000	...	...	...
522 Victory	20000	20000	27000	160627	...	7051	...	600	3816	138	...	...	4800	...	...	...
524 Wesley Heights	40000	40000	13000	...	...	17165	573	1058	2686	268	...	...	7500	...	...	...
524 Wesley Mills	18000	18000	...	15012	...	2412	4074	2045	7352	768	...	...	6500	...	...	...
524 Wesley Mills	100000	26000	22000	10249	...	2412	1000	800	...	55	800	6000	6000	...	2200	900	
524 Wesley Mills	225000	18000	...	44000	...	6458	1250	650	10610	568	...	6500	6500	...	1900	850	
524 Wesley Mills .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5057	1121	7580	123	...	6200	6200	...	1500	700

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH																	
		24	25	26	27	28	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	30	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	31	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	32	Other Current Expenses, etc.	33	W.S.C.S.	34	Miscellaneous Benevolences	35	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	36a	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	36b	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	37b	Travel Allowance - Total Paid	38c	Utilities - Total Paid	39c	
525	Kipling-Cokesbury																												
	Cokesbury	45000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1083	632	306	290	107	205	.....	1637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kipling	100000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1433	936	904	306	804	144	615	.....	4913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	145000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2088	.....	.....	.....	1094	251	820	.....	6550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
526	Lillington	130000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	7939	318	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	180	250	.....	.....	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
528	Lumberton: Asbury	46000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	2210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pineview	37500	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	1470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	83500	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	.....	.....	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	3680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
529	Branch Street-Philadelphus																												
	Branch Street	52500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	1221	150	.....	.....	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Philadelphus	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	392	60	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	67500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	1613	210	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
530	Chastnut Street	730000	65000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	29077	494	150	.....	11536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
530.5	Mt. Olive-New Zion																												
	Mt. Olive	113000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	2625	50	.....	.....	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Zion	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith Chapel	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	123000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	2725	50	.....	.....	5960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	220	28	.....	.....	1553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Regan	77000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	2094	23	.....	.....	894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	170000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3312	.....	.....	.....	2094	51	.....	.....	966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	73000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	1360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Ariel	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	.....	.....	.....	744	.....	.....	.....	1710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodside	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	811	.....	.....	.....	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	213000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1721	.....	.....	.....	2130	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
533	Marvin	21000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	184	147	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
533.5	Maxton: St. George	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	809	.....	.....	.....	1242	.....	.....	.....	2860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
534	St. Paul	60000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	3080	420	.....	.....	3550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

535	Olivet	Rob 11	76000	12000	575	1414104	17891	243726	256424	68723	285403	21075	14286	310951	310	18430	48850	22263
537	Parkton	Rob 12	37500															
538	Pembroke: Calvary-Buile																	
	Buile		25000	17000														
	Calvary	Rob 5	42000															
	Total		67000	17000														
539	First	Rob 13	60000	11500														
539.5	St. James		10000															
541	Pleasant Grove																	
	Ashpole Center	Rob 1	20000															
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	110000															
	Total		130000															
542	Prospect: Fairview	S. C. 1	2000															
	Hickory Grove	S. C. 1	10000															
	Prospect	Rob 15	225000															
	Total		235000															
543	Roadford: First	Hok 3	257000	31000	537													
543.5	Hoke: Parkers	Hok 2	20000	25000														
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	20000															
	Total		40000	25000														
543.7	Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial		75000	14200														
544	Trinity	Rob 17	205000	36000	16000													
544.5	Red Springs Ct.																	
	Millers		9000															
	St. Mark		1000															
	St. Peter		8000															
	Total		18000															
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	5000															
	Purvis	Rob 16	5000															
	Rowland	Rob 19	59000	40000	5000													
	Total		69000	40000	5000													
546	Rowland-Bottom: Cedar Grove		16500															
	Salem		9600	550														
	Total		26100	6500														
547	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	80000	30000														
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	160000	50000														
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	220000	50000														
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	80000	17000														
552	Siedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	112000	20500														
553	Taber	Cum 26	15000															
553.5	Union Parish																	
	Beauty Spot		12000															
	Piney Grove		15000				60											
	Total		27000				60											
554	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion																	
	Mt. Zion		16000															
	Walls Chapel		14000															
	Total		30000															
	District Total		9110200	1268050	164536	1414104	17891	243726	256424	68723	285403	21075	14286	310951	310	18430	48850	22263

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
Last Number				Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
501 Angier	Har 1	3700	3700	100	1150	....	26.6	958	110	....	....	....	....
502 Bethesda	Rob 3	5300	5300	100	1646	....	386	1373	192	....	....	....	....
504 Coats: Coats	Har 2	....	....	....	280	....	65	233	....	....	....	....	....
..... Leslie	Har 13	....	....	....	186	....	44	155	30	....	....	....	....
Total .....	.....	1500	1500	100	466	....	109	388	30	....	....	....	....
504.3 Collins Chapel	Rob 24	400	420	105	130	....	30	109	....	....	....	....	....
504.5 Cotton	Cum 4	1600	1600	100	497	....	117	414	100	....	....	....	....
505 Cumberland	Cum 5	2300	1600	69.5	186	....	44	155	....	....	....	....	....
506 Dunn: Divine Street	Har 5	13200	13200	100	4100	....	961	3418	450	100	....	....	59
507 Erwin	Har 6	4236	4236	100	1400	....	256	2692	123	22	....	....	....
507.7 Fairmont: Pleasant Grove .....	.....	100	100	100	31	....	7	26	10	12	....	....	....
508 Trinity	Rob 8	8500	8500	100	2640	....	619	2201	229	175	....	....	48
Fayetteville:	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
508.5 Arran Lake-Trinity	Cum	....	....	....	93	....	22	78	20	....	....	....	20
..... Arran Lake	Trinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
..... Trinity	Cum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
509 Asbury	Cum 9	300	300	100	93	....	22	78	20	....	....	....	....
510 Calvary	Cum 6	1400	600	42.8	145	....	35	100	50	....	....	....	10
510.5 Camp Ground	Cum 3	1000	1000	100	278	4	24	241	40	....	....	....	5
511 Christ	Cum 7	7800	7800	100	2423	30	568	2019	630	175	....	....	25
512 Culbreth	Cum 8	3300	3300	100	1025	....	240	854	200	....	....	....	....
513 Gardens	Cum 11	3700	3700	100	1150	....	289	958	302	50	....	....	....
514 Haymount	Cum 12	2400	2400	100	745	12	175	621	200	65	....	....	....
515 Hay Street	Cum 13	25000	25000	100	7766	....	1820	6472	1504	1791	....	....	254
515.5 John Wesley	Cum 14	35700	35700	100	11089	....	2599	9242	1000	575	....	....	400
516 Johnson Memorial	Cum 15	3400	3400	100	1056	....	248	880	100	....	....	....	....
517 Lyon Memorial	Cum 16	2600	2600	100	808	....	189	673	100	....	....	....	....
518 Person Street	Cum 17	2100	2100	100	653	....	153	544	32	....	....	....	....
518.5 St. Andrews	Cum 18	3819	3819	100.5	1180	10	277	984	250	75	....	....	....
520 St. Matthews	Cum 19	2900	2900	100	901	....	211	751	....	....	....	....	....
521 Salem	Cum 20	310	310	55.5	73	....	73	259	....	....	....	....	34
522 Victory	Cum 1	1800	1800	100	1957	....	459	1631	350	90	....	....	74
523 Wesley Heights	Cum 2	6300	6300	100	963	....	226	802	253	....	....	....	10
524 Hope Mills	Cum 3	3100	4900	100	1522	....	357	1269	400	25	....	....	20
..... Wesley Mills	Cum 4	4900	4500	100	1396	20	328	1165	367	25	....	....	37

526	Lillington	Har 8	4225	100	342	80	285	25	22
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	Har 8	4225	100	963	226	802	51	32
528	Lumberton: Asbury	Cum 22	2300	100	1305	306	288	56	31
	Pineview	Rob 7	2300	100	2516	590	490	60	55
	Rob. 26	455	159	31.3	714	167	297	38	33
	Total	1450	171	171	81	18	68	17	65
529	Branch Street-Philadelphus	Rob 25	16700	100	5187	35	133	10	196
	Philadelphus	Rob 23	900	100	280	64	233	10	84
530	Chestnut Street	Rob 9	16700	100	5187	1216	4323	278	196
530.5	Mt. Olive-New Zion	Rob 9	16700	100	5187	1216	4323	278	196
	Mt. Olive	Rob 9	16700	100	5187	1216	4323	278	196
	New Zion	Rob 9	16700	100	5187	1216	4323	278	196
	Smith Chapel	Rob 9	16700	100	5187	1216	4323	278	196
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 2	2300	100	714	168	596	78	78
	Regan	Rob 18	2300	100	714	168	596	78	78
	Smith	Rob 22	2300	100	714	168	596	78	78
	Total	3200	3200	100	964	225	816	15	15
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har 4	3200	100	964	225	816	15	15
	Mt. Ariel	Har 4	3200	100	964	225	816	15	15
	Union	Har 14	3200	100	964	225	816	15	15
	Woodside	Har 15	3200	100	964	225	816	15	15
	Total	3492	3492	102.7	1065	247	885	29	29
533	Marvin	Cum 21	946	100	286	68	246	16	16
533.5	Maxton: St. George	Rob 10	1500	100	466	109	398	86	86
534	St. Paul	Rob 10	4600	100	1429	335	1191	25	25
535	Olivet	Rob 11	1500	100	389	90	325	36	36
537	Parkton	Rob 12	1200	100	373	87	311	96	96
538	Pembroke: Calvary-Bule	Rob 12	1200	100	373	87	311	96	96
	Bule	Rob 12	1200	100	373	87	311	96	96
	Calvary	Rob 5	3300	100	849	209	703	37	37
	Total	2700	2700	100	1024	239	865	5	5
539	First	Rob 13	2700	100	839	197	699	100	100
539.5	St. James	Rob 13	200	100	62	14	52	20	20
541	Pleasant Grove	Rob 1	200	100	62	14	52	20	20
	Ashtpole Center	Rob 1	155	100	155	37	129	37	37
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	155	100	155	37	129	37	37
	Total	1000	1000	100	310	73	259	74	74
542	Prospect-Fairview	S.C. 1	1000	100	310	73	259	74	74
	Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	1000	100	310	73	259	74	74
	Prospect	Rob 15	1000	100	310	73	259	74	74
	Total	3000	3000	100.6	808	189	673	66	66
543	Rae ford: First	Hok 3	3000	100	933	217	777	10	10
543.5	Hoke: Parkers	Hok 2	10000	100	3106	728	2589	71	71
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	10000	100	3106	728	2589	71	71
	Total	1320	1320	100	410	96	342	62	62
543.7	Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial	Rob 17	7700	100	2392	560	1993	300	300
544	Trinity	Rob 17	7700	100	2392	560	1993	300	300

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connecional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
544.5	Red Springs Ct. ....	...	...	...	78 31 15 187 1584 1584 5100 217 217 434 950 4000 4000 5000 2200 3800 1000 1600 1000 					

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number	Fellowship of and Service	United Method Day	Youth Service	Race Relations	Fund for Recor	Christian Educa Sunday	Higher Educat Specials	Conference Ac Homes for Ch and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Bene	Grand Total (Times 30.68)
501	Angier	.....	.....	10	....	13	813	492	10	224	70	10	27825
502	Bethesda	.....	.....	.....	25	19	1172	705	20	270	.....	.....	25953
503	Coats	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	199	120	.....	62	.....	.....	12599
504	Coats	.....	.....	.....	59	2	133	80	.....	30	.....	.....	3929
	Leslie	.....	.....	.....	59	5	332	200	.....	92	.....	.....	16526
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	93	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	43076
504.3	Collins Chapel	.....	.....	.....	7	5	354	213	20	102	30	.....	10848
504.5	Cotton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	133	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	18204
505	Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	25	2	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18204
506	Dunn	.....	.....	50	100	47	4019	1755	110	336	75	.....	59481
507	Divine Street	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	118	.....	24921
507.7	Fairmont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	13	.....	10	.....	.....	252
508	Trinity	.....	.....	71	120	30	1880	1130	100	273	.....	.....	33816
	Fayetteville:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
508.5	Arran Lake-Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66	40	.....	30	.....	.....	3095
	Arran Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3095
	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	66	40	.....	30	.....	.....	3095
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	9508
509	Asbury	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	214	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	6112
510	Calvary	.....	.....	43	97	26	2409	1037	100	300	581	132	87488
510.5	Camp Ground	.....	.....	.....	60	12	730	439	28.4	.....	.....	.....	48776
511	Christ	.....	.....	.....	25	13	818	60	492	.....	.....	.....	22338
512	Culbreth	.....	.....	16	60	12	730	60	492	.....	.....	.....	22338
513	Gardners	.....	.....	24	24	62	.....	.....	319	225	50	23	25631
514	Haymount	.....	.....	385	1600	89	5529	418	220	638	256	.....	122696
515	Hay Street	.....	.....	160	1779	128	1861	450	100	690	35	.....	129827
515.5	John Wesley	.....	.....	20	.....	12	752	24	452	.....	.....	.....	15167
516	Johnson Memorial	.....	.....	11	9	575	10	346	.....	189	.....	.....	16824
517	Lyon Memorial	.....	.....	.....	46	7	464	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	16824
518	Person Street	.....	.....	.....	1000	13	840	505	.....	216	.....	34	18861
518.5	St. Andrews	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	641	386	.....	198	.....	.....	21303
520	St. Matthews	.....	.....	21	30	4	221	133	20	.....	.....	.....	30699
521	Salem	.....	.....	10	1393	22	1393	638	60	288	1800	.....	33532
522	Victory	.....	.....	7	33	11	686	412	30	204	139	.....	15689
523	Wesley Heights	.....	.....	14	.....	17	1084	651	.....	278	.....	.....	32060
524	Hope Mills	.....	.....	31	25	16	995	598	.....	252	1000	.....	35041

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	69
525	Kipling-Cokesbury Cokesbury Har 3 Kipling Har 7 Total 34	29 63 48 20	.... .... 20	.... .... ....	17 17 34	.... 71 92	4 11 15	243 686 54	17 37 54	146 412 50	.... 50 50	49 167 196	.... .... 50	.... .... ....	4155 11998 16153
526	Lillington Har 8														29786
527	Lindens Parkers Grove Cum 22														7232
528	Lumberton: Asbury Rob 7 Pineview Rob. 26 Total .....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	82	30	8 1 1	509 57 55	45 39	306 35 74	90	57 .... ....	.... .... ....	300 4991 300	6545 4991 11536
529	Branch Street-Philadelphia Branch Street Rob 25 Philadelphia Rob 23 Total .....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	10 10 20	.... .... 44	15 15 30	2 1 3	137 77 214	.... 5 905	74 57 2220	.... .... 250	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	30 30	5613 3200 8813
530	Chesnut Street Rob 9	96	....	....	....	135	60	3694	905	2220	250	....	....	....	105566
530.5	Mt. Olive-New Zion Mt. Olive Rob New Zion Rob Smith Chapel Total .....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... 25 25	6 1 1	376 66 66	.... .... ....	226 40 40	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	50 46	13075 1830 1830
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers Rob 2 Regan Rob 18 Smith Rob 22 Total .....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	4 4 3	265 213 177	.... .... ....	198 125 489	.... .... ....	69 69 180	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	11966 4447 3220
532	Mamers: Cool Springs Har 4 Mt. Ariel Har 10 Union Har 14 Woodside Har 15 Total	15 10 18 12	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	5 9	18	3 3 5	211 156 621	.... .... ....	127 95 172	.... 15 20	55 41 75	.... .... ....	18 17 4	7114 2815 7967
533	Marvin Cum 21	32	55	....	....	22	13	1088	....	453	35	197	....	48	20319
533.5	Maxton: St. George	32	....	....	....	8	3	210	20	127	....	175	....	10	6407
534	St. Paul Rob 10	....	....	....	....	55	16	352	....	612	10	117	....	....	17800

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
601	Benson: Benson	Joh 3	248	4	7	2	....	6	1	2	252	80	3	14	20	47	17	78	162	85	14	3	38	.....	1
	Elevation	Joh 8	136	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	142	35	8	9	8	16	12	35	71	36	5	3	11	71	....
	Total		384	12	7	2	....	7	1	3	394	115	11	13	28	63	29	113	233	121	19	5	49	71	....
602	Boston	Way 2	118	4	....	....	....	....	5	2	115	78	4	8	6	25	16	35	84	60	9	6	14	99	1
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	Dup 1	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	157	80	....	2	15	38	15	55	123	80	9	....	24	550	....
	Rones	Dup 10	319	1	3	1	....	6	....	....	318	100	1	1	17	54	32	75	178	125	7	1	26	600	....
	Total		475	1	3	2	....	9	....	....	475	180	1	3	32	92	47	130	301	205	16	1	50	1150	....
604	Brogdon-Falling Creek	Way 29	176	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	176	60	....	30	21	56	38	46	161	75	11	5	19	122	1
	Brogdon	Way 5	116	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	116	52	3	3	13	17	10	56	96	60	11	5	24	41	1
	Falling Creek	Way 5	292	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	292	112	3	33	34	73	48	102	237	135	22	10	43	163	2
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	Sam 4	204	....	2	....	....	3	1	1	201	60	....	1	12	16	21	78	127	65	9	3	35	50	....
	Smith	Way 26	207	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	204	72	1	4	20	42	20	115	197	98	10	3	24	25	....
	Total		411	....	5	....	....	3	1	7	405	132	1	5	32	58	41	193	324	163	19	6	59	75	....
606	Clayton: Calvary	Joh 4	28	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	30	22	1	....	....	2	....	9	13	10	1	1	....	....	....
	Horne Memorial	Joh 5	452	6	2	2	....	2	1	4	455	129	2	28	19	64	43	91	217	154	20	4	52	1314	....
	Total		480	7	2	3	....	....	....	....	485	151	3	30	21	66	43	100	230	164	21	5	52	1314	....
607	Clinton: First	Sam 6	885	2	15	7	....	12	8	5	884	400	2	133	26	100	96	427	649	360	23	20	165	950	1
608	Grace	Sam 7	327	16	2	4	....	7	3	4	335	145	9	31	18	74	45	106	243	152	11	7	70	780	1
609	Clinton G.: Epworth	Sam 8	199	10	4	3	....	....	....	2	211	110	11	1	14	36	30	84	164	98	11	7	26	72	1
	McGee	Sam 16	83	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	91	50	6	5	8	18	18	32	76	85	7	2	16	48	1
	Trinity	Sam 23	104	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	116	42	8	9	8	11	29	56	164	98	5	3	16	46	....
	Total		386	23	10	6	....	....	3	4	418	202	15	15	30	62	59	145	296	215	23	12	58	166	2
610	Coharie Mission	Sam 23	46	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	44	51	....	9	4	23	8	26	61	48	4	3	9	18	....
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way 4	176	7	....	3	....	3	....	....	183	25	....	7	12	33	46	59	150	100	20	50	....	....	....
	Yelverton	Way 27	128	1	....	4	....	....	....	2	130	....	....	....	7	12	10	21	50	40	8	25	....	....	....
	Total		304	8	....	7	....	4	....	2	313	25	....	7	19	45	56	80	200	140	28	75	....	....	....
614	Faison: Calypso	Dup 2	76	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	73	....	....	3	6	8	10	20	44	30	4	1	10	75	....
	Faison	Dup 5	251	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	253	95	1	12	15	40	40	80	175	90	8	3	30	200	....
	King's	Sam 15	62	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	64	30	....	5	6	8	6	20	40	42	25	5	12	....	....
	Total		389	....	4	....	....	2	....	1	390	125	1	20	27	56	56	120	259	162	37	9	52	275	....
615	Four Oaks: Aniloch	Joh 1	71	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	70	....	....	....	7	28	11	24	70	36	6	2	7	50	....
	Corinth	Joh 6	174	1	3	....	....	....	3	2	173	75	2	5	20	41	27	95	183	83	9	5	20	50	1
	Four Oaks	Joh 11	265	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	276	75	1	27	17	35	53	84	189	104	14	3	40	500	1
	Total		510	7	8	1	....	2	....	3	519	170	3	32	44	104	92	203	442	223	27	10	61	600	2

617	Garris Chapel	Way 7	118	6	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	121	45	6	19	12	19	21	31	83	62	10	1	14	300	1
619	Goldboro: Airboro	Way 8	162	5	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	60	19	17	14	40	12	12	78	60	...	...	...	1	
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	321	8	2	1	...	1	...	...	3	2	326	114	7	...	24	79	35	103	241	148	11	3	55	528	1
621	Elm Street	Way 10	114	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	105	25	2	...	4	6	12	20	42	35	2	1	...	...
623	New Hops	Way 20	276	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	110	5	18	23	70	23	69	185	105	10	13	19	101	1
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	277	6	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	268	118	7	6	15	50	27	96	188	115	5	4	51	251	1
625	Providence	Way 22	380	13	1	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	382	150	14	65	21	109	52	182	364	225	30	38	65	500	1
625.5	St. John	...	34	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	25	...	...	6	3	7	27	43	12	...	...	...	1	
626	St. Luke	Way 15	1012	18	39	14	1	49	...	...	9	2	1022	285	23	159	42	177	105	259	593	338	26	...	129	174	1
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1581	15	15	6	...	16	5	...	...	...	1575	385	9	217	72	160	140	300	672	350	30	10	214	2151	1
628	Salem	Way 10	296	4	5	2	33	3	1	...	...	...	287	128	7	10	17	51	48	93	209	122	13	4	32	183	1
629	Goshen-Keener	Sam 10	203	1	1	3	1	17	11	5	9	13	218	75	3	7	19	43	37	96	195	104	11	2	42	100	1
629	Keener	Sam 14	248	1	2	8	5	8	5	...	...	...	218	105	3	7	19	43	37	96	195	104	11	2	42	182	1
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	...	451	2	3	5	9	22	20	18	392	180	6	24	30	64	47	159	300	179	21	3	87	262	2	2	
630	Hopewell	Sam 12	256	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	125	3	13	31	25	38	89	183	118	14	12	44	400	1
630	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	45	...	...	9	17	7	28	61	45	6	4	15	35	...
631	Jerusalem-Bethel	...	314	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	170	3	31	40	42	45	117	244	163	20	16	59	435	...
631	Bethel	Way 1	146	2	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	147	70	4	15	11	34	34	58	137	105	11	6	30	450	1
631	Jerusalem	Gre 2	100	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	98	57	2	4	8	20	17	38	83	60	8	6	20	...	1
631.5	Kenansville-Circuit	...	246	4	4	...	...	3	1	2	245	127	6	19	19	54	51	96	220	165	19	12	50	450	2	2	
631.5	Kenansville	Dup 7	131	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	128	60	3	10	12	12	12	38	76	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	1
632	Sarepta	Dup 12	105	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	101	64	...	4	8	30	15	36	89	50	6	1	...	...
632	Wesley	Dup 16	65	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	37	24	...	1	7	15	1	11	34	18	3	1	5	...	
632	Woodland	Dup 17	122	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	73	4	11	12	43	18	50	123	81	8	1	20	...	
632	Total	...	423	5	2	1	20	1	12	4	394	221	7	26	39	100	46	135	320	203	25	4	39	10	1	...	
632	Kanby-Buckhorn	...	197	2	2	1	...	...	2	1	194	60	3	10	10	25	12	58	105	70	10	5	32	54	...		
632	Buckhorn	Will 2	146	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	50	2	12	10	20	19	56	105	65	12	3	42	235	...
632	Kanby	Joh 12	349	3	2	1	...	3	1	8	337	110	5	22	20	45	31	114	210	135	22	8	74	289	...		
634	Micro-Fellowship	Fellowship Joh 10	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	45	...	4	11	19	16	37	83	60	5	...	...	...
634	Micro	Joh 13	70	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	46	30	1	9	6	15	6	25	62	42	4	...	8	...	
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	...	209	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	162	75	1	17	34	22	72	145	102	9	...	...	...	...
635	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	214	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	90	3	20	17	55	30	90	192	...	4	2	22	175	...
635	Saulston	Way 24	159	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	80	5	26	10	25	35	110	15	2	1	19	125	1	
636	Total	...	373	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	170	8	46	27	80	65	302	133	19	2	41	360	1	
636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	547	2	9	2	10	3	5	8	534	145	5	...	...	31	66	41	180	318	133	19	2	129	650	1	
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	88	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	88	1	...	14	13	20	30	77	68	5	4	35	...	
637	Maple Grove	Sam 17	120	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	70	3	3	15	20	17	30	82	5	4	35	...		
637	Newton Grove	Sam 19	196	2	1	3	...	1	1	2	198	2	15	...	...	20	18	14	33	85	75	10	5	26	...		
637	Newton Grove	Sam 19	404	5	4	3	...	1	1	3	411	160	19	3	49	51	51	93	244	211	20	14	96	...	...	...
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
638	Jefferson	Way 11	224	5	1	3	...	3	5	1	224	77	4	25	16	46	21	54	137	...	...	...	...	...	48	505	1
638	St. Joseph	Way 23	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	66	...	11	13	30	26	58	127	66	19	10	34	...	
638	Total	...	373	5	1	3	...	4	5	3	370	143	4	36	29	76	47	112	264	126	33	13	93	339	...	...
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	84	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	45	2	...	8	15	11	24	58	45	4	...	18	...	
639	Sanders	Joh 17	215	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	110	9	...	13	57	37	123	230	115	...	...	18	...	
640	Total	...	299	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	155	11	...	21	72	48	147	268	160	4	...	36	...	
640	Princeton	...	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	125	1	26	20	41	44	90	195	150	18	6	51	614	...
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	364	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	366	110	8	33	21	43	39	85	188	98	12	8	53	19	1

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short Term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Western and Separate Child)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1 Beulah Sam 3 Salemberg Sam 22 Total 285	65 43 77 282	3 1 4 3	1 1 1 2	1 1 2 2	1 1 1 1	2 1 3 2	2 1 3 2	65 42 81 280	35 25 30 120	3 1 4 5	3 1 1 33	4 3 2 3	4 5 11 32	2 6 23 62	20 24 38 79	30 38 42 160	28 20 25 105	5 10 19 4	7 10 29 92	..... ..... ..... 1651	
643	Selma: Edgerton Memorial Joh 18	282	3	2	1	5	3	2	280	120	5	33	26	32	23	79	160	110	73	17	92	.....
644	Seven Springs Indian Springs Way 17 Seven Springs Way 25 Zion Way 28 Total 344	59 149 136 344	..... ..... 1 1	1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	60 150 137 347	50 60 80 190	..... ..... 7 18	..... ..... 16 16	3 6 6 16	8 20 35 63	20 23 40 83	21 35 106	52 85 131 268	40 60 80 180	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz Asbury Joh 2 Brietz Joh 21 Total 121	66 55 121	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	66 55 121	47 43 90	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	8 8 16	21 43 35	15 16 89	21 30 65	21 30 121	65 76 141	48 49 97	2 6 8	10 10 17	..... ..... .....
645	Centenary Joh 19	749	5	18	6	11	2	9	752	254	6	72	35	89	65	121	310	179	19	5	174	734	
645.7	Whitley Memorial Joh 20	166	6	2	1	1	1	1	174	100	9	16	11	30	42	42	125	80	11	23	347	1	
646	South River: Bethabara Sam 2 Bethany Sam 1 Halls Sam 11 Total 290	104 49 137 290	6 9 15	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	109 49 174 302	70 39 75 184	2 3 9 14	4 7 11	13 13 14 37	25 8 14 47	26 13 20 59	31 49 100	95 97 243	74 42 68 184	7 7 18	1 1 1	28 19 66		
647	Turkey-Friendship Friendship Dup 6 Turkey Sam 24 Unity Dup 13 Total 321	129 73 321	1 2	1 2	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	130 73 321	43 30 101	1 2	..... ..... .....	8 12 28	30 13 53	20 6 36	27 39 89	85 35 206	45 35 105	9 9 23	16 27 51	..... 50 116	
648	Warsaw: Carlton Dup 3 Warsaw Dup 15 Total 428	110 318 428	3 12 15	3 10 13	1 7 7	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	106 336 442	55 131 186	3 9 12	3 6 6	24 31 38	17 22 22	40 40 40	38 97 137	86 220 306	40 118 158	6 2 3	16 72 88	46 1 46		
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer Way 3 Walker Memorial Way 30 Westwood Way 13 Total 282	101 58 123 282	..... 10 3 13	..... 6 3 3	..... 6 3 3	..... 6 3 3	..... 6 3 3	..... 6 3 3	98 68 134 300	50 40 65 155	3 10 13	..... ..... .....	8 7 23	20 35 90	15 16 62	27 56 113	99 85 268	63 70 199	3 7 19	3 18 39	46 150 300	
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel Black's Chapel Cum 2 Wesley's Chapel Sam 25 Total 152	73 79 152	2 8 10	2 2 2	..... 1 1	..... 1 1	..... 1 1	..... 1 1	74 87 161	50 55 105	3 12 12	21 19 40	12 12 24	20 20 40	16 15 31	28 77 58	76 77 153	50 55 105	7 7 14	5 10 10	20 17 37	247 200 447
	District Total	17857	295	214	129	136	218	137	17825	6895	325	1353	1209	2997	2236	5483	11925	7029	796	444	2768	19334	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c		
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid		
601 Benson: Benson	165000	14000	....	....	....	....	561	815	2969	85	300	....	5450	....	1500	700
Elevation	55000	....	....	....	....	....	1055	195	602	80	....	....	1050	....	300	....	
Total	220000	14000	....	....	....	....	1616	1010	3571	165	300	....	6500	....	1800	700
602 Beston	20000	14000	....	....	....	....	100	321	868	....	60	1400	1400	....	850	250
Way 2	48000	....	....	....	....	....	450	500	485	97	....	....	2080	....	400	150
603 Bethel-Rones: Bethel	35000	15000	....	....	....	....	450	500	485	97	....	....	2080	....	400	150
Rones	83000	15000	....	5200	....	....	900	1000	970	194	....	4160	4160	....	800	300
Total																		
604 Brogdon-Falling Creek: Brogdon	50000	11000	....	10076	....	1980	56	466	589	120	500	....	2100	....	1000	100
Falling Creek	58000	13500	....	....	....	....	631	200	1175	162	500	....	2500	....	700	....	
Total	108000	24500	....	10076	....	1980	687	666	1764	282	1000	4600	4600	....	1700	100
605 Browning-Smith: Browning	180000	15750	1400	17959	....	....	302	391	950	....	....	....	2000	....	300	300
Smith	118000	15750	....	17959	....	....	2787	927	1574	....	....	....	2000	....	300	300
Total	194000	15750	1400	17959	....	....	2787	701	2524	....	....	4000	4000	....	600	600
606 Clayton: Calvary	7000	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	150	....	....	....	213	....	30	12
Home Memorial	235000	25000	....	29230	....	8985	....	1400	8230	305	70	....	6695	....	970	582
Total	242000	31000	....	27230	....	8985	....	1425	8380	305	70	6906	6906	....	1000	594
607 Clinton: First	300000	34000	....	....	....	11814	11814	2028	13516	1708	1200	9000	9000	....	1500	600
Grace	85000	20000	30000	12829	....	1680	3664	1196	3512	376	125	6500	6500	....	1500	1000
608 Clinton Ch.: Epworth	80000	20000	....	21513	....	7330	....	364	1570	93	....	....	840	....	600	260
McGee	40000	....	....	10289	....	2254	432	336	775	71	3	....	378	....	270	117
Trinity	30000	....	....	....	....	274	274	141	683	46	3	....	462	....	330	143
609	150000	20000	....	31802	....	9304	706	841	3028	210	6	1680	1680	....	1200	520
Total	12000	20000	....	....	....	180	89	92	131	112	83	200	200	....	16	....	
610 Caharie Mission	39000	14800	....	....	....	....	7495	1963	1013	112	....	....	2858	....	....	....
613 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	72000	14800	....	....	....	....	3294	95	....	50	....	....	1338	....	566	34
Yelverton	33000	....	....	....	....	....	10789	2038	1013	162	....	4196	4196	....	566	34
Total	11000	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	620	....	....	....	975	....	425	....	
614 Faison: Calypso	67000	18000	750	4500	....	2300	....	130	1806	151	....	....	2825	....	200	....	
Faison	12500	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	293	....	....	....	600	....	1600	....	
King's	90500	18000	750	4500	....	2300	....	227	2719	151	....	4400	4400	....	....	....
Total	10000	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	345	70	....	....	650	....	195	65
615 Four Oaks: Antioch	44000	....	....	....	....	....	500	200	1100	125	21	....	1350	....	405	135
Corinth	75000	26000	....	2300	....	2000	....	650	2500	400	31	....	3200	....	900	300
Four Oaks	125000	26000	....	2500	....	3000	500	1350	3925	595	52	5000	5000	....	1500	500
Total																		

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
List Number				24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
				Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
616	Fremont	Way 6		163000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	636	3640	511	.....	6500	6500	.....	1500	500
617	Garris Chapel	Way 7		40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	320	950	.....	.....	2130	2130	.....	.....	.....
619	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way 8		45000	15000	13000	25304	7600	1248	322	131	625	.....	921	1800	1800	.....	.....	.....
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9		115000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3461	1033	4448	551	.....	5500	5500	.....	1200	700
621	Elm Street	Way 10		9500	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	600	.....	.....	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....
623	New Hope	Way 20		109000	21000	.....	39791	.....	4201	75	863	2976	84	.....	6274	6274	.....	.....	.....
624	Pine Forest	Way 12		146000	25500	.....	29407	.....	3500	500	2000	5600	387	.....	6600	6600	.....	.....	.....
625	Providence	Way 22		130000	18500	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	4500	300	500	6100	6100	.....	1000	.....
625.5	St. John	.....		25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	15	.....	.....	.....	1200	1200	.....	60	.....
626	St. Luke	Way 15		207300	25000	2000	52105	.....	10633	2369	3133	24158	1046	2209	8700	8700	4500	800	700
627	St. Paul	Way 16		1300000	60000	.....	157000	.....	36000	1500	11000	42000	.....	.....	10200	10200	3550	3550	1350
628	Salem	Way 14		113000	18000	.....	1500	.....	1175	1660	521	2464	270	.....	6200	6200	.....	1000	.....
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10		75000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1626	1906	1823	196	400	.....	2350	.....	1000	.....
	Keener	Sam 14		75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	821	1134	5600	150	182	.....	2350	.....	1000	.....
	Total	.....		1500000	250000	.....	.....	.....	1500	2447	3040	7423	346	582	4700	4700	.....	2000	.....
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	.....		55000	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	800	1100	275	.....	.....	3285	.....	.....	.....
	Hopewell	Sam 12		19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490	375	200	.....	.....	1161	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18		74000	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	1290	1475	475	.....	4446	4446	.....	.....	.....
631	Jerusalem-Bethel	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethel	Way 1		62000	.....	.....	901	.....	901	82	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	1150	.....	750	500
	Jerusalem	Gre 2		30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	822	597	300	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	330	.....
	Total	.....		92000	.....	.....	901	.....	901	904	1238	300	.....	.....	2850	2850	.....	1080	500
631.5	Kenansville-Circuit	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenansville	Dup 7		70000	18485	150	300	.....	2350	1106	510	395	.....	20	.....	3100	.....	.....	.....
	Sarecta	Dup 12		40000	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	426	211	490	.....	.....	.....	1140	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	Dup 16		15000	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	443	53	276	.....	34	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
	Woodland	Dup 17		29000	.....	2700	.....	.....	.....	546	362	.....	82	.....	.....	2380	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		154000	18485	3251	300	.....	2350	2215	1320	1523	82	54	7120	7120	.....	.....	.....
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buckhorn	Wil 2		75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	550	100	118	100	.....	2200	.....	750	150
	Kenly	Joh 12		64000	26000	.....	9000	.....	2000	.....	284	245	177	200	.....	2200	.....	900	.....
	Total	.....		139000	26000	.....	9000	.....	2000	150	834	345	295	300	4400	4400	.....	1650	150
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10		35000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	940	.....	.....	.....	2100	.....	700	200
	Micro	Joh 13		35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	750	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	200	100
	Total	.....		70000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	1690	.....	.....	3300	3300	.....	900	300

636	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	45500	13000	800	1000	2200	500	100	1225	825	650
	Saulston	Way 24	49000	13000	1200	1300	5000	500	100	1425	1650	975
	Total		94500	26000	2400	11700	7200	1000	200	3175	2600	800
637	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	313000	22000	52000	11700	25047	815	650	7600	274	175
	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	33500	22000	22000	11700	25047	815	650	7600	274	175
	Maple Grove: Sam 17	Sam 17	22000	8200	22000	11700	25047	815	650	7600	274	175
	Newton Grove: Sam 19	Sam 19	150000	8200	22000	11700	25047	815	650	7600	274	175
	Total		205500	8200	22000	11700	25047	815	650	7600	274	175
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:									4086	1048	750
	Jefferson	Way 11	69000	13000	400	4388	2622	517	624	2560	800	200
	St. Joseph	Way 23	99000	22000	5000	4388	2622	323	2057	1925	1875	400
	Total		168000	35000	5400	24209	840	840	2691	4485	2675	600
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	60000	18500	15000	4388	2622	323	2057	1925	1875	400
	Sanders	Joh 17	51500	18500	15000	4388	2622	323	2057	1925	1875	400
	Total		111500	37000	30000	8776	5244	646	4114	3850	3750	800
640	Princeton	Joh 16	115000	18500	15000	4388	2622	323	2057	1925	1875	400
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	128000	20000	30500	255	255	1200	2852	490	1000	700
642	Salem: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1	Sam 1	117000	16000	30500	255	255	1200	2852	490	1000	700
	Beulah	Sam 3	19500	7500	7500	9157	9157	560	4496	238	345	200
	Salem: Sam 22	Sam 22	57000	14500	7500	9157	9157	560	4496	238	345	200
	Total		234000	32000	50000	2175	2175	600	4439	540	1290	600
643	Salma: Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	6500	10000	5000	2175	2175	600	4439	540	1290	600
644	Seven Springs	Way 17	6500	10000	5000	2175	2175	600	4439	540	1290	600
	Indian Springs	Way 25	25000	10000	5000	2175	2175	600	4439	540	1290	600
	Seven Springs	Way 28	52000	10000	5000	2175	2175	600	4439	540	1290	600
	Zion	Way 28	83500	10000	5000	2175	2175	600	4439	540	1290	600
	Total		166000	30000	15000	8400	8400	2100	2100	180	480	600
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury-Ortiz											
	Asbury	Joh 2	40000	13000	800	840	2500	500	800	2000	250	200
	Brietz	Joh 21	13000	13000	300	840	2500	300	200	1000	420	200
	Total		53000	26000	1100	1680	5000	800	1000	3000	670	400
645	Centenary	Joh 19	245000	40000	141000	840	105278	10232	18954	1339	10800	2000
645.7	Whitney Memorial	Joh 20	78000	19000	11700	4889	75	475	1691	2500	2500	2000
646	South River: Berhabela	Sam 2	70000	20000	35000	4889	75	475	1691	2500	2500	2000
	Berhabela	Sam 2	25000	20000	35000	4889	75	475	1691	2500	2500	2000
	Halls	Cum 1	50000	16000	8000	1600	150	210	430	50	852	186
	Total		145000	16000	78000	6600	1250	910	2100	480	1041	234
647	Turkey-Friendship											
	Friendship	Dup 6	7000	700	100	119	119	213	618	1089	400	50
	Turkey	Sam 24	15000	700	100	119	119	213	618	1089	400	50
	Unity	Dup 13	13000	700	100	119	119	213	618	1089	400	50
	Total		37000	1400	200	238	238	426	1236	2178	800	100
648	Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	25000	1500	1500	8861	8861	150	415	3931	360	1700
	Warsaw	Dup 15	150000	35000	13500	8861	8861	150	415	3931	360	1700
	Total		175000	36500	15000	17722	17722	300	830	7862	720	3400
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	30000	30000	2000	1738	400	400	150	2100	2000	2000
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	30000	30000	2000	1738	400	400	150	2100	2000	2000
	Westwood	Way 13	52000	2000	7639	3304	1000	1566	200	1700	2000	2000
	Total		112000	6000	10000	3304	1000	1566	200	1700	2000	2000
649	Weasley-Black's Chapel											
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	25000	15000	500	590	1217	150	500	600	400	50
	Weasley's Chapel	Sam 25	25000	15000	500	590	1217	150	500	600	400	50
	Total		50000	30000	1000	1180	2436	300	1000	1200	800	100
	District Total		7176300	919935	265301	135773	218014	62406	217651	231579	49015	16273

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
601	Benson: Benson Joh 3 Elevation Joh 8 Total 6300	..... ..... 6300	..... 6300 .....	..... 100 100	1507 451 1958	..... ..... .....	352 105 457	1256 375 1631	397 118 515	20 14 34	26 26
602	Boston Way 2	1400	1400	100	435	.....	102	362	115	3	10
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Dup 1 Rones Dup 10 Total 3300	..... ..... 3300	..... ..... 3300	..... ..... 100	513 513 1026	..... ..... .....	120 120 240	427 427 854	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	10 10 20
604	Brogdon-Falling Creek Brogdon Way 29 Falling Creek Way 5 Total 3500	..... ..... ..... 3500	..... ..... ..... 3500	..... ..... 100 100	481 606 1087	..... ..... .....	113 162 255	401 505 906	36 36	..... 36 36	5 5 10
605	Browning-Smith: Browning 4 Smith Way 26 Total 3500	..... ..... 3500	..... ..... 3372	..... ..... 102	537 553 1090	..... ..... .....	126 130 256	448 461 909	...............	...............	...............
606	Clayton: Calvary Joh 4 Horne Memorial Joh 5 Total 5100	5100 5100	5100 5100 14700	..... ..... 100	1538 1585 4566	25 25	360 363 1071	1282 1321 3605	53 53 300	399 384	10 10 50
607	Clinton: First Sam 6	2800	2800	100	870	.....	204	725	229	245	10
608	Grace Sam 7	.....	.....	.....	364	5	85	303	110	15	2
609	Clinton Cr.: Epworth Sam 8 McGee Sam 16 Trinity Sam 23 Total 2700	..... ..... ..... 2700	..... ..... ..... 2800	..... ..... ..... 100	186 280 830 93	3 5 13	44 65 194 22	155 233 691 78	50 60 220	2 11 28	2 2 6
610	Coharie Mission Sam 23	300	306	102	528	.....	124	440	.....	.....	18
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Yelverton Way 27 Total 3400	..... ..... 3400	..... ..... 3410	..... ..... 100.2	528 1056	4 11	124 248	440 880	10 10.....	...............	...............
614	Faison: Calypso Dup 2 Faison Dup 5 King's Sam 15 Total 4100	..... ..... ..... 4100	..... ..... ..... 4100	..... ..... 100 100	280 777 217 1274	..... ..... ..... .....	65 182 51 298	233 647 181 1061	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... 18	7
615	Four Oaks: Antioch Joh 1 Corinth Joh 6 Four Oaks Joh 11 Total 5700	..... ..... ..... 5700	..... ..... ..... 5700	..... ..... ..... 100	229 478 1062 1769	..... ..... ..... .....	112 249 415	399 885 1476	126 150 303 .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... 35 35

617	Garris Chapel	Way 7	1150	358	63	207	102	27
619	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way 8	800	249	58	2454	184	8
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	5250	1644	1152	250	102	8
621	Elm Street	Way 10	900	273	75	570	72	35
623	New Hope	Way 20	2200	682	160	945	18	20
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	3650	1134	265	1061	150	10
625	Providence	Way 22	4100	1273	279	32	86	10
625.5	St. John	Way 15	200	62	14	334	334	10
626	St. Luke	Way 15	9000	2796	635	735	2349	26
627	St. Paul	Way 16	29000	9008	2111	3500	237	143
628	Salem	Way 14	3500	1087	255	906	60	10
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10	.....	621	146	518	147	13
629	Keener	Sam 14	.....	621	146	518	164	23
629	Total	.....	4000	1242	292	1036	170	13
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	702	164	586	25	27
630	Hopewell	Sam 12	.....	261	61	218	12	8
630	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	.....	963	225	804	37	35
631	Jerusalem-Bethel	.....	3100	.....	73	.....	.....	.....
631	Bethel	Way 1	.....	435	102	362	115	10
631.5	Kenansville-Circuit	Gre 2	.....	249	58	207	202	10
631.5	Kenansville	Dup 7	.....	684	160	569	409	.....
631.5	Sarepta	Dup 12	.....	450	100	362	.....	.....
631.5	Wesley	Dup 16	.....	175	44	138	.....	.....
631.5	Woodland	Dup 17	.....	109	27	96	.....	.....
631.5	Total	.....	3700	389	90	324	94	.....
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	.....	.....	1123	259	920	276	.....
632	Buckhorn	Wil 2	.....	714	167	596	19	10
632	Kenly	Joh 12	.....	714	167	596	14	10
632	Total	.....	4600	1428	334	1192	54	20
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10	.....	451	105	375	.....	5
634	Micro	Joh 13	.....	249	58	207	.....	5
634	Total	.....	2250	700	163	582	.....	.....
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	.....	.....	444	104	370	10	.....
635	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	.....	364	85	285	10	.....
635	Saulston	Way 24	.....	808	189	655	20	.....
635	Total	.....	2600	2920	684	2434	252	30
636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	9400	280	65	233	15	.....
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	.....	280	65	233	.....	.....
637	Maple Grove	Sam 17	.....	280	65	233	.....	.....
637	Newton Grove	Sam 19	.....	559	131	466	.....	.....
637	Total	.....	3700	1119	261	932	.....	15
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:	.....	.....	528	124	440	11	8
638	Jefferson	Way 11	.....	808	189	673	30	.....
638	St. Joseph	Way 23	.....	1336	313	1113	41	8
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	.....	310	75	259	73	.....
639	Sanders	Joh 17	.....	528	124	440	146	.....
640	Total	.....	2700	838	199	699	.....	.....
640	Princeton	Joh 16	5200	1613	379	1346	6	27
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	5200	1613	379	1346	90	15

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
List Number	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	30c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	33 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
		Amount Paid	Percentage Paid							
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1	....	....	590	....	138	492	12	....	....
	Beulah .....	....	....	590	4	138	492	....	....	....
	Salemberg .....	....	....	590	5	138	492	....	....	....
	Total	1900	100	1770	9	414	1476	24	....	....
643	Selma: Edgerton Memorial	5300	100	1646	....	386	1372	50	180	....
644	Seven Springs	....	....	47	....	10	39	....	....	....
	Indian Springs .....	....	....	404	....	95	336	....	....	....
	Seven Springs .....	....	....	280	....	65	240	....	....	....
	Zion .....	....	....	731	....	170	615	....	....	....
	Total	2900	89.9	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz	....	....	310	....	73	259	....	....	....
	Asbury .....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....	....	....
	Brietz .....	....	....	465	....	109	388	....	....	....
	Total	1500	100	1500	....	1150	4090	500	575	210
645	Centenary	15800	100	4909	....	....	414	....	....	....
645.7	Whitley Memorial	1450	100	435	....	117	33	....	....	....
646	South River: Bethabara .....	....	....	458	....	112	399	92	2	2
	Bethany .....	....	....	258	....	82	215	5	5	5
	Cum .....	....	....	665	....	156	555	50	2	2
	Halls .....	....	....	1381	....	328	1169	224	9	9
	Total	4500	100	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
647	Turley-Friendship	....	....	186	....	44	155	10	....	....
	Friendship .....	....	....	358	....	83	298	....	....	....
	Turley .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unity .....	....	....	544	....	127	453	....	....	....
	Dup 13	1778	100	....	2	....	....	10	17	....
	Total .....	....	....	389	....	90	324	88	....	....
648	Warsaw: Carlton .....	....	....	1289	....	302	1074	353	....	....
	Warsaw .....	....	....	1678	....	392	1398	441	....	....
	Dup 3 .....	....	....	308	....	72	256	....	....	....
	Dup 15	5400	100	....	....	39	142	30	....	....
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	....	....	171	....	55	197	....	....	....
	Way 3 .....	....	....	236	....	55	197	....	....	....
	Walker Memorial .....	....	....	715	....	166	595	80	61	....
	Westwood	2300	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	....	....	217	....	51	181	26	....	8
	Black's Chapel .....	....	....	217	....	51	181	26	....	6
	Wesley's Chapel .....	....	....	434	....	102	362	52	....	14
	Total	1400	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	219028	100	69973	227	16943	58640	7126	5847	926

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	98
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
601	Renson: Benson	15	20	15	18	53	17	1073	17	645	90	196	45	38	18180
	Elevation .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	321	...	193	...	58	45	...	4967
	Total	15	20	15	18	53	22	1394	17	838	90	254	90	38	23147
602	Boston	10	10	...	10	25	5	310	10	186	...	66	...	13	5521
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	10	10	...	10	...	5	365	30	220	...	...	...	...	5882
	Rones	10	10	...	10	...	5	365	30	220	...	...	...	...	5882
	Dup 10	20	20	...	20	...	10	730	60	440	...	...	...	...	11764
604	Bragdon-Falling Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bragdon	3	2	2	2	10	5	343	3	207	30	75	5	...	8634
	Falling Creek	5	2	3	2	75	7	520	10	259	30	75	5	...	8157
	Total	8	4	5	4	85	12	863	13	466	60	150	10	...	16791
605	Browning-Smith: Browning .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6084
	Smith .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	378	47	227	...	72	...	...	10058
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	12	754	68	463	...	144	...	...	16142
606	Clayton: Calvary	10	...	...	...	...	3	34	3	20	...	7	...	...	621
	Horne Memorial	19	10	...	10	45	60	1095	35	658	50	233	60	...	32737
	Total	29	10	...	10	45	63	1120	38	678	50	240	60	...	33358
607	Clinton: First	50	50	50	50	500	53	3251	800	1954	290	348	60554	...	24899
608	Grace	10	10	10	10	25	10	619	56	372	60	231	1650	...	12931
609	Clinton Ct.: Epworth	6	2	...	...	...	4	724	5	161	30	48	...	...	5510
	McGee	15	2	96	2	7	2	133	13	115	...	22	...	25	3297
	Trinity	4	2	...	4	8	2	396	...	111	...	32	...	...	21738
	Total	25	6	96	12	19	8	1253	18	387	30	102	...	25	1251
610	Coharie Mission .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	...	50	...	...	...	38	1523
613	Fureka-Yelverton: Fureka	22	5	...	5	13	6	376	6	226	30	91	...	15	7207
	Yelverton .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	752	...	452	30	157	...	10	22590
	Total	22	10	...	10	13	12	752	6	452	30	157	...	25	3072
614	Faison: Calypso	2	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	120	...	39	...	...	10726
	Faison	8	...	...	3	6	9	553	...	332	...	111	...	20	1937
	King's .....	...	...	...	3	...	3	155	...	93	...	24	...	...	15735
	Total	10	...	...	3	6	15	907	...	545	...	174	...	20	2289
615	Four Oaks: Antioch .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	98	...	20	...	...	5879
	Corinth .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	...	205	...	53	...	25	13632
	Four Oaks .....	...	...	...	...	40	12	797	...	455	70	81	...	55	21800
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	40	12	1262	...	758	70	154	...	80	...

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	Camp Crusade	65
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	All Other Benevolences
616	Fremont Way 6	21	...	...	22	9	19	1395	44	718	...	...
617	Garris Chapel Way 7	...	...	...	...	...	4	254	...	153	...	...
619	Goldsboro: Airboro Way 8	...	...	...	...	...	3	177	...	106	...	...
620	Daniel Memorial Way 9	50	12	10	10	36	...	890	40	...	20	...
621	Elm Street Way 10	...	...	...	...	...	5	200	...	150	10	65
623	New Hope Way 20	...	...	...	...	17	8	486	...	293	30	...
624	Pine Forest Way 12	17	...	...	...	24	13	807	15	486	183	46
625	Providence Way 22	19	15	...	10	25	15	907	65	545	...	155
625.5	St. John ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	27	...	...
626	St. Luke ...	...	...	...	111	...	32	3990	426	1197	...	...
627	St. Paul ...	102	...	...	50	3000	103	6414	...	3856	270	...
628	Salem ...	10	...	...	...	...	13	774	...	465	340	...
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen ...	12	...	6	...	...	7	927	17	266	...	...
	Keener ...	28	...	...	6	67	7	1882	...	266	...	...
	Total ...	40	...	6	6	67	14	2809	17	532	30	...
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hopewell ...	10	...	...	...	15	8	499	...	301	30	12
	Mt. Moriah ...	7	...	...	...	...	3	186	...	111	10	...
	Total ...	17	...	...	...	15	11	685	...	412	40	12
631	Jerusalem-Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethel ...	10	10	...	10	10	5	310	10	213	66	...
	Jerusalem ...	10	5	...	5	...	3	133	...	106	...	...
	Total ...	20	15	...	15	10	8	443	10	319	66	...
631.5	Kenansville-Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kenansville ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	310	...	253	...	...
	Sarecta ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	128	...	97	20	...
	Dup 12 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	...	56	...	...
	Wesley ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	276	...	175	...	...
	Woodland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	12	795	...	581	20	...
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Buckhorn ...	10	10	...	10	14	8	749	10	306	20	148
	Kenly ...	10	10	13	10	38	8	679	10	306	...	...
	Total ...	20	20	13	20	52	16	1428	20	612	200	148
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	...	...	...	...	...	5	321	...	193	...	...
	Joh 10 ...	5	...	...	5	...	3	177	...	106	...	...
	Micro ...	...	5	...	...	...	...	498	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	5	...	10	...	8	...	...	299	...	...

636	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	16	8	30	8	15	6	5	317	190	40	96	11210
637	Saulston	Way 24	8	8	30	8	23	9	4	258	156	346	84	19476
638	Total		24	16	30	16	38	15	13	575	346	222	168	73035
639	Mt. Olive: First Ebenezer	Way 19	30	30	30	30	30	3	34	2078	1250	80	312	2397
640	Newton Grove	Joh 7	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	199	120	...	40	2382
641	Maple Grove	Sam 17	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	199	120	...	40	4880
642	Newton Grove	Sam 19	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	398	240	...	80	9659
643	Total		...	...	...	...	...	12	12	796	480	...	160	13620
644	Pikeville-Jefferson:	Way 11	8	8	30	8	15	6	5	376	18	40	96	9808
645	Jefferson	Way 23	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	575	13	...	126	23428
646	St. Joseph	Way 25	8	8	30	8	23	15	9	951	31	40	222	5891
647	Total		...	...	...	...	...	3	3	199	...	...	29	9114
648	Pine Level: First Sanders	Joh 15	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	376	226	...	58	17959
649	Total		...	...	...	...	...	9	9	575	346	...	87	29672
650	Princeton	Joh 16	15	15	10	15	36	19	19	1377	26	20	210	3629
651	Roseboro	Sam 20	15	15	...	...	...	19	19	1150	36	30	279	3303
652	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap.	Sam 1	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	420	253	...	27	3896
653	Baulah	Sam 3	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	420	253	...	27	10826
654	Salemberg	Sam 22	...	...	25	12	46	7	21	420	253	60	82	22294
655	Total		...	...	25	12	46	21	19	1172	705	20	232	1401
656	Selma: Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4323
657	Indian Springs	Way 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	20	...	21	3707
658	Seven Springs	Way 25	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	287	178	...	...	9431
659	Zion	Way 28	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	199	138	...	42	7773
660	Total		...	...	...	...	...	8	8	520	336	...	63	2329
661	Asbury	Joh 2	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	221	133	...	58	7359
662	Brietz	Joh 21	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	111	67	...	29	10102
663	Total		...	...	...	...	...	6	6	332	200	...	87	165367
664	Centenary	Joh 19	106	69	...	74	180	57	57	4094	137	...	130	13201
665	Whitley Memorial	Sam 20	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	354	213	...	...	10717
666	South River: Bethabara	Sam 2	2	2	...	...	...	5	5	341	205	...	76	3223
667	Bethany	Cum 1	5	5	5	...	...	3	3	184	110	10	39	9082
668	Halls	Sam 11	2	2	2	...	...	7	7	471	283	...	96	23022
669	Total		9	9	9	...	...	15	15	996	598	10	211	2472
670	Turkey-Friendship	Dup 6	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	133	102	...	32	4023
671	Friendship	Dup 24	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	254	159	...	32	1156
672	Turkey	Sam 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7951
673	Unity	Dup 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3648
674	Total		...	...	...	...	...	6	6	387	261	...	115	36232
675	Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	276	167	...	45	3703
676	Warsaw	Dup 15	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	1418	552	30	192	39880
677	Total		10	10	10	10	167	19	19	1694	719	30	237	3703
678	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	219	132	...	...	3395
679	Walker Memorial	Way 30	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	122	74	...	27	5139
680	Westwood	Way 13	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	168	101	50	51	12237
681	Total		...	...	...	...	...	8	8	509	307	50	78	4549
682	Wesley-Black's Chapel	Cum 2	2	2	...	...	...	3	3	155	93	...	38	4860
683	Black's Chapel	...	3	3	...	...	...	7	7	165	39	30	23	9409
684	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	5	5	...	...	...	3	3	320	166	30	77	1226765
685	Total		816	353	359	560	4947	807	55326	2097	28874	1916	7611	5014
686	District Total		816	353	359	560	4947	807	55326	2097	28874	1916	7611	5014

List Number	CHURCH AND CHANGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22								
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work								
702 Aurora: Aurora	172	2	2	1	...	2	...	4	171	100	4	36	15	50	84	90	239	220	12	6	32	2500								
Campbell's Creek	97	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	97	65	4	25	8	16	11	37	72	50	4	2	15	115			
Hoboken	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	70	1	35	7	20	15	66	108	110	7	2	8	...	
Total	332	4	2	1	...	8	5	7	350	235	9	96	30	86	110	193	419	380	23	10	55	2615								
703 Ayden: Ayden	458	5	16	3	...	8	5	7	462	155	1	67	23	49	37	87	196	98	21	2	64	629								
Macedonia	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	504	5	16	3	30	16	5	7	462	155	1	67	23	49	37	87	196	98	21	2	64	629								
704 Bath: Bath	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panango	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	292	3	...	1	...	2	...	3	291	80	3	7	12	30	29	60	131	75	14	9	57	426								
705 Belhaven: Trinity	163	...	1	2	...	11	2	6	533	175	2	21	22	27	23	33	93	145	15	4	22	972								
Bea	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
706 Bethel	535	4	2	2	...	3	1	6	469	185	11	35	61	128	63	166	418	200	25	2	110	1782								
Pit	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707 Farmville	463	7	10	3	3	4	2	...	401	57	8	32	10	26	17	30	83	53	11	2	21	212								
Pit	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707.5 Greenville: Holy Trinity	97	6	...	2	...	36	3	17	1513	455	29	129	64	155	154	384	737	365	42	32	328	5933								
Pit	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
708 Jarvis Memorial	1494	16	50	9	...	71	15	6	1217	423	30	191	33	239	119	282	673	269	24	19	191	3590								
Pit	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
709 St. James	1215	29	50	19	4	...	...	...	138	11	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pit	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
710 Griffon	348	8	11	...	...	2	2	1	382	138	11	18	10	64	54	85	223	118	3	6	58	600						
Grimesland	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pit	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
711 Grimesland: Grimesland	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bea	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warren's Chapel	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
712 Hobgood: Hobgood	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hal	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams Chapel	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	33	2	5	6	24	13	21	64	29	5	4	19	...	
Mar	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
713 Hookerton-Rainbow	230	4	1	7	...	1	2	2	237	115	6	20	11	29	20	58	118	90	5	2	44	238								
Hookerton	396	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	205	6	18	11	43	30	85	169	102	3	2	35	168		
Rainbow	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	626	5	1	15	...	4	2	6	635	320	12	38	22	72	50	143	267	192	8	4	79	406								
714 Inshire: Hickory Grove	222	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	124	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Len	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Institute	94	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	103	70	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Len	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinity	284	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	140	5	15	14	30	33	82	159	120	17	...	...	...					
Total	600	13	2	1	...	5	8	5	596	334	11	15	36	81	74	197	388	176	32	...	45	...								

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																							
733	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
734	326	2	6	3	....	....	1	5	331	103	2	41	18	35	19	52	124	92	14	14	54	450	1
735	1219	20	33	2	....	17	4	21	1232	239	14	56	27	118	55	213	413	195	15	....	175	914	1
736	Washington: Asbury	Bea 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Washington: First	Bea 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Washington: Circuit	Bea 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wares Chapel	Bea 12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
736	Total	317	14	5	26	....	....	2	305	110	19	38	32	59	23	85	199	106	15	6	58	674	....
	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
737	Total	248	6	4	....	....	....	....	243	135	5	....	18	58	41	90	207	130	15	....	47	400	3
	Williamston: First	Mar 10	437	5	13	2	4	431	141	7	60	16	16	60	28	123	227	136	12	8	102	2380	1
738	Williamston: Webb	Len 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	80	1	13	10	33	11	57	111	85	9	....	8	....	....
	Webb Chapel	Len 14	....	....	....	....	....	....	146	55	....	16	10	21	17	60	108	75	9	....	....	....
	Woodington	Len 15	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	135	1	29	20	54	28	117	219	160	18	12	....	....
	Total	....	305	3	2	....	....	....	2	306	135	1	29	20	54	28	117	219	160	18	12	....	....
District Total		16236	250	270	110	101	295	93	166	5741	264	1292	838	2352	1694	3967	8851	5001	517	218	2657	32444	17

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
702	Aurora	40000	20000	1000	....	....	....	....	1000	950	100	....	....	2571	....	....	....
	Campbell's Creek	15000	....	500	....	....	....	800	200	300	80	....	....	1537	....	....	413
	Hobucken	7000	....	1500	....	....	....	....	175	270	25	....	....	1092	....	....	294
	Total	62000	20000	3000	....	....	....	800	1375	1520	105	100	5200	8200	....	....	1400
703	Ayden	190000	25000	4760	....	....	....	1987	567	....	808	5437	....	....	....	....	820
	Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	190000	25000	4760	....	....	....	1987	567	....	808	5437	8200	....	....	....	....
	Bath	10000	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	336	111	....	....	999	....	....	108
704	Bethany	56000	29000	....	....	....	....	....	240	1151	53	118	....	1961	....	....	371
	Pantego	24000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	212
	Total	90000	27000	420	....	....	....	....	....	156	135	....	....	740	....	....	80
	Belhaven	20000	10000	....	....	....	....	....	302	1643	299	118	3700	3700	....	....	400
706	Bethel	395000	50000	....	10000	....	5825	522	879	10638	1900	127	8800	8800	....	....	700
707	Farmville	400000	36000	270779	....	....	....	147684	1237	14979	1375	....	10250	10250	....	....	....
707.5	Greenville	17000	17000	2000	11000	....	1962	119	450	2790	172	140	2800	2800	....	....	600
708	Jarvis Memorial	48000	48000	45381	119400	....	51259	....	3436	47261	3000	488	13000	13000	....	....	....
709	St. James	722000	82000	80000	212131	....	22647	872	1853	36918	1283	4090	11500	11500	4204	....	....
710	Griffin	113000	30000	80000	7000	....	1200	600	700	4865	250	100	7250	7250	2000	....	750
711	Grimesland	85000	36000	....	....	....	....	....	350	....	....	....	....	2315	....	....	....
712	Grimesland	11000	....	....	....	....	....	....	259	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....
	Providence	6250	....	200	....	....	....	....	284	....	....	....	....	745	....	....	....
	Warren's Chapel	6250	....	200	....	....	....	....	893	....	....	....	3460	3460	....	....	....
	Total	102250	36000	200	....	....	....	....	....	457	....	....	....	1768	1768	....	....
713	Hobgood	40000	12000	....	....	....	1080	943	156	457	....	....	....	1260	....	....	....
	Hobgood	7500	....	....	....	....	....	308	326	310	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Williams Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	47500	12000	....	....	....	1080	1251	482	767	....	....	3028	3028	....	....	....
714	Hookerton-Rainbow	125000	27000	20000	....	....	....	....	1028	1535	271	....	....	3675	....	....	....
	Hookerton	65000	....	....	....	....	....	....	453	....	268	....	....	3675	....	....	....
	Rainbow	60000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	190000	27000	20000	....	....	....	....	1581	3839	539	....	7350	7350	....	....	....
715	Institute	50000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....
	Hickory Grove	30000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....
	Institute	41000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....
	Total	121000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
List Number		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs	24000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	348	320	.....	.....	.....	1503	.....	404	307
	Jamesville	20000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	275	.....	.....	.....	1393	.....	374	1393
	Siloam	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	.....	123	285
	Ware's Chapel	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	937	55	165	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	84	94
717	Total	69000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	750	760	2675	3000	3665	3665	7400	985	750
719	Kinston: Queen Street	493000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22650	6100	.....	.....	11700	11700	7400	2100	.....
	St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	60000	20000	.....	6000	.....	864	1845	330	446	135	19	.....	2700	.....	.....	700
	Lane's Chapel	93000	.....	12000	21000	.....	3968	410	581	1521	135	15	.....	3400	.....	.....	.....
	St. Mark	153000	20000	12000	27000	.....	4832	2255	911	1967	270	34	6100	6100	.....	.....	700
720	Total	313000	27000	5500	121141	.....	13000	2430	1400	26400	1000	800	9000	9000	.....	1200	.....
721	Westminster	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....
	Kinston Ct.: Berhany	13200	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1280	.....	.....	.....
	Len 1	14300	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2320	.....	.....	.....
	Edwards Chapel	31500	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4300	4300	.....	.....
	Sharon	50000	30000	.....	.....	.....	2400	1057	706	2840	297	.....	7400	7400	.....	.....	.....
722	Total	17000	14000	2000	.....	.....	.....	756	.....	125	.....	96	.....	515	.....	48	.....
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	300	43	24	.....	158	.....	12	16
	Berhany	41000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	500	193	270	.....	1444	.....	135	180
	Englehard	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836	.....	200	475	183	210	.....	1383	.....	105	140
	Watson's Chapel	3550	.....	1550	.....	.....	1836	756	461	1400	419	600	3500	3500	.....	300	336
724	Total	87000	14000	3550	.....	.....	700	200	225	130	70	.....	.....	2550	.....	.....	.....
	Maurry-Mt. Hermon: Maurry	90000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	50	.....	.....	2550	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Hermon	40000	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....
	Walstonburg	39000	8000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6300	.....	.....	.....
	Total	165000	32000	12000	500	.....	700	200	475	130	120	275	6300	6300	.....	.....	.....
725	Noble's Chapel	16500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	200	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
726	Pink Hill	106000	14500	400	.....	.....	4492	751	630	2643	.....	10	6200	6200	.....	.....	.....
727	Robertsonville: Hamilton	40000	.....	.....	23000	.....	4992	751	630	2643	.....	.....	.....	6200	.....	.....	.....
	Robertsonville	65000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	600	700	.....	.....	.....	2480	.....	.....	.....
	Total	105000	12000	.....	.....	.....	270	739	600	1062	.....	.....	.....	3720	.....	.....	.....
728	Salem	100000	25000	.....	.....	.....	270	739	1200	1762	.....	.....	6200	6200	.....	.....	.....
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	200960	19600	5034	.....	.....	213	826	1431	4486	177	762	4000	4000	.....	1500	500
					.....	.....	.....	826	480	4486	440	.....	6300	6500	.....	1000	.....

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
List Number	702	Aurora	Bea 2	.....	.....	547	5	128	456	13	5	5	5
		Campbell's Creek	Bea 4	.....	.....	335	5	79	280	6	5	5	5
		Hobucken	Pam 6	.....	.....	239	5	56	199	6	5	5	5
		Total		3621	3621	100	1121	263	935	25	15	15	15
	703	Ayden	.....	.....	.....	2640	.....	619	2201	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		8500	8500	100	2640	.....	619	2201	.....	.....	.....	.....
	704	Bath	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	45	161	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Bethany	Bea 5	.....	.....	378	.....	33	316	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Panango	Bea 7	.....	.....	143	.....	33	119	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		2300	2300	100	714	.....	167	546	.....	.....	.....	.....
	705	Belhaven	Bea 4	.....	.....	2200	.....	160	683	.....	.....	.....	.....
	706	Bethel	Pit 2	.....	.....	10200	.....	742	2641	.....	.....	.....	.....
	707	Farmville	Pit 4	.....	.....	10700	.....	779	2770	.....	.....	.....	.....
	707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	Pit 15	.....	.....	500	25	36	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
	708	Jarvis Memorial	Pit 5	.....	.....	33200	.....	2538	9151	.....	.....	.....	.....
	709	St. James	Pit 6	.....	.....	10100	.....	735	2615	.....	.....	.....	.....
	710	Grifton	Pit 7	.....	.....	6000	.....	437	1553	.....	.....	.....	.....
	711	Grimesland	Pit 8	.....	.....	155	.....	36	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Providence	Bea 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		3000	500	16.6	155	.....	36	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
	712	Hobgood	Hsl 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Williams Chapel	Mar 9	.....	.....	124	.....	29	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		400	400	100	124	.....	29	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
	713	Hookerton-Rainbow	Gre 6	.....	.....	932	.....	218	776	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hookerton	Gre 6	.....	.....	901	.....	211	751	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Rainbow	Gre 6	.....	.....	1833	.....	429	1527	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		5900	5900	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	714	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len 3	.....	.....	378	.....	76	343	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Institute	Len 4	.....	.....	378	.....	76	343	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Trinity	Len 13	.....	.....	378	.....	76	343	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		3750	3750	100	1134	.....	228	1029	.....	.....	.....	.....

715	Jamesville: Holly Springs ..	Mar 2	....	....	388	....	....	90	324	107	....	....
	Jamesville	Mar 3	....	....	358	....	....	83	298	99	....	....
	Siloam	Mar 6	....	....	115	....	....	28	99	32	....	....
	Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	....	....	78	....	....	17	78	22	....	....
	Total		3036	....	939	218	....	218	799	260	....	....
717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len 5	32600	100	10127	....	....	2373	8440	600	2000	86
719	St. Mark-Lane's Chapel											
	Lane's Chapel	Cra 10	....	....	217	....	....	51	181	20	....	....
	St. Mark	Len 7	....	....	277	....	....	65	230	10	....	....
	Total		1590	54.8	494	....	....	116	411	30	....	....
720	Westminster	Len 8	7700	100	2391	....	....	561	1993	20	....	34
721	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	Len 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Edwards Chapel	Len 2	....	....	155	....	....	36	129	....	....	....
	Sharon	Len 12	....	....	404	....	....	95	336	50	....	....
	Total		1820	76.9	559	....	....	131	465	50	....	....
722	La Grange	Len 9	5200	100	1613	....	....	379	1346	155	....	24
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd 1	....	....	93	....	....	22	78	34	....	5
	Bethany	Hyd 2	....	....	32	....	....	7	26	9	....	2
	Englehard	Hyd 3	....	....	310	....	....	73	259	95	....	5
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	2600	100	373	....	....	87	311	75	....	5
	Total .....		....	....	808	....	....	189	674	213	....	17
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury ..	Gre 4	....	....	637	....	....	149	531	....	....	....
	Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	....	....	637	....	....	149	531	....	....	....
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	....	....	155	....	....	36	129	....	....	....
	Total		4600	100	1429	....	....	334	1191	....	....	....
725	Noble's Chapel	Len 10	700	100	217	....	....	51	181	57	....	....
726	Pink Hill	Len 11	3200	100	683	....	....	160	570	....	....	....
727	Robersonville: Hamilton ..	Mar 1	....	....	310	....	....	73	259	....	126	....
	Robersonville	Mar 5	....	....	420	....	....	98	349	....	....	....
	Total		2350	78.3	730	....	....	171	608	....	....	....
728	Salem	Pit 11	3200	100	994	....	....	233	829	100	....	2
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre 7	5350	100	1662	....	....	383	1385	180	90	54
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon ..	Gre 3	....	....	310	....	....	73	259	20	....	....
	Stantonsburg	Wil 9	....	....	1087	....	....	255	906	115	....	....
	Tabernacle	Gre 8	....	....	217	....	....	51	181	23	....	....
	Total		5200	100	1614	....	....	379	1346	158	....	....
731	Stokes: Parmele	Mar 4	....	....	140	....	....	32	117	....	....	....
	Stokes	Pit 13	....	....	223	....	....	52	186	....	....	....
	Vernon	Mar 7	....	....	102	....	....	24	86	....	....	....
	Total		1300	100	465	....	....	108	389	....	....	....
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth ..	Hyd 4	....	....	214	....	....	50	179	56	....	4
	Fairfield	Hyd 5	....	....	286	....	....	67	238	75	....	5
	Providence	Hyd 7	....	....	500	....	....	117	417	131	....	9
	Soule	Hyd 8	....	....	429	....	....	100	337	8	....	8
	Total		4600	100	1429	....	....	334	1191	375	20	26

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
733	Washington: Asbury	2300	2300	100	714	167	596	188	....	....	....
734	First	17000	17000	100	5281	1238	4401	250	....	....	64
735	Washington Circuit .....	....	....	....	404	95	336	....	....	....	5
	Wares Chapel .....	....	....	....	404	95	336	....	....	....	5
	Wharton Trinity .....	....	....	....	808	190	672	....	....	....	10
736	Total	2600	2600	100	124	29	104	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3 .....	....	....	....	274	64	228	30	....	....	....
	Monk .....	....	....	....	274	64	228	30	....	....	....
	Pit 10 .....	....	....	....	274	64	228	30	....	....	....
	Pit 14 .....	....	....	....	274	64	228	30	....	....	....
737	Wesley	2150	2150	100.2	672	157	560	60	....	....	....
	Total	8600	8600	100	2671	627	2726	694	882	65	....
738	Williamston: First .....	....	....	....	211	50	176	55	....	....	5
738	Woodington-Wesley .....	....	....	....	258	60	215	68	....	....	5
	Webb Chapel .....	....	....	....	469	110	391	123	....	....	10
	Total	1500	1500	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District Total		222271	216229	97.2	67648	88	15807	56614	6373	5143	739

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-B

[illegible]

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68		
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	...	163	...	76	...	...	4697
	Jamesville .. Mar 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	...	156	...	71	...	...	3772
	Siloam .. Mar 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	53	...	23	...	...	1335
	Ware's Chapel .. Mar 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	29	...	16	...	...	1525
717	Total .. Len 5	...	...	...	...	...	10	669	...	401	...	186	...	...	11329
719	Kinston: Queen Street .. Len 5	78	51	50	79	141	111	609	290	4040	170	742	...	...	93712
	St. Mark-Lane's Chapel															
	Lane's Chapel .. Gra 10	...	...	...	...	...	3	155	...	93	...	119	...	...	7878
	St. Mark .. Len 7	15	15	10	...	10	3	197	...	118	10	119	...	...	11109
720	Total .. Len 8	15	15	10	...	10	6	352	...	211	10	238	...	...	18967
721	Westminster .. Len 8	34	10	100	25	109	28	1703	210	1024	40	...	...	...	63520
	Kinston Ct.: Bethany .. Len 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	725
	Edwards Chapel .. Len 2	...	...	...	...	...	2	111	...	67	...	53	...	...	1833
	Sharon .. Len 12	...	...	...	...	...	5	287	...	186	...	91	...	...	3774
	Total .. Len 12	...	...	...	...	...	7	398	...	253	...	169	...	...	6332
722	La Grange .. Len 9	50	13	...	25	...	19	1150	107	691	40	259	...	...	20728
723	Mathanuseet: Amity .. Hyd 1	5	3	...	3	175	1	66	84	40	...	24	...	...	2176
	Bethany .. Hyd 2	2	1	...	1	...	...	23	...	13	...	6	...	...	752
	Englehard .. Hyd 3	5	5	15	5	...	4	221	...	133	...	66	...	...	4111
	Watson's Chapel .. Hyd 9	5	5	15	5	...	4	265	20	160	...	52	...	...	5920
	Total .. Hyd 9	17	14	30	14	175	9	575	104	346	...	148	...	...	12959
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre 4	...	...	...	...	...	7	453	...	273	10	...	...	...	5935
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre 5	...	...	...	...	...	7	453	...	273	10	...	...	...	4910
	Walstonburg .. Gre 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	111	...	67	...	...	...	...	1975
	Total .. Gre 9	...	...	...	...	...	16	1017	...	613	20	...	...	...	12820
725	Noble's Chapel .. Len 10	...	...	...	...	...	3	155	26	93	...	...	28	...	2611
726	Pink Hill .. Len 11	...	...	...	...	...	8	486	...	293	...	217	...	...	17269
727	Robersonville: Hamilton .. Mar 1	...	...	...	...	...	4	221	...	133	...	...	...	...	5289
	Robersonville .. Mar 5	...	...	...	...	...	5	298	...	180	...	...	...	...	7232
	Total .. Mar 5	...	...	...	...	...	9	519	...	313	...	...	...	...	12521
728	Salem .. Prt 11	5	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	425	...	203	...	...	12213
729	Snow Hill: Calvary .. Gre 7	...	...	...	16	95	19	1183	151	712	50	263	210	...	20205

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																								
801	Asbury-Dover	179	10	4	2	2	4	4	189	70	8	14	14	27	17	59	117	66	5	4	21	241	1	
	Asbury	232	6	4	2	2	3	3	238	75	4	15	17	43	24	69	153	74	12	4	13	71	1	
	Dover	26							26	10		1	4	1		9	14	5	1					
	Tuscarora	437	16	8	4		3	7	453	155	12	30	35	71	41	137	284	145	18	4	44	512	2	
	Total	168	1	3	1	1	3	3	166	95	2	21	11	28	36	26	100	63	29	23	22	132	998	1
802	Atlantic	940	17	22	4	21	10	12	940	198	14	127	22	108	72	175	377	193	23	22	132	998	1	
803	Beaufort	2							103	65		16	8	26	10	40	84	60	20	2	33	240	1	
	Beech Grove	110		1					111	50		8	8	22	15	20	65	19	7	1	12	40		
	Clarks	112							111	65		16	12	25	22	30	89	60	7	1	18	50		
804	Rhems	322		5		1		1	325	180		40	28	73	47	90	238	139	34	4	63	330	1	
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	155	16		4		2	2	170	85	16	5	8	23	26	30	87	62	6	4	24		1	
	Belgrade	182	4		4		1	1	186	92	4	11	9	35	19	36	99	78	5	3	19			
	Tabernacle	337	20		6		3	3	356	177	20	16	17	58	45	66	186	140	11	7	43		1	
806	Total	128	3	5	1	2	1		131	50	5	16	7	20	23	40	90	65	8	5	21	375		
807	Bridgeton	77			3	2			78	50		21	8	16	16	45	85	48	5					
	Core Creek	42			1				42	15		2	6	2	3	7	18	12	2					
	Merrimon	67	2						69	25		8	6	15	13	12	46	23	4					
809	Turtle's Grove	186	2						189	90		31	20	32	32	64	149	83	11					
	Total	136	15	4		3	4	2	143	90	13	10	25	62	21	42	150	120	11					
	Harlowe	176				4	1	1	168	65	2	3	16	34	35	81	166	120	11	3	35	404	1	
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove	79	2						78	36	2	13	6	2	15	30	53	30	3	3	16	240	1	
811	Oak Grove	255	2						246	101	4	16	22	36	50	111	219	150	14	4	51	644	1	
	Total	307	3	10	2	6	10	2	304	110	2	88	17	61	24	64	166	85	11	4	28	780	1	
	Cherry Point	509	4	4	3	1	22	2	494	140	14	12	27	140	50	70	287	140	16					
812	First	133							130	50	1	14	10	15	15	29	69	50	6	1	24	50		
813	Hubert	264	9	11	5	3			284	135	7	31	13	95	30	100	238	108	9	1	29	345	1	
	Oak Grove	397	9	11	6	7			414	185	8	45	23	110	45	129	307	158	15	2	53	395	1	
	Queen's Creek	800	18	39	10	61	1		765	250	13	173	29	279	69	170	447	384	21	3	66	356	1	
814	Jacksonville	56	5		1	3			59	35	3	18	5	12	7	15	39	20	6	2	10	122		
814.5	St. Paul	111	6		2	1			56	35	2	9	9	8	15	14	46	25	6	1	17	350		
	Verona	55				4			56	35	2	9	9	8	15	14	46	25	6	1	17	350		
	Total	111				4			115	70	5	27	14	20	22	29	85	45	12	3	27	472		

815	Trinity	Ons	4	1126	25	33	12	2	20	4	10	1162	372	23	212	26	148	88	200	462	236	32	1	177	861	1	
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	Jon	10	235	3	2	3	1	3	....	4	235	80	9	27	8	42	24	43	117	79	11	2	40	420	1
818	Maysville	Jon	5	354	9	8	2	50	5	4	13	301	91	7	9	16	30	26	48	120	69	18	23	30	485	1	
819	Midway-Bethlehem																										
	Bethlehem	Car	3	103	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	105	40	....	11	5	18	9	25	57	25	4	....	13	131	1
	Midway	Ons	5	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	149	60	....	20	10	10	22	52	22	5	....	....	15	950	....
	Total			254	4	2	3	2	2	1	4	254	100	....	31	15	28	19	47	109	47	9	....	26	1081	1
820	Morehead City: First	Car	12	1201	8	30	7	24	13	1	7	1201	375	8	135	40	156	110	307	613	301	28	7	180	200	1	
821	Franklin Memorial	Car	4	292	3	1	3	....	7	2	....	290	110	4	45	19	67	34	57	177	125	15	4	51	205	1
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car	5	117	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	119	98	6	5	11	18	26	73	60	7	4	....	....	....
	St. Peters	Car	5	260	9	2	3	....	....	....	....	4	149	61	4	3	17	35	13	25	90	8	4	9	309	....
	Total			1376	15	26	13	1	31	12	26	1360	304	21	160	62	165	204	270	701	226	28	12	265	1869	1	
823	New Bern: Centenary	Car	12	199	8	15	12	....	....	....	....	223	100	9	71	9	65	33	48	155	75	22	5	51	1300	1
824	Garber	Car	19	441	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	426	80	2	25	15	43	37	117	212	91	12	3	76	346	....
825	Riverside	Car	13	512	12	14	....	....	....	....	....	514	160	5	74	16	130	62	76	284	199	16	9	56	1083	1
826	Trinity	Car	14	558	12	6	6	....	....	....	....	558	175	9	54	28	160	63	151	402	208	19	4	88	850	....
827	Newport: St. James	Car	14	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	93	13	....	9	6	18	5	15	44	30	3	....	8	....
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Par	2	221	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	223	37	....	18	15	15	20	48	98	51	6	....	30	....
	Oriental	Par	6	69	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	71	32	2	9	3	10	7	10	30	20	3	....	....	....
	Pamlico	Par	7	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	73	35	....	4	6	13	8	20	47	34	6	....	8	....
	Reidsboro	Par	8	460	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	91	40	8	16	10	9	15	25	59	40	....	....	....	....
	Total			760	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	117	2	40	30	56	40	93	219	135	18	....	....	....	....
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jon	3	87	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	91	40	8	16	10	9	15	25	59	40	....	....	....	....
	Pollocksville	Jon	7	152	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	151	60	4	....	15	25	25	49	114	55	....	....	25	234	....
	Total			239	9	7	242	100	12	16	25	34	40	74	173	95	25	234
830	Richlands	Ons	8	363	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	361	175	8	27	11	69	34	64	178	150	15	8	66	512	1
831	Richlands Cl., Beulaville	Dup	18	48	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	20	3	8	5	8	4	14	31	18	4	2	8	102	....
	Gum Branch	Ons	2	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	20	....	3	6	14	5	10	35	20	4	2	....	....	....
	Haw Branch	Ons	3	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	40	....	3	7	15	7	32	61	41	7	1	13	98	....
	Total			215	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	182	80	3	14	18	37	16	56	127	79	15	5	21	200	....
831.5	Riverdale	Par	9	118	2	182	80	3	14	18	37	16	56	127	79	15	5	21	200
832	Salter Path	Car	17	177	6	7	6	....	....	....	....	114	54	2	31	8	23	15	25	71	51	7	1	14	200	....
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car	6	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	195	200	8	74	20	75	40	45	180	85	4	3	16	300	1
	Sea Level	Car	18	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	56	60	....	16	38	10	32	96	97	63	4	24	549	....
	Stacy	Car	20	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	61	30	....	10	16	5	14	45	32	7	26	23	233	....
	Total			135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	17	....	....	5	1	....	20	26	....	....	....	10	25	....
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon	1	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	77	23	....	4	5	15	10	32	62	35	2	....	....	....	....
	Foy's Memorial	Jon	2	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shady Grove	Jon	8	231	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	120	48	....	12	9	33	20	66	128	87	5	....	20	55	1
	Total			296	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	206	83	....	16	14	48	30	98	190	122	7	....	20	55	1
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	Ons	9	256	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	234	75	....	17	15	56	27	38	136	63	9	8	32	510	....
836	Stonewall: Alliance	Par	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	48	2	3	11	10	10	36	67	54	2	3	22	590	....
	Bayboro	Par	3	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	75	3	12	15	42	30	61	148	120	5	3	17	590	....
	Stonewall	Par	10	124	2	119	59	4	17	30	25	56	128	80	3	3	35	2670
	Vandemere	Par	11	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	38	....	2	9	18	9	26	62	45	1	1	17	580	....
	Total			371	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	360	220	5	21	52	100	74	179	405	299	11	10	91	4310	1

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22											
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work											
837	Straits-North River	Car 15																															
	North River	Car 21																															
	Straits		1	1	1	1	1	2	155	68	9	5	9	31	42	51	133	31	2	7	30	1400											
	Total		3	3	3	3	3	3	153	69	4	7	18	11	38	30	88	14	40	7	21	155											
838	Swansboro	Ons 10							308	137	13	12	18	42	80	81	221	45	42	14	51	1555											
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 4							481	190	9	53	22	86	38	66	212	14	2	2	101	3177											
	Oak Grove	Jon 6							67	35	...	3	6	8	15	19	48	35	5	...	...	...								
	Trenton	Jon 9							57	30	...	8	9	8	24	46	33	5	...	...	...	...							
	Total		2	...	...	...	...	...	158	75	1	8	9	24	12	32	77	65	7	...	...	...								
840	Vanceboro	Gr 18							282	140	1	19	21	40	35	75	171	133	17	...	...	...								
841	Vanceboro Ck.: Chapman's	Gr 4							195	...	...	20	5	37	20	61	138	98	21	11	46	545									
	Epworth	Gr 7							92	39	2	6	5	7	8	26	46	30	9	...	...	...								
	Lane's Chapel	Gr 11							194	82	6	25	8	39	21	66	134	74	22	6	35	712											
	Total		1	...	...	...	...	...	67	31	5	2	4	9	12	15	40	25	15	...	...	...								
843	Williston-Smyrna	Car 19							353	152	13	33	17	55	41	107	220	129	46	6	50	1706											
	Williston	Car 23							67	30	...	10	9	15	6	20	50	33	1	2	12	250											
	Total		1	...	...	...	...	...	162	60	2	24	12	32	25	51	120	87	1	2	37	950						
	District Total		2	1	...	...	1	4	229	90	2	34	21	47	31	71	170	120	2	4	49	1200									
	District Total		283	295	123	199	299	101	185	5917	297	1930	922	3046	1884	3726	9578	5463	745	238	2416	29762											

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount	36a	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	38c	Utilities—Total Paid	39c
801 Asbury-Dover	41500	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	801	549	879	149	35	5006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dover	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4106	558	1062	139	.....	5200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tuscarora .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	40500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4907	1107	2008	288	35	10990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
802 Atlantic	Car 1	18000	.....	50000	.....	8112	2094	940	1470	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
803 Beaufort: Ann Street	Car 2	23000	.....	.....	.....	1147	1273	18169	730	590	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
804 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	Car 2	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	2790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Clark	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	200	20	.....	1550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Rhems	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	400	100	25	.....	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	1250	1000	45	.....	6200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
805 Belgrade-Tabernacle	31000	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	449	945	.....	18	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belgrade .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	950	.....	.....	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	449	1895	.....	18	5300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	52500	21000	.....	.....	.....	1398	474	858	19	300	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
806 Bridgeton	Car 3	40000	.....	4000	.....	960	510	474	858	.....	.....	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807 Core Creek: Core Creek	Car 7	90000	3500	.....	.....	.....	510	420	725	.....	.....	1182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Merrimon	11000	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	25	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Tuttle's Grove	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	1095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	510	420	1010	.....	25	2682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
809 Harker's Island	Car 8	17000	500	2150	.....	840	540	1213	1676	104	.....	5400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
810 Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	Car 9	56850	5910	.....	.....	368	.....	450	2176	230	.....	2470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Oak Grove	15750	2470	.....	.....	267	.....	100	812	216	.....	1330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	71450	8380	.....	.....	635	.....	550	2988	446	.....	3800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
811 Havelock: Cherry Point	Car 8	66500	3500	3371	400	1049	208	704	3463	174	200	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
812 First	Car 9	130000	3500	.....	.....	2026	641	1800	8600	600	.....	7300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
813 Hubert: Oak Grove	Car 6	50000	10800	.....	.....	1800	.....	285	840	125	.....	3100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Queen's Creek	70000	20000	.....	.....	2500	.....	770	2692	220	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	20000	16800	.....	.....	4300	.....	1055	3532	345	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
814 Jacksonville: Northwoods	Ons 13	124600	6000	58747	.....	10902	2159	2200	8050	126	1040	7200	.....	.....	.....	1950	.....	.....	.....
814.5 St. Paul-Verona	Ons 12	10000	2800	15200	.....	5982	.....	600	1708	50	.....	4033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	St. Paul	75000	.....	22000	.....	2604	.....	600	712	204	.....	1773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Verona .....	.....	2600	37200	.....	8586	.....	1200	2420	254	.....	3806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	21000	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c		
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid			
815	Trinity	492000	45000	1500	82633	16536	13937	3500	12542	1197	300	9400	9400	....	1300	900		
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	36000	24000	....	6219	1332	750	500	1887	133	....	6200	6200	....	....	....
818	Maysville	120000	22500	....	21250	6269	1597	810	1305	75	84	6600	6600	....	....	600	
819	Midway-Bethlehem	28000	....	....	....	....	....	196	613	46	....	....	2700	....	....	....
	Bethlehem	63000	11000	1228	13000	1493	23275	142	582	62	....	....	2700	....	....	....
	Midway	91000	11000	1228	13000	1493	23275	338	1195	108	....	5400	5400	....	....	....
820	Morehead City: First	480000	43000	....	54725	14948	5377	1900	34366	1550	1500	10000	10000	....	1000	....		
821	Franklin Memorial	120000	9500	9000	....	....	1698	833	2610	305	....	5000	5000	....	800	800	
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	45000	....	7000	....	....	335	307	484	....	....	2021	2021	....	....	379	
	St. Peters	15000	17000	18000	47626	4884	743	450	1465	72	....	4000	4000	....	....	321	
	St. Peters	95000	17000	25000	47626	4884	1078	757	1949	72	....	6021	6021	....	....	700	
823	Total	110000	17000	34000	20307	22584	....	3132	43250	2156	1024	12600	12600	....	....	12600	
824	New Bern: Centenary	995000	82000	21000	108200	13796	119712	900	9000	268	....	5200	5200	....	....	....
825	Garber	210000	29000	9367	3126	1620	1619	690	5262	735	200	6700	6700	....	....	1000	
826	Riverside	108000	20000	5000	....	....	2093	1193	6803	209	450	8200	8200	....	....	600	
827	Trinity	156000	36000	....	62021	9354	2093	1499	7158	915	350	6900	6900	....	500	600	
827	Newport: St. James	274700	38000	16000	95000	8867	590	1499	7158	915	350	6900	6900	....	....	....
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	20000	....	....	....	....	180	112	160	....	....	....	1100	....	....	....
	Oriental	60000	20000	4000	....	....	588	264	1015	....	....	....	3170	....	860	....		
	Pamlico	7000	....	....	....	....	2500	125	120	....	....	....	890	....	100	....		
	Pamlico	7000	....	....	....	....	2500	125	120	....	....	....	1800	....	....	....
	Reelsboro	14000	....	....	....	....	3268	781	2035	....	....	6960	6960	....	960	....		
829	Total	101000	20000	4000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	25000	....	....	....	....	500	256	750	....	....	1500	1500	....	....	....
	Pollocksville	60000	10000	....	3778	700	1500	350	750	129	....	4125	4125	....	....	....
	Pollocksville	85000	10000	....	3778	700	2000	606	750	129	....	5625	5625	....	1500	....		
830	Total	85000	18500	50000	....	....	500	2630	2050	253	....	7800	7800	....	1500	800	
831	Richlands	85000	....	....	5000	1267	127	152	793	15	....	1320	1320	....	....	....
	Richlands	50000	....	....	....	....	524	163	487	....	....	1400	1400	....	....	....
	Gum Branch	16000	....	....	....	....	127	308	784	105	....	1800	1800	....	....	....
	Haw Branch	18500	12000	....	....	....	127	308	784	105	....	1800	1800	....	....	....
	Total	84500	12000	....	5000	1267	778	623	2064	120	....	4520	4520	....	....	....

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
801	Asbury-Dover										
	Asbury	....	....	....	669	....	156	557	....	22	8
	Dover	....	....	....	683	....	160	570	....	27	21
	Tuscarora	....	....	....	109	....	25	91	....	....	....
	Total	4709	4709	100	1461	....	925	1218	....	49	29
802	Atlantic	....	500	100	155	....	341	3288	500	120	45
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	12700	12700	100	3944	925	3268	500	120	57	57
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	....	....	....	435	....	102	362	39	....	....
	Clarks	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	66	....	....
	Rhems	....	....	....	280	....	65	233	78	....	....
	Total	3200	3200	100	870	....	203	724	183	....	....
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle										
	Belgrade	....	....	....	528	6	124	440	46	10	15
	Tabernacle	....	....	....	528	6	124	440	46	17	17
	Total	3400	3400	100	1056	12	248	880	92	27	32
806	Bridgton	1200	1200	100	373	7	87	311	....	5	....
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	....	....	....	351	5	82	294	30	....	....
	Merrimon	....	....	....	143	3	33	120	....	....	....
	Turtle's Grove	....	....	....	249	2	58	207	15	....	....
	Total	2390	2395	100.2	743	10	173	621	45	....	....
809	Harker's Island	23500	23500	76	590	10	138	492	....	16	10
910	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	....	1900	....	624	....	147	521	....	28	6
	Oak Grove	....	....	....	336	....	79	280	....	9	5
	Total	3100	3100	100	960	....	226	801	....	37	11
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	2400	2400	100	745	15	175	621	100	14	....
812	First	5200	3600	69.2	1118	....	262	932	100	....	....
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	....	....	....	547	....	125	....	155	....	5
	Queen's Creek	....	....	....	641	....	145	....	155	....	5
	Total	3800	3600	100	1188	....	270	....	310	....	10
	St. Paul	4800	3840	80	1180	....	277	984	....	60	11
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	....	....	....	249	5	58	207	....	19	16
814.5	St. Paul-Verona	....	....	....	342	....	80	285	....	....	10
	Verona	1900	1899	99.9	591	5	138	492	....	19	26
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

815	Trinity	.....	Ons	4	12500	12500	100	3982	....	910	3256	600	1775	50
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	.....	Car	10	3800	3800	100	1180	20	277	30	86	30	....
818	Maysville	.....	Jon	5	40%	40%	100	1283	....	487	899	....	23	....
819	Midway-Bethlehem	.....	Car	3	....	....	....	522	7	123	435	50	35	4
	Bethlehem	.....	Ons	5	....	....	....	534	7	125	445	100	....	5
	Midway	.....	Ons	5	....	....	....	1056	14	248	880	150	....	9
820	Morehead City: First	.....	Car	12	20800	20800	100	4662	80	1514	5365	592	410	138
821	Franklin Memorial	.....	Car	13	4000	4000	100	1242	16	291	1036	....	17	....
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	.....	Car	4	....	....	....	329	3	77	275	....	18	....
	St. Peters	.....	Car	5	....	....	....	171	....	39	142	....	28	....
	Total	.....	Car	5	....	....	....	500	3	116	417	....	46	....
823	New Bern: Centenary	.....	Car	12	3200	3200	50.3	7300	135	1711	6084	749	1844	126
824	Garber	.....	Car	19	23500	23500	100	714	....	167	596	188	....	....
825	Riverside	.....	Car	13	5300	5300	66.2	1091	....	256	909	....	23	....
826	Trinity	.....	Car	14	5100	5100	100	1584	....	372	1320	417	50	26
827	Newport: St. James	.....	Car	14	6600	6600	100	2050	25	480	1709	85	1108	100
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	.....	Pam	2	....	....	....	250	....	58	208	....	14	2
	Oriental	.....	Pam	6	....	....	....	528	....	124	440	....	15	6
	Panlico	.....	Pam	7	....	....	....	156	3	37	131	....	14	6
	Panlico	.....	Pam	7	....	....	....	233	3	54	194	....	6	....
	Reidsboro	.....	Pam	8	....	....	....	1167	6	273	973	32	49	....
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	.....	Jon	3	4250	4250	88.4	186	....	44	155	....	....	....
	Pollocksville	.....	Jon	7	....	....	....	590	....	138	492	....	....	....
	Total	.....	Jon	7	....	....	....	776	....	182	647	....	....	....
830	Richlands	.....	Ons	8	2600	2600	100	2174	40	550	1812	400	72	27
831	Richlands Ct., Beulaville	.....	Dup	18	7380	7380	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
	Gum Branch	.....	Ons	2	....	....	....	93	....	22	78	....	23	....
	Haw Branch	.....	Ons	3	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....	8	....
	Total	.....	Ons	3	....	....	....	248	....	58	207	....	36	....
831.5	Riverdale	.....	Pam	9	2400	2400	33.3	466	....	109	388	....	....	....
832	Salter Path	.....	Car	17	1500	1500	100	653	10	153	544	52	....	....
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	.....	Car	6	2100	2100	100	249	....	58	207	20	....	....
	Sea Level	.....	Car	18	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....	....	....
	Stacy	.....	Car	20	....	....	....	62	....	14	52	....	....	....
	Total	.....	Car	20	....	....	....	466	....	108	388	20	....	....
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	.....	Jon	1	1500	1500	100	74	....	17	63	....	6	....
	Fey's Memorial	.....	Jon	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
	Shady Grove	.....	Jon	8	....	....	....	249	....	58	207	....	....	....
	Total	.....	Jon	8	....	....	....	323	....	75	270	....	....	....
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	.....	Ons	9	1600	1600	65	620	....	150	520	....	37	13
836	Stonewall: Alliance	.....	Pam	1	2000	2000	100	155	....	36	129	....	....	....
	Bayboro	.....	Pam	3	....	....	....	373	....	87	311	130	....	....
	Stonewall	.....	Pam	10	....	....	....	404	7	95	336	64	....	....
	Vandemere	.....	Pam	11	....	....	....	217	3	51	181	65	....	....
	Total	.....	Pam	11	....	....	....	1149	17	269	957	259	31	19
	Total	.....	Jon	1	4000	4000	92.1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
837	Straits-North River	.....	.....	.....	403	.....	95	336	.....	24	5
	North River .....	.....	.....	.....	466	.....	109	388	24	35	5
	Straits .....	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	204	724	24	59	10
	Total	2800	2800	100	1211	.....	264	1010	320	70	.....
838	Swansboro	3900	3900	100	299	.....	69	249	.....	.....	.....
839	Trenton: Maple Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	294	.....	69	249	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	708	.....	166	591	.....	.....	.....
	Trenton .....	.....	.....	.....	1301	.....	304	1089	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3800	3800	100	1056	.....	248	880	10	25	15
840	Vanceboro	3400	3400	100	233	3	54	194	23	29	3
841	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's ..	.....	.....	.....	488	5	114	406	48	59	3
	Epworth .....	.....	.....	.....	180	2	42	150	18	22	3
	Lane's Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	901	10	210	750	89	110	9
	Total	2900	2900	100	183	2	43	152	40	11	3
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna ..	.....	.....	.....	811	8	190	676	83	42	.....
	Williston .....	.....	.....	.....	994	10	233	828	123	53	3
	Total	3200	3200	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	195725	186227	95.1	57692	445	13738	46985	5526	5841	611

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
		55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		68 All Other Benevolences
801	Asbury-Dover	8	...	...	6	...	7	475	8	286	...	...	...	...	9815
	Asbury	25	...	...	8	...	8	486	27	293	10	156	15	...	13554
	Dover	5	...	...	...	...	1	77	...	47	...	24	...	...	1230
	Tuscarora	38	...	...	14	...	16	1038	35	626	10	180	15	...	24599
802	Atlantic	...	...	...	...	...	2	111	...	67	...	...	...	...	19161
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	58	...	25	26	253	46	2809	120	1688	10	300	290	418	46307
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	...	...	...	...	...	5	310	...	186	30	84	77	...	5620
	Clarks	...	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	67	...	47	...	...	2822
	Rhems	...	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	120	...	56	...	...	4419
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	11	708	...	373	30	187	77	...	12661
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	10	...	...	13	60	...	...	10	22	...	90	...	...	5949
	Belgrade	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	15	22	...	90	...	...	5663
	Tabernacle	23	...	10	16	60	...	...	25	44	...	180	...	...	11612
806	Bridgeport	5	...	...	...	...	4	285	...	160	...	96	...	...	8732
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	17	...	...	...	...	2	250	...	150	...	43	...	...	4078
	Nerrimon	...	...	...	...	...	2	101	...	61	...	21	...	...	1093
	Turtile's Grove	13	...	...	...	...	3	177	...	106	...	37	...	...	2668
	Total	30	...	...	...	...	9	528	...	317	...	106	...	...	7239
809	Harker's Island	10	...	...	...	...	7	420	...	253	...	162	...	122	12003
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	24	7	15	6	10	7	444	...	267	...	113	100	24	9337
	Oak Grove	...	4	...	5	...	4	217	...	130	...	61	...	...	4255
	Total	24	11	15	11	...	11	661	...	397	...	174	100	24	13892
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	9	...	...	25	20	9	531	...	319	...	100	10	15	13571
812	First	...	...	...	...	...	13	796	...	479	40	255	171	...	26333
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	5	5	...	5	...	6	...	...	226	...	93	...	...	7322
	Queen's Creek	5	5	...	10	...	7	...	...	279	10	105	...	...	11044
	Total	10	10	...	37	...	13	...	...	505	...	198	...	...	18366
	814 Jacksonville: Northwoods	34	...	15	...	...	14	840	...	505	70	275	213	...	38147
814.5	St. Paul-Verona	7	...	...	4	70	3	177	6	106	30	36	...	...	13566
	St. Paul	5	...	...	1	...	4	243	...	146	...	...	...	...	7309
	Verona	12	...	...	5	70	7	420	6	252	30	36	...	...	20675
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			All Other Benevolences	68																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
815	Trinity	Ons 4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CHURCH AND CHARGE																						
901	Apex	243	3	6	1	2	....	1	250	100	6	38	15	51	20	60	146	78	14	6	43	40
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	101	5	6	3	1	....	....	114	60	3	5	9	18	9	24	60	40	10	1	16	132
	Bethlehem	103	....	....	....	....	....	2	101	39	....	3	7	12	14	21	54	30	8	1	14	107
	Shady Grove	204	5	6	3	....	....	....	215	99	3	8	16	30	23	45	114	70	18	2	30	239
	Total	1654	26	29	5	31	19	20	1373	291	24	148	45	257	175	256	733	371	3	9	115	960
903	Cary: First	385	23	57	18	8	2	1	469	236	25	81	26	205	46	132	409	156	11	7	73	300
904	White Plains	Wak	30	....	....	....	....	....	385	210	10	24	40	110	84	132	366	228	18	4	32	345
905	Ebenezer	Wak	3	....	....	....	....	....	20	3	3	10	7	13	10	20	50	50	7	....	....	....
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	Fra	2	....	....	....	....	....	118	20	6	3	4	15	12	33	64	50	5	....	....	....
	Piney Grove	Fra	7	....	....	....	....	....	87	15	6	3	7	15	12	33	64	50	5	....	....	....
	Total	200	9	....	....	....	....	....	205	35	9	13	11	28	22	53	114	100	12	1	62	632
907	Franklin: Franklin	Fra	3	....	....	....	....	....	362	78	3	3	12	17	30	41	100	45	12	1	62	632
	Wesley Chapel	Fra	10	....	....	....	....	....	58	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	421	3	5	3	5	....	....	420	106	3	4	18	35	35	74	162	75	18	1	62	632
908	Fuquay-Varina	Wak	4	7	73	5	3	7	468	204	6	52	35	69	61	146	311	157	19	6	72	230
909	Garner: First	Wak	5	....	....	....	....	....	1009	350	22	30	35	170	160	200	565	300	26	4	125	210
910	St. Andrews	Mak	32	....	....	....	....	....	281	135	31	39	10	72	25	65	172	100	8	....	....	....
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	Van	4	....	....	....	....	....	213	90	9	8	12	40	10	50	112	80	6	....	....	....
	Mt. Carmel	Van	14	....	....	....	....	....	78	22	2	....	3	10	2	20	35	20	3	1	....	....
	Total	290	11	1	3	....	....	....	291	112	11	....	8	15	50	12	147	100	9	6	40	400
913	Henderson: City Road	Van	6	....	....	....	....	....	204	95	....	22	12	35	20	60	127	100	6	....	....	....
914	First	Van	7	....	....	....	....	....	1528	375	13	124	106	183	101	435	825	852	26	14	230	993
915	White Memorial	Van	9	....	....	....	....	....	167	60	4	19	3	14	17	54	104	55	6	1	22	....
916	Holland's: Elizabeth	Joh	9	....	....	....	....	....	90	47	2	3	8	17	10	22	57	41	6	6	16	50
	Holland's	Wak	6	....	....	....	....	....	226	120	7	39	24	65	33	73	195	116	15	18	37	265
	Total	329	4	2	8	21	....	....	316	167	6	42	32	82	43	95	252	157	21	24	53	315
917	Holly Springs	Wak	7	....	....	....	....	....	138	58	7	9	11	11	12	28	62	37	7	4	8	406
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	War	3	....	....	....	....	....	75	2	2	8	17	31	13	59	120	71	9	2	13	82
	Jerusalem-Zion	War	14	....	....	....	....	....	363	80	6	20	14	29	20	87	150	72	9	2	14	42
	Total	588	7	1	....	....	....	....	584	155	8	28	31	60	33	146	270	143	18	4	27	124

919	Kittrell	Van 11	79	310	6	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	1	2	60	20	....	....	....	5	5	7	9	26	20	3	....	....	....	288
	Plank Chapel	Van 15	389	6	1	....	16	....	....	4	3	310	105	....	14	15	44	11	129	199	110	276	24	34	24	199	110	276	24	34	288	
	Total		389	6	1	....	16	....	....	4	5	370	125	....	14	20	49	18	138	225	130	279	24	34	24	199	110	276	24	34	288	
	Knightsdale	Wak 8	363	2	....	....	6	....	....	7	8	354	115	....	6	14	86	42	107	250	122	15	6	40	40	250	122	15	6	40	266	
	Louisburg	Fra 6	473	3	14	10	4	....	....	10	7	482	200	11	38	30	65	50	100	245	135	18	5	80	400	245	135	18	5	80	400	
	Louisburg C1, Bunn	Fra 1	133	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	132	41	....	....	6	9	15	23	53	34	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hill King	Fra 4	202	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	707	65	3	....	11	31	27	51	120	63	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Leah's	Fra 5	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	32	....	....	4	10	5	18	37	27	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shiloh	Fra 8	459	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	26	....	....	3	3	5	12	23	15	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		455	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	457	164	3	....	24	53	52	104	233	139	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
923	Macon	Hebron	71	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	60	13	....	....	5	2	1	2	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Macon	War 2	100	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	97	50	....	11	10	24	10	20	64	40	5	1	4	100	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Warren Plains	War 12	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	55	....	10	18	23	22	60	123	59	8	1	15	100	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		295	2	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	11	274	118	1	21	33	49	33	82	197	107	16	2	19	200	....	....	....	....	....	....
924	Middleburg	Cokesbury	Van 1	261	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	274	120	....	13	15	60	45	130	250	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Drewry	Van 2	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	25	....	....	5	8	4	12	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Middleburg	Van 12	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	35	....	1	2	10	6	20	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		438	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	243	180	1	15	30	78	55	162	325	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
924.5	Mt. Zion	Joh 14	231	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	236	95	....	7	30	18	47	39	76	180	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Norlina	Wak 6	298	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	307	80	....	2	10	15	30	23	91	139	77	13	2	62	362	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Raleigh-Benson Memorial	Wak 31	247	9	31	3	1	....	....	....	....	274	112	....	3	86	15	65	45	74	199	104	13	3	25	230	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cokesbury	Wak 29	240	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	245	155	....	9	85	16	73	29	47	165	95	14	10	38	807	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Edenton Street	Wak 12	3359	24	68	20	115	86	21	34	3195	1200	22	168	111	455	125	826	1517	655	50	3	565	3485	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fairmont	Wak 13	1186	11	18	5	98	24	7	3	1088	240	7	....	....	30	70	174	43	254	541	284	20	7	174	1740	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hayes Barton	Wak 14	1546	24	34	15	21	33	13	7	1540	400	18	272	82	205	113	339	739	360	31	20	275	273	739	360	31	20	275	273	739	360	
	Highland	Wak 15	1100	29	84	25	....	....	....	....	....	1178	500	44	207	105	419	237	226	987	765	56	26	133	850	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	319	7	4	10	7	6	....	....	....	299	110	4	....	31	13	34	31	34	112	74	12	6	45	187	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 17	244	7	4	2	255	87	6	6	50	12	65	33	54	164	85	18	2	18	275
Langview	Wak 18	371	10	19	12	18	27	12	3	552	180	23	78	39	133	68	118	358	160	24	3	90	150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
935	Macedonia	Wak 9	378	5	319	125	5	16	18	73	45	132	268	131	16	5	45	375
	Millbrook	Wak 10	227	2	9	1	818	310	51	88	35	207	56	198	496	250	55	20	35	535
	Pleasant Grove	Wak 11	336	7	15	4	125	125	4	57	17	52	28	54	151	140	15	10	35	857
	St. James	Wak 19	455	14	39	10	7	490	250	16	159	37	268	100	203	608	285	140	20	68	575
	St. Marks	Wak 28	1204	51	102	33	1338	576	35	344	72	522	398	473	1465	1421	19	16	150	629
	Trinity	Wak 19	1032	8	10	10	11	1039	250	14	64	38	46	83	209	376	260	4	10	95	1465
	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	390	95	6	17	47	40	116	220	85	3	2	47
	Westover	Wak 22	626	6	21	5	646	200	13	86	35	131	92	203	461	150	2	3	37	671
	Wilson Temple	Wak 23	223	5	1	224	136	4	7	30	16	19	72	56	8	4	25	720
	Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	137	1	126	60	1	10	44	19	28	101	50	1
944	Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Van 5	164	30	4	12	12	20	48	25	3
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	183	72	72	10	17	29	16	61	123	60	10
	Rehoboth	Van 16	347	339	102	10	21	41	26	81	171	85	13
	Total		347	339	102	10	21	41	26	81	171	85	13

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
945	Tabernacle	153	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	159	70	6	10	18	23	16	32	89	55	6	...	34	100	...
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	248	92	...	6	22	48	37	81	190	136	3	30	334	...	
947	Union Chapel	352	3	4	2	...	...	...	7	345	175	3	9	24	71	26	130	249	140	11	5	42	150	1
948	Vance: Flat Rock	220	1	14	...	...	...	...	2	233	76	3	15	14	36	30	80	160	82	8	...	26	1200	...
	Spring Valley	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	131	42	...	2	15	17	14	51	97	38	6	...	28	250	...
	Total	353	1	14	...	...	...	...	3	364	118	3	17	29	53	44	131	257	120	14	...	54	1450	...
949	Wake Forest-Youngville: Wake Forest	203	2	2	2	10	4	1	3	191	55	1	14	12	29	13	25	79	50	11	...	45	100	1
	Youngville	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Total	230	2	2	2	10	4	1	4	217	65	1	14	12	29	13	25	79	50	11	...	53	105	1
950	Warren: Prospect	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	92	48	...	...	...	14	21	44	85	56	5	1	25	422	...
	Shocco	183	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	182	71	...	1	14	28	21	49	112	64	7	1	26	260	...
	Total	324	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	321	120	...	1	20	42	42	102	206	120	12	2	51	682	...
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial War 13	289	8	2	8	...	5	...	...	299	100	6	8	10	22	27	35	94	50	12	2	56	123	...
952	Wendell	258	...	3	...	...	1	...	5	254	69	1	16	13	41	19	97	170	82	12	4	42	119	...
953	Zebulon	437	11	2	5	9	1	5	2	438	140	11	59	16	76	34	78	204	90	10	3	52	383	1
	District Total	28605	486	774	317	711	569	212	257	28433	10046	535	3193	1591	5413	3088	7310	17402	10287	1196	319	3644	27294	35

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
901	Apex	71000	25000	17000	9180	....	1376	1062	1068	2456	220	37	7200	7200	....	280	....
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	36000	....	2750	....	....	....	439	755	354	211	301	....	1163	....	1400	100
	Bethlehem	26000	....	....	....	....	....	1308	292	742	45	49	....	1000	....	1350	100
	Shady Grove	62000	25000	2750	....	....	....	1747	1047	1096	256	350	2163	2163	....	2750	200
903	Cary: First	365000	34000	....	131800	....	19273	1700	4000	26196	....	....	12000	12000	....	....	....
904	White Plains	119500	28500	....	24589	1100	5479	3608	1030	7540	152	325	8300	8300	....	350	700
905	Ebenezer	118000	18000	2000	....	....	4200	900	1200	2775	250	....	6100	6100	....	1000	600
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	15000	8000	....	....	....	....	....	197	325	....	....	1000	1000	....	150	....
	Pinney Grove	15000	7000	....	....	....	....	102	162	261	....	....	2000	2000	....	300	....
	Total	30000	15000	....	13500	....	4550	102	359	586	....	....	2000	2000	....	300	....
907	Franklinton: Franklinton	105000	32000	2800	....	....	....	....	437	3324	285	20	....	5900	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel	18000	....	2000	....	....	....	....	187	592	....	....	....	900	....	....	....
	Total	123000	32000	4800	13500	....	4550	....	624	3916	285	20	6800	6800	....	....	....
908	Fuquay-Varina	170000	24000	10000	26827	....	8173	3401	1500	12600	679	262	7600	7600	....	....	600
909	Garner: First	325000	40000	2000	54640	....	17062	6124	3900	14006	631	....	9600	9600	....	....	....
910	St. Andrews	150000	35000	....	87892	....	5064	55	442	7603	....	....	6000	6000	....	500	387
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	92000	26000	....	20000	....	....	22000	100	2000	55	....	1780	1780	....	....	....
	Mt. Carmel	10000	5000	....	....	....	....	....	100	1000	....	....	960	960	....	....	....
	Total	102000	8000	....	20000	....	....	22000	500	3000	55	....	2740	2740	....	....	....
913	Henderson: City Road	100000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	500	3000	....	....	6000	6000	....	....	....
914	First	911329	40000	73000	14247	....	14247	732	5677	36998	2140	....	11000	11000	....	2000	....
915	White Memorial	65000	30000	....	9719	....	2729	....	1791	2506	107	....	4900	4900	....	....	500
916	Holland's: Elizabeth	30000	2300	....	....	....	....	....	188	98	77	....	600	600	....	400	260
	Holland	14000	14000	....	1100	....	2729	521	995	4201	137	121	1900	1900	....	4000	800
	Total	74000	16300	....	1100	....	2729	1522	1183	4299	214	121	4600	4600	....	2500	1000
917	Holly Springs	27000	16500	....	....	....	....	914	127	2805	102	....	900	900	....	640	500
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	35000	18000	1000	....	....	....	1673	422	1767	89	....	2900	2900	....	350	350
	Zion	40000	18000	....	....	....	....	1548	500	2154	125	....	5800	5800	....	....	700
	Total	75000	18000	1000	....	....	....	3221	922	3921	214	....	5800	5800	....	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel																	
	Kittrell	3000	16000	....	....	....	....	1074	120	150	....	....	....	450	....	....	....	....
	Plank Chapel	65000	16000	....	....	....	....	1074	670	2402	1913	....	6500	6050	....	....	....	....
	Total	118000	35000	....	6000	....	1471	621	2552	2536	1913	....	6500	6050	....	....	....	....
920	Knightdale	310000	40000	....	6000	....	8413	9037	1449	5962	500	....	7800	4800	....	2200	750	....
921	Louisburg	310000	40000	....	6000	....	8413	9037	1449	5962	500	....	7800	4800	....	2200	750	....
922	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	35000	12000	....	1700	....	56	6765	101	655	....	....	....	1325	....	....	....	....
	Hill King	33000	....	....	....	....	....	175	317	501	....	....	....	2705	....	....	....	....
	Leah's	8000	....	....	....	....	....	442	183	210	50	30	....	495	....	....	....	....
	Shiloh	10000	....	....	....	....	....	939	80	136	....	....	....	775	....	....	....	....
	Total	86000	....	....	1700	....	56	8321	681	1502	50	30	5300	5300	....	....	....	....
923	Macon: Hebron	14000	15000	....	....	....	....	2300	230	1129	....	....	....	672	....	....	....	....
	Macon	30000	....	....	....	....	....	300	964	....	....	....	....	1104	....	....	....	....
	Warren Plains	21000	....	....	....	....	....	2600	1251	1363	....	....	3200	3200	....	....	....	....
	Total	65000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury	56000	6000	....	....	....	....	840	1222	....	....	....	....	1972	....	....	....	....
	Drewry	10000	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	340	....	....	....	....
	Middleburg	33000	6000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1098	....	....	....	....
	Total	99000	6000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3410	....	....	....	....
924.5	Mt. Zion	100000	29000	....	300	....	....	600	616	2036	137	....	7000	7000	....	....	....	....
925	Norlina	184000	26000	....	....	....	....	851	616	3250	315	....	6700	6700	....	....	....	....
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	145000	21000	....	....	....	....	6064	975	4011	270	....	3600	3600	....	....	....	....
927	Cokesbury	74000	195	....	42000	....	....	117	680	3855	80	....	14600	14600	15400	2400	....	....
928	Edenton Street	2489810	74000	....	337623	....	....	3021	13171	107244	10064	1097	14600	14600	15400	2400	....	....
929	Fairmont	54500	54500	....	364000	....	....	4317	4375	39980	1920	3640	10260	10260	8600	1800	1200	....
930	Hayes Barton	1045000	35000	....	104703	1500	....	15503	9578	63791	3179	....	12000	12000	8600	2500	....	....
931	Highland	149000	....	....	530925	....	....	656	10311	30812	1364	600	11500	11500	1200	1200	900	....
932	Jenkins Memorial	15250	....	....	27464	....	....	491	399	2965	231	250	7800	7800	....	....	1000	....
933	Layden Memorial	9000	10750	....	....	....	....	306	652	1552	....	....	2100	2100	....	....	303	....
934	Longview	159000	32000	....	....	....	....	8200	1200	12000	600	....	9200	9200	....	....	400	....
935	Macedonia	122000	....	....	31427	....	....	1232	1419	5524	463	236	7500	7500	....	....	700	....
936	Millbrook	135000	5000	....	50000	....	....	1847	1848	31955	238	482	10200	10200	....	....	800	....
937	Pleasant Grove	173000	20500	....	75700	....	....	1515	754	2627	101	....	5000	5000	....	....	500	....

938	St. James	Wak 28	325000	15000	....	196000	....	16600	1800	1398	13193	365	....	6040	2200	1000
939	St. Mark's	Wak 19	617000	39000	....	225835	....	44134	1209	5586	42509	663	....	11350	756	638
940	Trinity	Wak 20	258000	38000	....	37000	....	5440	2000	2257	11300	1168	....	7000	700	800
941	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	70500	15000	....	18000	....	4209	1200	550	2810	....	....	5000	1400	600
942	Westover	Wak 22	240000	16000	....	88428	....	12053	4481	1000	7087	445	....	9600	....	....
942.5	Wilson Temple	Wak	115000	42000	....	15000	....	4890	2700	240	1500	113	45	5200	....	....
943	Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	56000	17000	....	17834	....	3255	317	450	1120	....	100	1900	1000	600
944	Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	22500	....	2600	....	....	....	1188	157	746	....	....	....	....	183
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	32000	16000	....	....	....	....	211	300	....	....	....	....	700	375
	Rehoboth	Van 16	54500	16000	2600	....	....	....	1399	457	746	....	....	2400	1456	558
	Total	.....	180000	16000	....	....	....	....	900	380	1474	....	200	2500	300	40
945	Tabernacle	Van 18	80000	18000	....	5000	....	7600	6000	905	687	483	....	2700	400	....
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	68000	14000	1700	....	....	1200	1000	528	2300	....	....	4900	1400	900
947	Union Chapel	Van 19	26000	28000	....	8000	....	325	4198	569	1700	....	....	4220	....	....
948	Vance: Flat Rock	Van 3	20000	....	....	....	....	285	1900	273	1036	....	....	....	....	....
	Spring Valley	Van 17	46000	26000	....	8000	....	610	6098	842	2736	....	....	6500	....	....
	Total	.....	50000	25000	11000	....	....	....	1049	946	555	378	30	6200	....	....
949	Wake Forest-Youngville:	Wak 25	17000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	5	....	500	....	....
	Wake Forest	Fra 11	67000	25000	11000	....	....	....	1049	946	705	383	30	6700	....	....
	Youngville	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
950	Warren: Prospect	War 7	25000	18000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Providence	War 8	30000	18000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shocco	War 10	60000	33900	....	....	....	....	1416	708	938	76	....	1080	....	....
	Total	.....	172800	100000	5000	....	....	....	2205	564	1588	412	....	2160	....	....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	War 13	95000	28000	1105	....	....	....	1186	440	1185	306	2000	7400	....	700
952	Wendell	Wak 26	175000	28500	....	....	....	....	954	959	3883	417	....	6900	....	1000
953	Zebulon	Wak 27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6600	1200	800
District Total			12340939	1399250	214795	2323433	2600	353040	134051	95500	576227	32172	10720	342723	31776	220%

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
List Number			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
901	Apex	Wak 1	3900	3900	100	1211	18	284	1010	175	29	34
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove		.....	.....	.....	591	10	138	493	150	40	5
	Bethlehem	War 1	.....	.....	.....	552	5	129	460	.....	1	5
	Shady Grove	War 9	.....	.....	.....	1143	15	267	953	150	41	10
	Total		3680	3680	100	4162	.....	976	3470	100	109	50
903	Cary: First	Wak 2	13400	13400	100	621	15	146	518	161	139	65
904	White Plains	Wak 30	2000	2000	100	1396	.....	328	1165	120	.....	.....
905	Ebenezer	Wak 3	4500	4500	100	342	.....	80	285	78	.....	.....
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	Fra 2	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	58	207	78	.....	.....
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	.....	.....	.....	591	.....	138	492	156	.....	.....
	Total		1900	650	34.2	1613	.....	379	1346	.....	25	13
907	Franklin: Franklin	Fra 3	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	58	207	.....	30	.....
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	.....	.....	.....	1830	.....	437	1553	.....	55	13
	Total		6000	6000	100	2827	.....	662	2356	300	45	50
908	Fuquay-Varina	Wak 4	9100	9100	100	3448	.....	808	2874	.....	.....	.....
909	Garner: First	Wak 5	11100	11100	100	280	.....	65	233	56	.....	.....
910	St. Andrews	Wak 32	900	900	100	559	.....	131	466	48	.....	.....
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	Van 4	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	36	129	25	.....	.....
	Mt. Carmel	Van 14	.....	.....	.....	714	.....	167	595	73	.....	.....
	Total		2300	2300	100	1211	.....	284	1010	.....	.....	.....
913	Henderson: City Road	Van 6	3900	3900	100	9132	.....	2140	7611	1200	54	80
914	First	Van 7	29400	29400	100	310	5	73	259	73	.....	.....
915	White Memorial	Van 9	1000	1000	100	186	.....	44	155	.....	.....	10
916	Holland's: Elizabeth	Joh 9	.....	.....	.....	839	.....	197	699	.....	.....	13
	Hollands	Wak 6	.....	.....	.....	1025	.....	241	854	.....	.....	23
	Total		3400	3400	100	435	.....	102	362	45	.....	.....
917	Holly Springs	Wak 7	1400	1400	100	525	.....	122	436	75	.....	.....
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	War 3	.....	.....	.....	563	.....	132	470	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	War 14	.....	.....	.....	1088	.....	254	906	150	10	10
	Total		3500	3500	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connec-tional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
945	Tabernacle Van 18	2100	2100	100	2100	....	153	544	165	....	....
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.) Fra 9	2600	2600	100	808	10	189	673	225	85	10
947	Union Chapel Van 19	4000	4000	100	1242	....	291	1036	100	....	....
948	Vance: Flat Rock Van 3	....	....	....	681	....	160	567	100	....	....
	Spring Valley Van 17	....	....	....	469	....	110	391	50	....	....
	Total	3700	3700	100	1150	....	270	958	150	....	....
949	Wake Forest-Youngville:										
	Wake Forest Wak 25	....	....	....	1000	12	234	834	186	110	11
	Youngville Fra 11	....	....	....	118	....	28	99	30	5	2
	Total	3607	3607	100	1118	12	262	933	216	115	13
950	Warren: Prospect War 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	193	....	30	....
	Providence War 8	....	....	....	508	....	117	193	....	10	....
	Shocco War 10	....	....	....	508	....	117	193	....	20	....
	Total	3400	3251	95.6	1016	....	234	396	44	60	17
951	Warrenton: Wesley Mem'rial War 13	4000	4000	100	1242	....	291	1036	....	27	....
952	Wendell Wak 26	4100	4100	100	1273	....	299	1061	151	44	10
953	Zebulon Wak 27	6400	6400	100	1988	....	466	1657	125	29	....
	District Total	35331.2	345%1	97.9	108662	278	25118	88910	9138	11142	2289

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE					BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68			
901 Apex	17	....	....	....	35	14	862	26	519	10	216	155	20	18334
902 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	5	5	....	5	....	7	420	....	293	....	80	100	30	7095
Bethlehem	5	5	....	7	....	6	393	....	411	....	74	....	6	6950
Shady Grove	10	10	....	12	5	13	813	....	704	....	154	100	36	14045
903 Cary: First	50	50	....	150	....	48	2963	64	1781	40	360	....	....	77542
White Plains	49	....	....	13	139	7	442	266	266	60	280	104	....	30775
904 Ebenezer	16	....	....	....	....	16	995	20	598	....	221	215	....	22117
Franklin: Ebenezer	....	....	....	....	....	4	243	....	146	....	34	....	....	2884
905 Piney Grove	....	....	....	....	....	3	177	....	106	....	34	....	....	2587
906 Total	....	....	....	....	....	7	420	....	252	....	69	....	....	5471
907 Franklin: Franklinton	7	7	20	17	50	19	1150	11	691	10	176	150	....	20200		
Wesley Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	3	177	12	106	....	28	....	....	2517
908 Total	7	7	20	35	115	22	1327	23	797	10	204	150	....	22717		
909 Fuquay-Varina	52	7	20	....	....	32	2013	....	....	180	246	201	150	44106
910 Garner: First	....	....	....	....	....	39	2456	....	1475	70	288	200	....	62571
911 St. Andrews	....	....	....	....	....	3	199	....	120	....	....	....	....	21007
Gilburg: Gilburg	....	....	....	....	....	6	398	30	240	....	69	....	....	28182
Van 4	....	....	....	....	....	2	111	....	67	....	36	....	....	2621
Mt. Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	8	509	30	307	....	105	....	....	30803
913 Total	....	....	....	....	....	14	862	....	519	....	....	....	....	15000
Henderson: City Road	....	....	....	....	....	104	6501	....	3908	500	570	....	....	104960
914 First	55	50	....	175	86	4	221	....	133	....	162	....	45	13818
915 White Memorial	....	....	....	....	....	2	133	....	80	....	38	25	....	3324
916 Holland's: Elizabeth	8	....	....	9	10	2	616	19	359	30	201	200	....	18706
Hollands	12	....	....	8	100	9	749	19	439	30	239	225	....	22030
917 Total	20	....	....	17	110	11	749	19	122	186	61	....	....	7663
918 Holly Springs	20	....	....	....	3	5	310	....	192	....	98	50	....	9135
War 3	5	5	....	....	5	6	373	....	225	....	98	50	....	9639
Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	5	5	....	....	....	401	774	....	467	....	196	100	....	18774
Zion	10	10	....	....	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	10	10	....	....	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			68
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	2	88	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	1129
	Kittrell	...	...	...	...	...	10	64.1	127	386	...	...	...	...	...	15781
	Plank Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	12	729	127	431	...	...	...	...	...	16910
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	15	942	258	558	10	50	20	...	...	19445
920	Knightdale	...	...	...	13	45	30	1880	...	1130	80	256	165	121	...	54547
921	Louisburg	76	35	...	85	274	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9502
922	Louisburg Ct.; Bunn	...	...	...	...	...	1	77	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	4522
	Hill King	...	...	...	...	...	2	99	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	1736
	Leah's	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	2585
	Shiloh	...	...	...	...	...	2	113	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	1736
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	5	333	...	202	...	180	...	...	...	18345
923	Macon; Hebron	5	...	...	4	...	2	142	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	1983
	Macon	36	...	...	...	...	5	303	...	183	...	...	...	30	...	7365
	Warren Plains	20	...	5	17	...	4	228	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	4193
	Total	61	...	5	21	...	11	693	...	417	...	...	...	30	...	13541
924	Middleburg; Cokesbury	...	...	...	...	...	3	165	...	108	...	73	...	...	...	5632
	Drewry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600
	Middleburg	...	...	...	...	...	2	66	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	2986
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	5	231	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	9218
924.5	Mt. Zion	22	...	75	...	...	9	553	...	332	30	189	...	...	...	13922
925	Norlina	13	4	...	4	...	10	630	16	379	40	210	100	...	...	16550
926	Raleigh; Benson Memorial	...	...	...	...	114	4	243	...	146	60	201	95	...	...	26657
927	Cokesbury	...	...	...	...	...	7	442	10	266	10	108	150	...	...	19779
928	Edenton Street	10	10	...	10	...	221	13733	3582	8256	710	972	3694	...	...	275381
929	Fairmont	369	100	50	510	225	63	3927	95	2366	290	398	100	...	...	102010
930	Hayes Barton	146	...	...	29	50	114	7076	3182	4255	720	693	540	...	...	156429
931	Highland	172	71	...	145	750	40	2499	1375	1502	150	408	195	...	...	120436
932	Jenkins Memorial	72	192	25	103	100	40	2499	1375	1502	150	408	195	...	...	120436
933	Layden Memorial	37	5	...	14	92	15	929	232	558	50	264	12	...	...	21076
934	Longview	6	...	2	...	...	5	332	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	11068
935	Macedonia	27	...	...	...	...	24	1480	671	877	...	...	...	134	...	40976
936	Millbrook	20	10	11	33	50	14	885	100	532	70	333	...	...	...	30577
937	Pleasant Grove	43	...	...	50	55	17	1062	48	360	20	40	72	...	...	64869
		...	...	...	...	...	11	708	52	425	...	...	...	...	...	21839

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church Work
1001	Bailey: Bailey Nas	366	10	2	3	...	2	3	3	373	134	14	6	15	51	25	81	172	128	...	...	51	73
	Pleasant Grove Wil	38	12	2	...	...	...	...	1	39	24	2	2	5	6	10	7	28	23	...	...	...	...
	Total	404	22	4	3	...	2	3	4	412	158	14	8	20	57	35	88	200	51	...	...	51	73
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	19	7	...	...	6	9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hollister Hal	68	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	68	32	2	...	6	9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	88	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	87	32	2	...	8	20	22	44	94	30	...	...	...	...
1004	Calvary: Calvary Hal	167	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	164	40	...	6	8	20	22	44	94	30	8	10	18	350
	Corinth Hal	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	103	35	...	9	4	16	7	21	48	30	4	18	52	...
	Weaver's Chapel Hal	24	165	1	2	...	...	...	2	163	50	...	9	4	16	7	21	48	35	4	10	62	...
	Total	438	1	2	...	...	1	3	6	430	125	3	24	16	52	56	86	190	95	16	...	...	...
1006	Conway Nor	250	4	3	1	...	...	...	1	255	106	6	14	24	35	29	130	218	106	15	2	43	57
1007	Elm City Wil	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1008	Enfield Hal	324	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	226	80	...	14	11	21	22	45	99	54	10	4	56	196
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek Hal	367	7	14	1	3	9	...	9	368	140	7	24	15	39	23	106	183	81	3	6	73	446
	Black Creek Wil	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	90	...	5	14	55	26	56	151	90	9	7	33	...
	Evansdale Wil	262	4	...	3	...	6	4	...	259	90	7	16	12	45	28	47	132	55	9	5	21	100
	Total	426	4	...	3	...	6	4	...	423	180	7	21	26	100	54	103	263	145	18	12	54	100
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove Nor	10	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	24	...	...	7	6	10	39	62	29	5	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill Nor	13	50	1	...	...	1	...	...	50	15	...	...	7	15	2	25	49	20	5	...	...	...
	Shiloh Nor	5	276	...	...	...	2	6	...	267	74	1	13	15	35	25	45	120	61	9	...	...	...
	Total	397	123	1	3	...	1	3	6	388	1113	13	13	29	56	37	109	231	110	19	...	...	...
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal	6	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	50	...	...	10	10	15	35	70	35	4	3	24	953
	Halifax Hal	9	194	1	...	...	6	...	6	189	70	...	26	20	25	23	60	128	50	9	10	34	1424
	Pierces Hal	15	34	1	...	...	...	...	...	34	25	...	...	6	8	2	15	31	22	4	...	...	...
	Total	354	2	6	1	...	8	1	8	346	145	...	26	36	43	40	110	229	107	17	13	58	2377
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal	10	172	3	...	...	...	...	...	177	53	3	5	12	30	13	43	98	69	8	7	10	82
	Tabor Hal	22	216	4	...	...	8	...	1	215	140	5	13	25	31	16	41	101	76	13	5	30	156
	Total	388	7	9	...	...	11	...	1	392	193	8	18	25	61	29	84	199	145	21	12	50	238
1013	Hornes Nas	5	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	73	...	14	8	38	32	44	122	75	9	2	24	...
1014	Littleton War	4	244	...	...	...	5	...	4	241	90	...	10	10	21	26	21	78	50	4	5	88	500
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama Wil	5	65	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	25	7	12	8	16	14	18	56	35	7	...	...	...
	Sims Wil	8	143	1	...	36	...	...	...	108	75	2	10	9	27	7	26	69	47	5	...	...	...
	Total	208	6	3	...	36	...	...	1	180	100	9	22	17	43	21	44	125	82	12	5	48	660

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																						
	Garysburg	67	5	1	...	...	...	...	67	30	...	3	3	1	1	14	19	10	2	...	12	155	...
	Lebanon	173	2	...	...	...	6	...	173	60	5	13	10	47	23	20	100	55	4	18	200	...	
	Spring Church	113	...	...	...	...	...	1	114	50	2	5	6	15	10	35	66	45	3	...	15	200	...
	Total	353	7	1	...	...	...	...	354	140	7	21	19	63	34	69	185	110	9	...	45	555	...
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	201	...	2	...	34	...	2	167	75	...	27	19	32	45	63	159	95	14	1	40	612	1
1040	Tarboro-St. James:																						
	Coneloe	126	...	...	...	...	...	2	124	49	1	18	11	26	15	70	122	45	5	3	39	550	...
	Hart	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	32	...	10	3	10	6	15	34	2	4	2	...	...	...
	St. James	582	17	20	3	1	15	8	592	170	26	31	25	125	45	90	285	169	28	30	100	1100	1
	Total	800	17	20	3	7	15	9	800	251	27	59	39	161	66	175	441	196	37	35	139	1550	1
1042	Weldon	504	3	10	...	1	7	3	494	180	3	34	10	42	29	110	191	90	9	...	145	1340	...
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	85	...	...	...	...	2	...	83	40	...	...	5	10	18	30	63	50	5	...	12	...	...
	Eden	94	...	1	...	4	...	...	88	60	...	...	6	13	8	30	57	35	3	1	20	150	...
	Union	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	203	...	1	...	4	3	2	194	107	...	16	11	23	26	60	120	85	8	1	32	175	...
1044	Whitakers-Battleboro:																						
	Battleboro	133	...	...	...	...	1	2	128	45	...	12	9	30	30	15	84	45	1	...	25	81	...
	McVeyre	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	...
	Nas	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	42	...	14	4	16	7	19	46	34	...	...	...	...	...
	Speight	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	53	2	18	8	16	12	24	60	38	1	...	...	...	...
	Whitakers	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	436	155	2	45	21	62	49	58	190	117	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	450	...	...	...	...	1	9	436	550	12	178	82	191	183	359	815	380	26	10	331	1720	...
1045	Wilson: First	1715	24	26	4	5	21	7	1723	550	12	178	82	191	183	359	815	380	26	10	331	1720	...
1046	West Nash	281	5	15	2	...	8	4	290	82	9	54	12	65	18	72	167	80	13	10	33	1102	1
1047	Winstead	311	6	1	...	...	3	2	311	101	5	37	19	66	39	59	183	96	12	3	43	245	1
1048	Woodland	171	3	14	1	5	8	11	160	72	5	8	11	23	16	59	109	52	3	22	23	142	...
	District Total	19070	240	255	65	278	227	161	18766	6516	273	1329	1023	2660	1861	4663	10207	5354	619	357	3250	30375	17

List Number	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
CHURCH AND CHARGE																
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1001	141000	25000	4000	.....	.....	.....	1200	4197	.....	.....	.....	.....	6080	.....	.....	.....
	25000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	992	163	74	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	.....
1003	166000	32000	4000	.....	.....	.....	2192	4360	74	.....	.....	6360	6360	.....	.....	.....
	15000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	365	146	.....	.....	.....	680	.....	200	.....
	18000	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	52	.....	79	59	.....	945	.....	250	.....
1004	33000	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	465	52	146	79	59	1625	1625	.....	450	.....
	44500	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	50	.....	.....	2410	.....	400	.....
	20000	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	60	.....	.....	945	.....	150	.....
	24000	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	50	.....	.....	1545	.....	200	.....
1006	86500	37500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1750	.....	160	.....	4900	4900	.....	750	.....
1007	82000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3539	766	2797	513	113	5000	5000	.....	2000	800
1008	119000	26000	2229	.....	.....	.....	4647	505	4590	340	.....	4500	4500	.....	1900	800
1009	225000	25000	3000	.....	.....	.....	445	418	3642	709	.....	5750	5750	.....	2700	800
	Black Creek	.....	.....	7750	.....	4327	300	500	100	100	.....	.....	3150	.....	.....	350
	Evansdale	20000	6000	.....	.....	2000	2000	400	1300	100	.....	.....	3150	.....	.....	500
	211000	20000	6000	7750	.....	4327	2300	900	1400	200	.....	6300	6300	.....	.....	850
1010	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	340	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	22	44
	Oak Grove	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	315	57	21	.....	622	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	461	985	193	.....	.....	3550	.....	116	292
	Shiloh	79000	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	557	1640	250	21	4722	4722	.....	168	380
1011	51000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	960	90	.....	.....	2034	.....	.....	.....
	Halifax	67000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	777	90	.....	.....	2366	.....	.....	.....
	Pierces	41000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	217	.....	.....	.....	866	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	857	1954	180	.....	5286	5286	.....	.....	.....
1012	124000	41000	7030	.....	.....	1920	.....	346	841	113	75	.....	2160	.....	550	32
	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	841	113	75	.....	2160	.....	550	32
	60500	17500	7030	.....	.....	1920	164	338	1135	93	185	.....	2608	.....	1050	600
	123500	17500	7030	.....	.....	1920	164	684	1976	206	260	4768	4768	.....	1600	632
1013	75000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	609	1485	.....	.....	2500	2500	.....	2000	1000
	.....	.....	200	.....	2000	.....	7600	662	2509	50	300	5500	5500	.....	.....	.....
1014	148000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	209	322	98	15	.....	1900	.....	.....	300
1014.5	32000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	899	294	1092	28	.....	.....	1900	.....	.....	300
	48000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1551	503	1414	126	15	3800	3800	.....	.....	600
	80000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
Last Number			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas 7	65000	8000	...	2100	...	350	1500	1600	650	...
	Stanhope	Nas 18	17000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400	...	350	...
	Total		82000	...	...	8000	...	2100	...	350	1900	...	...	2000	2000	...	1000	...
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor 1	133000	36000	...	...	...	2500	189	2644	2644	...	...	...	2161	...	898	288
	Savern	Nor 17	28000	...	...	...	...	...	331	169	646	145	...	...	837	...	302	72
	Zion	Nor 20	90000	...	...	...	...	2475	304	492	1565	185	...	...	1822	...	800	240
	Total		251000	36000	...	...	...	4975	824	1245	4855	330	...	4820	4820	...	2000	600
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	90000	19000	...	...	...	600	700	400	1200	45	...	4900	4900	...	1100	...
1017.5	Mt. Zion	Wil 6	32000	27000	...	...	...	...	...	...	778	126	...	3200	3200	...	200	1200
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1076	...	308	...
	Castalia	Nas 3	12500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1076	...	308	...
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1082	...	308	...
	White Oak	Nas 20	29000	10500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3738	3738	...	1050	...
	Total		83500	10500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5800	5800	...	1500	...
1019	Nashville	Nas 10	165000	36000	...	...	...	1794	2712	1858	3494	580	230	...	5800	...	1000	...
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	90000	15000	3000	6000	...	14664	470	466	1311	531	...	...	2575	...	1000	...
	New Hope	Nor 9	50000	...	...	...	...	...	2535	465	736	...	...	...	1300	...	400	...
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	25000	...	...	...	...	...	2857	277	667	105	...	...	825	...	300	...
	Total		165000	15000	3000	6000	...	14664	5862	1208	2714	636	230	4700	4700	...	1700	...	
1021	Pinetops	Edg 4	55000	15000	22500	...	...	...	509	700	1800	135	60	4200	4200	...	1000	...
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas 11	47000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	982	50	200	...	2636	...	...	...
	Yorks	Nas 21	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	120	...	...	...	1175	...	...	...
	Total		52000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	651	1102	50	200	3811	3811	...	...	...
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	Nor 15	66000	25000	...	...	...	...	221	973	2213	506	407	4600	4600	...	1400	...
	Total		71000	25000	...	...	...	...	221	973	2213	506	407	4600	4600	...	1400	...
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal 13	51000	...	600	...	...	...	1195	460	776	106	245	...	2150	...	1000	300
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	65000	15000	1100	20600	...	2322	1320	847	1495	120	344	...	2350	...	1000	360	
	Total		116000	15000	1700	20600	...	2322	2315	1307	2271	226	589	4500	4500	...	2000	660	
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	814700	48000	2500	279400	...	31514	2928	2319	20385	1635	385	5800	5800	...	9717	550	
1026	Rosemary	Hal 18	270000	52000	5000	47519	1088	7594	13792	913	13915	1296	200	5800	5800	...	1000	1200	
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	115000	9200	...	33045	...	4791	500	1200	4120	250	108	5300	5300	...	1200	...	
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	300000	30000	8000	92025	...	11337	1257	1327	7083	510	1382	9800	9800	...	...	...
	First	Nas 13	1062000	64000	22509	...	...	...	8400	2817	31893	3603	234	12100	12100	6800	1200	1700

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1001	Bailey: Bailey Nas 1 Pleasant Grove Wil 7 Total 3615	..... 3615	..... 3615	..... 100	1037 1121	..... 2	243 19	865 75	..........	..........	..........
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2 Hollister Hal 12 Total 1100	..... 1100	..... 1100	..... 100	274 336	8 6	64 78	52 280	16 106	..........	..........
1004	Calvary: Calvary Hal 3 Corinth Hal 5 Weaver's Chapel Hal 24 Total 2981	..... 2981	..... 2981	..... 100	373 165 373	..... ..... .....	87 38 87	311 136 311	...............	...............	...............
1006	Conway Nor 3	4100	4100	100	911	.....	212	759	.....	.....	80
1007	Elm City Wil 3	4700	4700	100	1273	22	299	1061	40	12	40
1008	Enfield Hal 8	7000	7000	100	1460	.....	342	1217	100	60	21
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek Black Creek Wil 1 Evansdale Wil 4 Total 4800	..... 4800	..... 4800	..... 100	745 745 1490	..... ..... .....	175 175 350	621 621 1242	25 100.....	...............	...............
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove Nor 10 Pleasant Hill Nor 13 Shiloh Nor 5 Total 2718	..... 2718	..... 2721	..... 100.1	550 842 582	..... ..... .....	129 197 136	458 702 485	..... 23 35	...............	...............
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal 6 Halifax Hal 9 Pierces Hal 15 Total 4888	..... 4888	..... 4647	..... 95	696 164 1442	..... ..... .....	163 38 337	582 137 1204	180 15 230	..... ..... .....	54 5 103
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10 Tabor Hal 22 Total 4300	..... 4300	..... 4300	..... 100	575 761 1336	..... ..... .....	134 178 312	479 634 1113	...............	...............	...............
1013	Hornes Nas 5	800	800	100	249	.....	58	207	30	.....	.....
1014	Littleton Wil 4	4100	4100	100	1273	.....	299	1061	175	.....	47
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama Wil 5 Sims Wil 8 Total 2050	..... 2050	..... 2050	..... 100	310 326 636	17 10 27	73 76 149	259 272 531	86 86 172	...............	...............

1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas 7	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....
	Stonhope	Nas 8	....	700	....	62	....	14	52	....
	Total	Nas 15	100	217	....	870	15	50	181	....
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor 1	....	....	....	342	4	204	179	....
	Savern	Nor 20	....	....	....	745	13	80	285	....
	Zion	Nor 20	....	....	....	1957	32	459	621	....
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	6300	100	100	839	100	197	363	....
1017.5	Mt. Zion	Wil 6	2700	100	100	621	....	146	699	....
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	2000	100	100	62	....	14	518	....
	Castalia	Nas 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	....	....	....	93	....	22	78	....
	White Oak	Nas 20	....	....	....	155	....	36	129	....
	Total	Nas 20	2964	33.7	310	2143	....	72	259	....
1019	Nashville	Nas 10	6900	100	100	1134	20	502	1786	27
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	....	....	....	561	8	268	944	....
	New Hope	Nor 9	....	....	....	386	8	123	465	....
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	....	....	....	2081	36	488	325	....
	Total	Nor 14	6700	100	100	1087	16	255	1734	....
1021	Pinebluffs	Edg 4	3500	100	100	164	....	38	277	....
1022	Red Oak-York: Red Oak	Nas 11	....	....	....	496	....	116	414	....
	York	Nas 21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	Nas 21	1600	100	100	....	....	....	....	....
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rich Square	Nor 15	....	....	....	1211	28	284	1010	....
1024	Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal 13	3900	100	100	624	....	147	521	....
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	....	....	....	723	....	169	604	....
	Total	Hal 21	4340	100	100	1347	....	316	1125	....
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	15000	100	100	4660	....	1092	3883	....
1026	Rosemary	Hal 18	8600	100	100	2671	....	627	2226	....
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	3900	100	100	1211	....	284	1010	....
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	7695	100	100	2392	....	560	1993	....
1029	First	Nas 13	33200	100	100	10313	....	2417	8596	....
1030	Marvin-Temperance Hall	Nas 14	....	....	....	100	....	23	83	....
	McKendree	Edg 3	....	....	....	31	....	7	26	....
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	....	....	....	373	....	87	311	....
	Total	Edg 9	4800	37.7	504	....	3	117	420	....
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	3000	100	100	982	....	218	776	....
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	....	....	....	130	5	31	110	....
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	....	....	....	550	10	130	460	....
	Total	Nas 16	2200	100	100	680	15	161	570	....
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	3600	100	100	1118	20	262	932	....
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	....	....	....	47	2	10	39	....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	....	....	....	466	....	109	388	....
	Seaboard	Nor 16	....	....	....	623	....	146	521	....
	Sharon	Nor 18	....	....	....	516	8	124	430	....
	Total	Nor 18	5320	100	100	1652	10	386	1378	....
1036	Smith	Hal 20	3300	100	100	1025	....	240	854	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg: Garysburg Nor 4 Lebanon Nor 8 Spring Church Va. 1 Total 4100	..... ..... ..... 4000	..... ..... ..... 4000	..... ..... 100 100	310 466 466 1242	5 5	73 109 388 291	259 388 388 1035	100 117 334	..... 125 125	..... ..... ..... 23
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas 17	4000	4000	100	1242	.....	291	1035	334	125	.....
1040	Tarboro-St. James: Conetoe Edg 2 Hart Edg 7 St. James Edg 8 Total 9756	..... ..... ..... 9756	..... ..... ..... 6720	..... ..... ..... 68.8	435 32 1620 2087	10 45 55	102 7 380 489	362 1351 1740	57 294 351	3 32 35	....................
1042	Weldon Hal 25	.....	11800	100	3666	.....	859	3055	.....	15	.....
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross Hal 4 Eden Hal 7 Union Hal 23 Total 2500	..... ..... ..... 2500	..... ..... ..... 2500	..... ..... ..... 100	124 644 23 791	3 8 5 16	29 152 20 201	104 538 642	....................	....................	....................
1044	Whitakers-Battleboro: Battleboro Edg 1 McIverre Nas 8 Speight Edg 6 Whitakers Nas 19 Total 6700	..... ..... ..... ..... 6700	..... ..... ..... ..... 35000	..... ..... ..... ..... 100	720 118 124 1118 2080	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	168 23 29 262	601 83 104 932	40 5	20	40
1045	Wilson: First Wil 10	.....	35000	100	10850	.....	2550	9100	951	.....	130
1046	West Nash Wil 12	1700	1700	100	528	8	1700	124	138	14	.....
1047	Winstead Wil 11	2700	2700	100	839	.....	197	699	50	.....	.....
1048	Woodland Nor 19	2400	2400	100	745	12	175	621	196	50	55
	District Total	259527	251508	96.9	78080	358	18313	65118	7213	2426	977

BENEVOLENCES OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
1001 Bailey: Bailey	12	739	...	444	...	...	...	...	...	14817
	1	59	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	1784
	13	796	...	481	...	...	...	...	...	16601
1003 Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2	1	44	...	47	...	20	10	...	...	1644
	3	195	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	2526
1004 Calvary: Calvary	4	239	...	163	...	...	10	...	...	4170
	4	265	...	160	...	63	...	...	...	5124
	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1796
	4	265	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	3496
1006 Conway	8	580	...	320	...	...	...	...	...	10416
1007 Elm City	144	...	...	3	...	15	907	...	545	50	63	...	...	...	20007
1008 Enfield	20	20	...	20	...	17	1039	31	625	30	147	...	...	...	22430
1009 Evansdale-Black Creek	15	11	10	37	20	25	1548	73	931	50	196	10	...	...	22027
	9	531	...	319	...	71	...	...	...	11323
	9	531	...	319	...	72	...	...	...	10022
	18	1062	...	638	...	143	...	...	...	21345
1010 Gaston: Oak Grove	2	124	...	75	...	17	...	...	...	1595
	2	195	...	54	...	12	...	...	...	1631
	6	391	...	239	...	...	...	...	...	7558
1011 Halifax: Ebenezer	2	1	...	...	...	10	710	2	368	...	29	...	...	...	10784
	6	413	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	2454
	8	496	...	299	...	53	...	...	...	6189
	2	119	...	71	...	24	...	...	...	1718
1012 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	16	1028	...	620	...	124	...	...	...	13361
	6	409	...	247	...	53	...	...	...	7940
	9	542	...	326	...	72	...	...	...	8738
	15	951	...	573	30	125	...	...	...	16678
1013 Hornes	3	177	23	106	...	79	...	...	...	8663
1014 Littleton	15	907	...	545	...	126	...	...	...	21469
1014.5 Lucama-Sims: Lucama	4	231	...	133	...	32	...	...	...	4631
	4	232	...	140	...	32	...	...	...	5691
	8	453	...	273	...	64	...	...	...	10322

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	District Work	Camp Crusade			65
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex Nas 7 Starhope Nas 18 Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	111	...	67	...	36	...	...	6736
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany Nor 1 Seyern Nor 17 Zion Nor 20 Total	19	...	25	...	...	10	619	36	372	...	90	...	...	1365
1017	Mt. Pleasant Nas 9	42	...	57	...	...	23	1393	95	837	10	188	50	...	8101
1017.5	Mt. Zion Wil 6	31	15	...	...	100	7	442	...	266	40	72	...	...	1247
1018	Nash: Bethlehem Nas 2 Castalia Nas 3 Gold Valley Nas 4 White Oak Nas 20 Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3767
1019	Nashville Nas 10	12	9	...	...	...	13	807	10	490	20	91	...	...	10611
1020	Northampton: Jackson Nor 6 New Hope Nor 9 Renoboth Nor 14 Total	5	...	...	...	...	24	1482	10	891	20	181	...	...	28825
1021	Pinetops Edg 4	43	15	5	21	...	13	774	260	465	10	123	...	...	11240
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Nas 11 Yorks Nas 21 Total	19	...	...	...	...	2	236	...	143	10	32	...	...	12736
1023	Rich Square: Pinners Nor 11 Rich Square Nor 15 Total	12	...	...	...	...	6	354	...	71	...	...	...	...	5556
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope Hal 13 South Rosemary Hal 21 Total	2	1	...	...	...	14	862	...	519	30	127	...	...	2020
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First Hal 17	97	2	...	...	...	15	964	...	577	110	123	20	...	7576
1026	Rosemary Hal 18	45	...	...	...	...	30	1902	...	1994	50	482	...	...	14533
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street Edg 5	...	...	...	...	...	14	862	...	519	...	167	129	...	8352
1028	Englewood Nas 12	105	...	...	...	...	26	1703	...	1077	50	265	9000	...	20964
1029	First Nas 13	138	43	...	40	658	118	7342	2310	4414	240	951	844	20	54891
															21645
															50832
															109434

1030	Marvin-Temperance Hall	15	7	....	2	....	3	71	5	43	....	10	138	....	14881
	Marvin	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	13	....	24	....	....	2965
	McKendree	....	1	....	....	....	4	285	....	13	....	103	....	....	5397
	Temperance Hall	....	Edg 3	....	....	....	7	356	5	216	....	137	138	....	23243
	Total	16	12	....	4	....	11	664	25	399	10	125	153	....	20951
1031	St. Paul	20	5	....	10	....	2	95	....	55	....	21	....	....	1439
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	....	....	....	....	....	6	395	....	238	10	43	100	595	11904
	Sandy Cross	....	6	....	207	....	8	293	....	293	10	64	100	595	13343
	Total	....	6	....	207	....	13	796	....	479	10	151	10	....	18199
1033	Scotland Neck	22	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	20	....	14	....	....	918
1034	Seaboard: Concord	5	....	....	9	....	5	332	....	200	10	54	....	....	6308
	Pleasant Grove	10	....	....	....	....	7	444	....	266	....	68	....	....	6620
	Seaboard	20	....	....	10	....	5	367	....	221	....	44	....	....	5466
	Sharon	35	....	....	19	....	17	1177	....	707	10	180	....	....	19312
	Total	10	10	25	10	....	12	730	10	439	10	135	....	....	13796
1036	Smith	....	....	....	....	....	4	221	....	133	....	36	....	....	3226
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:	....	....	....	....	....	5	332	....	200	....	55	25	....	4620
	Garysburg	....	....	....	....	....	5	332	....	200	....	55	....	....	5223
	Lebanon	....	....	....	....	....	14	865	....	533	....	146	25	....	13069
	Spring Church	....	....	....	....	....	14	885	....	532	....	123	25	....	14772
	Total	15	....	....	....	....	5	310	....	186	....	55	....	....	6122
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	14	....	3	....	....	1328
1040	Tarboro-St. James:	6	....	....	8	....	....	1154	....	693	20	272	221	....	56679
	Conetoe	....	....	....	....	....	19	1487	....	893	20	330	221	....	64129
	Hart	47	....	....	....	....	24	2610	....	1568	....	347	....	....	36364
	St. James	53	....	....	8	....	42	88	....	53	....	....	....	....	1526
1042	Weldon	....	....	....	....	....	2	430	....	278	....	....	....	....	9655
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	....	....	....	....	....	7	177	....	10	....	....	....	....	871
	Eden	....	....	....	....	....	....	555	....	341	....	....	....	....	12052
	Union	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9402
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	6	514	....	309	....	68	....	....	1192
1044	Whitakers-Battleboro:	8	....	....	20	....	8	71	....	43	....	13	....	....	1904
	Battleboro	....	....	....	....	....	1	88	....	53	....	21	....	....	11796
	McVeyre	....	....	....	....	....	2	796	....	479	50	114	30	....	24294
	Speight	20	....	....	....	....	13	1469	....	884	50	216	30	....	124499
	Whitakers	28	....	....	44	....	24	8200	....	4678	600	....	....	....	23926
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	122	376	....	226	30	125	140	....	14743
1045	Wilson: First	....	....	....	....	....	6	597	....	359	....	128	....	....	15296
1046	West Nash	20	....	....	....	....	9	531	20	319	....	20	20	....	....
1047	Winstead	15	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1048	Woodland	25	5	25	5	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	1086	172	192	549	1330	895	56103	5174	33476	1570	6743	10925	690	1156590

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Renomiated by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church Work
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total	530 72 602	1 2 3	5 1 6	... 1 1	... 6 1	5 4 9	3 4 7	5 ... 595	168 35 203	1 3 2	24 3 3	16	50	30	75	171	110	11	2	67	234
1102	Biscoe Mon	194	2	1	...	1	1	1	188	62	1	21	15	26	17	45	103	54	11	...	20	620
1103	Broadway Lee	261	1	...	1	...	1	5	253	75	...	19	15	29	27	81	132	73	12	1	35	500
1104	Caledonia Sco	108	8	4	...	10	...	1	208	75	12	9	15	32	22	38	107	73	11	4	22	160
1105	Candler Mon	188	8	5	...	18	3	1	176	108	12	31	19	37	59	89	141	88	5	5	42	195
1106	Carthage Moo	283	1	3	6	19	33	1	353	122	1	37	14	41	39	61	114	83	10	4	75	548
1107	Center Moo	413	3	3	5	19	33	1	237	97	1	37	14	41	39	61	114	83	10	4	75	548
1108	Cordova Ric	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	75	2	16	15	60	29	89	193	71	9	2	17	492
1109	Ellerbe Ric	90	2	...	...	...	...	2	90	70	2	...	6	10	16	20	52	35	...	...	...	...
1110	Glendon Moo	225	1	...	2	1	10	1	216	74	3	21	19	25	18	76	138	78	10	13	45	183
1111	Goldston Lee	305	1	...	...	...	4	1	207	50	1	11	8	10	9	35	62	40	6	3	27	368
1112	Hamlet Moo	199	1	...	...	...	5	1	295	90	1	15	15	19	17	54	105	75	13	5	37	518
1113	Hamlet Moo	118	3	...	...	...	1	1	196	75	4	...	6	9	12	18	45	40	5	1	...	...
1114	Hamlet Moo	164	2	...	...	...	1	4	116	80	...	...	8	29	14	51	102	70	7	2	20	75
1115	Hamlet Moo	621	6	...	...	...	3	1	614	245	4	...	28	94	62	177	361	223	26	7	44	75
1116	Hamlet Moo	202	...	...	...	...	...	3	197	40	...	14	14	35	30	76	155	88	8	...	...	...
1117	Hamlet Moo	65	1	...	...	...	1	...	64	12	...	8	4	14	10	16	44	16	...	...	...	...
1118	Hamlet Moo	163	1	4	...	3	1	4	160	50	3	22	14	35	20	55	124	60	10	...	32	...
1119	Hamlet Moo	430	1	4	...	4	3	7	421	102	3	44	32	44	60	147	323	164	18	...	47	...
1120	Hamlet Moo	273	2	5	1	...	4	...	276	108	8	47	15	64	22	50	151	64	...	6	40	444
1121	Hamlet Moo	161	2	1	1	...	...	1	162	63	4	22	10	18	25	62	115	52	...	1	24	14
1122	Hamlet Moo	434	4	6	2	...	4	1	438	171	12	69	25	82	47	112	266	116	...	7	64	458
1123	Hamlet Moo	1047	4	1	2	...	7	8	1028	187	15	28	52	75	114	301	542	159	...	19	225	1472
1124	Hamlet Moo	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	55	...	...	8	45	35	15	103	65	8	...	7	...
1125	Hamlet Moo	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	95	...	45	8	15	20	21	64	47	8	...	20	...
1126	Hamlet Moo	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	150	...	45	16	60	55	36	167	112	16	...	27	...
1127	Hamlet Moo	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1128	Hamlet Moo	65	1	...	...	...	...	...	64	100	5	15	6	15	10	10	41	...	...	...	8	...
1129	Hamlet Moo	277	5	3	...	...	13	...	270	85	7	22	18	49	20	81	168	90	16	4	19	260
1130	Hamlet Moo	207	15	2	1	...	...	3	219	110	17	45	19	60	40	80	189	80	9	...	30	150
1131	Hamlet Moo	975	11	20	5	1	18	14	966	343	3	87	58	183	191	251	683	546	43	17	188	546
1132	Hamlet Moo	120	4	8	5	...	2	...	135	69	5	50	15	51	17	39	122	50	7	4	16	167

1115.7 Laurinburg Ct.

Beaver Dam
 Galliee
 Jerusalem
Total

1116 Love Joy-Macedonia

Love Joy Mon 4
 Macedonia Mon 5
Total

1117 Mt. Gilead: First

..... Mon 8
 Zion Mon 9
Total

1119 Norman: Concord

..... Ric 2
 Jones Springs Ric 10
 Norman Ric 13
Total

1120 Pekin: Hebron

..... Ric 8
 Little River Mon 3
 Melton's Grove Mon 7
 Parsons Grove Mon 12
 Sardis Mon 14
Total

1121 Pinebluff: Beaver Dam

..... Ric 1
 Community Hok 1
 Hoffman Ric 9
 Pinebluff Moo 11
Total

1122 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel

..... Moo 9
 Pleasant Hill Moo 12
Total

1123 Poplar Spring-Trinity

..... Memphis
 Poplar Spring Lee 9
 Trinity Lee 8
Total

1125 Robbins

..... Moo 13
 1125.3 Robert Lee: Green Lake Ric 5
 Leebatter Ric 11
 Robert Lee Ric 14
Total

1127 Rockingham: East

..... Ric 16
 1128 Ric 17
Total

1129 Glenwood-Trinity

..... Glenwood
 Trinity Ric 18
Total

1131 Pee Dee

..... Ric 20
 1133 Ric 22
Total

1134 St. John-Gibson

..... Sco 3
 St. John Sco 8
Total

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Local Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	
1135	Sandhill Ch.: Doub's Chapel	85	2	2	...	2	83	47	2	10	7	12	10	30	59	45	6
	Eagle Springs	125	1	...	...	...	...	...	125	33	...	8	6	15	8	24	53	32	...	...	...	...	...
	Marcus	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	37	...	7	6	10	13	26	55	30	...	...	15	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	403	3	1	...	2	1	4	400	167	3	25	25	47	43	113	61	40	...	...	18	...	...
	Total	744	9	9	5	19	6	6	736	206	12	72	26	119	53	209	407	198	35	10	...	33	...	
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	1259	34	52	15	24	18	19	1299	433	17	140	58	174	150	278	660	350	33	20	212	331	...	
1137	Sanford Ch.: McQueen's Chapel	71	4	...	...	...	...	...	77	4	...	...	8	12	25	22	67	10	8	10	18	175	...
1138	Mt. Olive	99	34	...	...	...	...	2	131	80	34	...	10	10	50	...	70	90	10	10	...	4500	...
	Union Grove	52	4	...	...	...	...	2	56	30	4	...	3	10	20	10	43	10	10	2	...	...
	Total	222	42	...	6	...	...	6	264	110	38	...	21	32	95	32	180	110	28	22	18	4675	...
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	23	7	...	...	...	...	6	24	18	...	...	...	5	2	12	23	20	15	...	...	...
	Smyrna	324	32	...	...	...	...	...	351	205	32	...	11	66	53	129	259	186	75	25	25	185	...
	Total	347	39	...	...	...	...	11	375	223	32	...	15	71	55	141	282	206	90	25	25	185	...
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	177	5	...	...	3	1	1	177	90	6	15	20	28	12	80	140	87	12	2	35	3	...
	Snead's Grove	89	7	...	...	...	...	4	92	50	7	11	11	14	27	29	81	53	7	2	15	26	...
	Tabernacle	266	12	...	...	3	1	5	269	140	13	26	31	42	39	109	221	140	19	4	50	29	...
	Total	493	16	19	1	8	14	3	499	106	7	83	23	88	40	40	191	85	13	5	75	632	...	
1140	Southern Pines	160	...	1	1	...	...	2	160	65	4	9	13	27	24	77	141	68	13	4	30	187	...
1141	Springs-Chapel	212	3	...	...	...	...	1	214	70	...	...	11	36	12	76	134	55	8	4	21	161	...
	Lemon Springs	372	3	1	3	...	...	2	374	135	4	20	23	63	36	153	275	123	21	6	51	348	...
	Morris Chapel	227	3	3	...	3	...	...	229	75	6	25	15	33	25	79	152	63	17	7	39	165	...
1142	Total	552	5	21	8	...	14	3	559	199	3	47	27	76	33	133	269	142	18	3	120	1211	...	
1143	Star	88	8	4	3	...	...	1	101	45	10	5	9	20	7	58	94	61	7	1	25	625	...
1144	Troy Ch.: First	80	6	...	...	...	...	...	85	45	6	4	5	10	13	41	69	35	4	...	15	200	...
	Ophir	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	98	40	10	4	7	15	11	27	60	40	5	...	19	1100	...
	Uwharrie	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	30	...	...	5	8	8	7	28	28	3	...	...	...	...
	Wadesville	301	24	4	3	...	3	1	327	160	26	13	26	53	39	133	251	164	19	1	...	1925	...	
	Total	100	...	...	...	8	2	...	89	63	3	7	10	14	12	58	94	51	9	5	23	571	...
1145	Vass: Cameron	226	7	...	...	20	4	1	219	123	2	17	19	30	30	76	155	111	12	7	46	511	...
	Vass	346	7	...	...	...	...	1	308	186	5	24	29	44	42	134	249	162	21	12	69	1082	...
	Total	572	...	...	...	6	...	...	516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1146	West End	163	5	2	...	...	...	2	168	90	4	12	14	30	15	30	69	60	12	8	37	...	...
	District Total	20118	387	261	102	313	293	239	19899	7659	379	1549	1154	2926	2413	5566	12059	6890	839	398	2888	22524	35	

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
Last Number	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total 25000	27500	66196	.....	.....	.....	.....	6229	496	5034	602	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....
1102	Biscoe 180000	27500	70484	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	214	467	34	54	8825	825	.....	.....	.....
1103	Broadway 35000	30000	4100	3750	.....	2809	2809	1003	502	2756	88	.....	1230	1230	.....	1320	.....
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco 1 Johns Sco 1 Total 32000	18000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	396	1304	215	.....	6250	6250	.....	.....	.....
1105	Candler 18000	18000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	1720	120	.....	3815	3815	.....	.....	.....
1106	Carthage 113500	27000	.....	.....	.....	7153	7153	3567	1407	3103	466	.....	7000	7000	.....	.....	.....
1107	Center 112000	24500	49100	4160	.....	2400	2400	2700	600	5300	461	118	9000	9000	.....	.....	.....
1107.5	Cool Springs 50000	25000	6325	.....	.....	152	.....	472	42	2672	90	.....	3500	3500	.....	.....	.....
1108	Cordova 19000	19000	2000	2210	.....	195	195	1880	515	1865	208	446	1825	1825	.....	.....	.....
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 3 Mount Pleasant Ric 4 Total 14400	38000	500	2400	.....	1400	1400	200	180	800	32	.....	6500	6500	.....	.....	.....
1110	Glendon: Caribon Lee 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total 72000	12000	.....	8000	.....	1800	1800	520	323	1242	40	80	1700	1700	.....	.....	.....
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Bethlehem Lee 1 Goldston Cha 10 Total 156000	12000	400	17000	.....	10600	10600	4130	1429	7104	80	479	7250	7250	.....	.....	.....
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6 St. Paul Ric 24 Total 237000	18000	11000	3587	.....	1200	1200	3834	635	2245	148	.....	7000	7000	.....	.....	.....
1113	First 140000	18000	16000	3587	.....	1712	1712	138	957	1664	42	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia Ric 7 St. Peter Sco 1 Total 135000	3500	.....	.....	.....	2912	2912	3972	957	3909	190	.....	8500	8500	.....	.....	.....
1113.7	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel Sco 5 Laurel Hill Sco 2 1114.3 Laurinburg: Central Sco 6 1115 First Sco 6 1115.5 St. Luke Sco 11	31000	.....	15157	.....	3333	3333	1500	984	5247	330	.....	5000	5000	.....	1500	.....
		29000	44000	44000	.....	4225	4225	200	475	1347	189	.....	6400	6400	.....	1500	.....
		34000	44000	41000	.....	24485	24485	1300	8700	12100	2114	600	9000	9000	.....	2000	.....
		11000	.....	41000	.....	9375	9375	900	947	6932	214	125	5000	5000	.....	.....	.....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	38d
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
11115.7	Laurinburg Ct.																
	Beaver Dam	22000	20000	.....	1220	.....	840	615	75	60	.....	.....	.....	840	.....	.....	.....
	Galilee	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3008	300	300	240	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	600
	Jerusalem	22000	.....	.....	6000	.....	1000	.....	124	127	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	50
	Total	144000	.....	.....	7220	.....	4848	915	499	427	.....	.....	5840	5840	.....	750	650
11116	Love Joy-Macedonia																
	Love Joy	52000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	390	578	147	.....	.....	5280	.....	.....	.....
	Macedonia	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	91	226	.....	.....	.....	1320	.....	.....	.....
	Total	63000	20000	.....	.....	.....	1200	4527	481	804	147	71	6600	6600	.....	.....	.....
11117	Mt. Gilead	215000	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6189	2100	8168	1310	.....	.....	7500	.....	1200	300
	Zion	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	200	800	125	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	226000	28000	.....	.....	.....	1200	6289	2300	8968	1435	.....	8500	8500	.....	1200	300
11119	Norman																
	Concord	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	155	.....	370	.....	1970	.....	.....	166
	Jones Springs	51000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	689	620	112	325	.....	2300	.....	.....	156
	Norman	77000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2150	230	653	95	400	.....	2300	.....	.....	166
	Total	152000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2150	1079	1428	207	1095	6570	6570	.....	.....	498
11120	Pekin																
	Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Little River	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	160	.....	.....	.....	779	.....	.....	.....
	Melton's Grove	9000	3000	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	.....
	Parsons Grove	17000	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	1486	59	459	.....	.....	.....	1320	.....	.....	.....
	Sardis	25000	.....	.....	1130	.....	1232	.....	294	443	.....	.....	.....	1122	.....	.....	.....
	Total	63000	3000	1472	1130	.....	1232	1466	416	1276	.....	.....	3725	3725	.....	.....	.....
11121	Pinebluff																
	Beaver Dam	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	400	21	.....	.....	912	.....	.....	.....
	Community	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	189	193	24	.....	.....	1069	.....	.....	.....
	Hok	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	36	1810	98	.....	.....	1696	.....	.....	.....
	Hoffman	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	995	350	1910	193	.....	.....	2924	.....	.....	.....
	Pinebluff	76000	24500	.....	.....	.....	1250	3495	998	4313	336	.....	6601	6601	.....	.....	.....
	Total	156000	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	362	.....	.....	.....	1188	.....	.....	.....
11122	Pleasant Hill																
	Mt. Carmel	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776	2199	180	.....	.....	6012	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	137000	24000	.....	.....	1200	3784	2320	776	2199	180	.....	.....	6012	.....	.....	.....
	Total	148000	24000	.....	.....	1200	3784	2320	863	2561	180	.....	7200	7100	.....	.....	.....
11123	Poplar Spring-Trinity																
	Memphis	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	45	17	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....
	Poplar Spring	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630	588	.....	.....	.....	3400	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	40000	10000	.....	12500	.....	1300	200	212	1213	.....	.....	.....	1970	.....	.....	.....
	Total	190000	32000	.....	12500	.....	1300	220	887	1818	.....	.....	5600	5600	.....	.....	.....
11125	Robbins	115000	34500	.....	6610	.....	388	2675	1397	2712	730	.....	8100	8100	.....	.....	.....

1127	Rockingham: East	118000	30000	9709	14000	422	89	300	700	8000	12000	5500	700	6003
1128	First	118000	30000	9709	14000	422	89	300	700	8000	12000	5500	700	6003
1129	Glenwood-Trinity	15500	4000	4000	1200	400	2500	400	2500	400	2500	400	2500	400
	Trinity	30000	5000	5000	1500	600	320	700	320	700	320	700	320	700
	Total	106000	4000	4000	1500	600	320	700	320	700	320	700	320	700
1131	Pee Dee	25000	5000	5000	5000	1000	15000	450	400	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000
1133	West Rockingham	100000	6000	7847	2400	497	3896	227	200	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300
	Zion	75000	6000	7847	2400	497	3896	227	200	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300
	Total	175000	12000	15694	4800	994	7792	454	400	6600	6600	6600	6600	6600
1134	St. John-Gibson	120000	4000	4000	1200	400	2500	400	2500	400	2500	400	2500	400
	St. John	80000	6000	6000	1000	280	2000	50	280	2000	50	280	2000	50
	Total	200000	10000	10000	2200	680	4500	490	4500	1000	4500	1000	4500	1000
1135	Sandhill Ct. Doub's Chapel	36000	18000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000
	Eagle Springs	36000	18000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000	36000	18000
	Marcus	60000	40000	40000	60000	40000	60000	40000	60000	40000	60000	40000	60000	40000
	Pleasant Hill	49000	13000	13000	49000	13000	49000	13000	49000	13000	49000	13000	49000	13000
	Total	173000	180000	180000	173000	180000	173000	180000	173000	180000	173000	180000	173000	180000
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	334000	34000	122632	18500	1339	10647	425	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1137	Steele Street	290000	31000	436000	6523	6011	28034	3065	11500	11500	11500	11500	11500	11500
1138	Sanford Ct. McQueen's Chapel	15000	8000	8000	210	300	150	500	450	900	450	900	450	900
	Mt. Olive	15000	8000	8000	210	300	150	500	450	900	450	900	450	900
	Union Grove	200	200	200	125	300	125	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
	Total	30200	8000	8000	335	680	325	830	1200	2040	1200	2040	1200	2040
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	3000	9000	9000	3000	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
	Smyrna	75000	9000	9000	1185	1073	1073	185	6128	6128	6128	6128	6128	6128
	Total	78000	9000	9000	1485	1073	1073	185	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	98000	35000	7100	1908	500	1043	1073	65	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000
	Snead's Grove	25000	1700	1700	533	833	1369	42	53	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300
	Tabernacle	133000	35000	7100	2441	1333	1389	2442	107	5300	5300	5300	5300	5300
	Total	133000	35000	7100	3256	2066	2145	2145	275	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
1140	Southern Pines	71000	19000	11000	1982	98	543	420	140	2615	2615	2615	2615	2615
1141	Springs-Chapel	67000	19000	11000	1982	98	543	420	140	2615	2615	2615	2615	2615
	Lemon Springs	130000	35000	7100	1982	98	543	420	140	2615	2615	2615	2615	2615
	Morris Chapel	140000	35000	7100	1982	98	543	420	140	2615	2615	2615	2615	2615
	Total	270000	70000	14200	3964	196	1086	960	280	5230	5230	5230	5230	5230
1142	Star	40000	11525	11525	3683	1290	2854	1076	560	9250	9250	9250	9250	9250
1143	Troy: Trinity	40000	11525	11525	3683	1290	2854	1076	560	9250	9250	9250	9250	9250
1144	Troy Ct. First	13500	10000	10000	2000	1784	250	388	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	Ophir	13500	10000	10000	2000	1784	250	388	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	Uwharrie	26000	10000	10000	1600	102	357	74	12	1161	1161	1161	1161	1161
	Wadesville	10000	10000	10000	340	180	174	174	12	1161	1161	1161	1161	1161
	Total	95500	9000	10000	175	90	783	783	12	1206	1206	1206	1206	1206
1145	Vass: Cameron	42000	2500	2500	2000	3899	622	1702	158	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535
	Vass	130000	2500	2500	2000	3899	622	1702	158	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535
	Total	172000	2500	2500	4000	800	3700	350	250	6600	6600	6600	6600	6600
1146	West End	151000	1000	400	400	1065	564	564	508	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
	District Total	7702100	1105600	739806	141386	110293	64389	243227	20343	323134	323134	323134	323134	323134

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		REVENUE SOURCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total	6825 6825 13650	6825 6825 13650	100 100 100	1973 148 2121	..... ..... .....	462 34 496	1644 124 1768	600 600	1550 11 1561	288 13 301
1102	Biscoe Mon 1	1000	1000	100	310	.....	73	259	.....	6	42
1103	Broadway Lee 2	2900	1400	48.2	485	10	102	362	254	.....	.....
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco 1 Johns Sco 1 Total	..... ..... 2625	..... ..... 2625	..... ..... 100	497 316 813	..... ..... .....	117 74 191	414 264 678	...............	...............	...............
1105	Candler Mon 2	3744	3744	100	1162	.....	272	969	.....	44	.....
1106	Carthage Moo 3	7200	7200	100	2236	20	524	1864	587	58	41
1107	Center Moo 2	2100	2100	100	653	.....	153	544	172	.....	.....
1107.5	Cool Springs 800	800	800	100	249	.....	58	207	.....	10	.....
1108	Cordova Ric 3	3300	3300	100	1025	10	240	854	270	45	35
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total	..... ..... 3000	..... ..... 3265	..... ..... 109.5	699 233 932	9 6 15	163 54 217	583 194 777	201 69 270	10 6.....	...............
1110	Glendon: Caribton Lee 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total	..... ..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... ..... 100	280 280 280 280 1120	4 4 4 12	65 233 233 233 260	80 32 80 80 932	..... ..... ..... ..... 272	..... ..... 25 25 50	.........................
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Bethlehem Lee 1 Goldston Cha 10 Total	..... ..... ..... 3700	..... ..... ..... 3700	..... ..... ..... 100	512 777 559 1148	5 10 10 20	120 18 131 269	440 65 131 971	138 303 .....	..... ..... 15 15	....................
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Fellowship Ric 6 St. Paul Ric 24 Total	..... ..... 4500 18000	..... ..... 4500 18000	..... ..... 100 100	932 466 1398 5591	16 10 26	218 309 327 1311	776 388 1164 4660	245 295	80 25 105 57	10
1113	First Ric 7	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	44	155	.....	.....	.....
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia St. Peter Total	..... ..... 2850	..... ..... 2440	..... ..... 85.6	559 745 1305	..... ..... .....	131 175 306	466 621 96	...............	...............	...............
1113.7	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel	700	370	52.8	115	.....	27	1087	.....	65	.....
1114	Laurel Hill Sco 5	4200	4200	100	1305	.....	306	1087	.....	65	.....
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central Sco 2	1900	1900	100	590	20	138	492	134	10	10
1115	First 15000	15000	15000	100	4660	.....	1092	3863	566	19	.....
1115.5	St. Luke Sco 11	1000	1000	100	310	10	73	259	90	111	20

SANDFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES					
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
1135	Sandhill Cr.; Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	....	....	231	6	21	192	24	....	....	5
	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	....	....	124	3	29	104	24	....	....	....
	Marcus	Mon 7	....	....	204	....	50	170	24	....	....	....
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	....	....	186	6	155	52	....	....	....	....
	Total		78.2	226.9	745	15	255	518	72	....	....	5
1136	Sanford; Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	2900	100	7500	45	546	1941	631	48	80	50
1137	Steele Street	Lee 11	26200	100	8139	90	1907	6783	2141	285	....	....
1138	Sanford Cr.; McQueen's Chapel	....	....	....	373	....	87	311	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Olive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Union Grove	....	1200	100	373	....	87	311	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	....	....	302	....	70	251	....	....	....	....
1139	Smyrna; Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	....	....	692	15	162	578	261	43	....	....
	Smyrna	Moo 15	....	....	994	15	232	829	261	43	....	....
	Total	....	3200	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	....	....	....	714	8	167	596	208	25	....	....
	Snead's Grove	Scd 9	....	....	155	4	36	129	70	10	....	....
	Tabernacle	Scd 10	2800	100	869	12	203	725	278	45	10	....
	Total	....	5900	100	1833	25	430	1527	125	271	110	....
1140	Southern Pines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1141	Springs-Chapel	....	....	....	525	....	133	437	142	....	....	....
	Lemon Springs	Lee 1	....	....	593	....	139	495	153	....	....	....
	Morris Chapel	Har 9	3600	100	1118	....	272	932	295	....	....	....
	Total	....	4800	100	1491	10	349	1243	392	24	13	....
1142	Star	Mon 15	13100	100	4075	....	955	3397	1127	222	....	....
1143	Troy; Trinity	Mon 17	....	....	209	....	49	174	....	....	....	....
1144	Troy Cr.; First	Mon 16	....	....	209	....	49	174	....	....	....	....
	Opbir	Mon 11	....	....	209	....	49	174	....	....	....	....
	Uwharrie	Mon 18	....	....	209	....	49	174	....	....	....	....
	Wadesville	Mon 19	....	....	209	....	49	174	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	2700	101.1	836	....	196	696	55	....	....	....
1145	Vass; Cameron	Moo 2	....	....	310	....	79	259	33	5	3	....
	Vass	Moo 17	4967	100	1242	....	291	1036	132	69	15	....
	Total	....	3100	100	963	12	226	902	254	79	18	....
1146	West End	Moo 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	....	260661	97.7	79024	544	18616	65922	13911	5415	1214	....

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	68
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	District Work	Camp Crusade			All Other Benevolences
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advan- ce Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club				
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total	25 28 53	...	...	42 ...	...	22 24	1904 104 2023	55 10 65	845 63 908	10 ...	320 32 353	...	...	30101 2899 33000 10776 10439 5778 3359 9137 26742 29341 9303 3603 15402 1085 3649 14734 5407 6687 4516 18506 33116 5590 5990 1087 8683 15360
1102	Biscoe Mon 1	20	...	...	42	...	5	221	...	186	...	...	...	...	2899
1103	Broadway Lec 2	...	...	...	...	...	5	310	...	186	...	...	...	...	33000
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco 1 Johns Sco 1 Total	...	...	...	...	...	9	354 226	...	136 76	...	100	...	...	10776
1105	Candler Mon 2	22	...	...	...	...	4	580	...	349	...	176	...	...	10439
1106	Carriage Moo 3	57	...	...	...	...	25	827	...	497	...	...	...	...	5778
1107	Center	39	...	...	97	50	13	1592	84	279	70	360	99	...	3359
1107.5	Cool Springs	...	...	...	...	...	7	464	...	279	...	145	...	...	9137
1108	Cordova Ric 3	31	6	5	40	36	12	720	10	439	20	260	70	60	26742
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total	...	...	...	...	...	8	497	25	300	...	186	...	...	29341
1110	Glendon: Carbonite Lec 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total	...	...	...	...	...	3	166	...	100	...	...	...	...	9303
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Bethlehem Lec 1 Goldston Cha 10 Total	...	...	...	...	...	11	663	23	400	...	248	...	...	3603
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6 St. Paul Ric 24 Total	29 ...	10	10	10	153	3	249	...	200	...	...	...	...	15402
1113	Fair Ric 7	44	...	...	...	...	3	199	35	120	...	...	...	...	1085
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia Ric 7 St. Peter	...	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	120	...	...	...	...	3649
1113.7	Huffman: Fletcher's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	120	...	...	...	...	14734
1115	Laurel Hill Sco 5	19	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	120	...	...	...	...	5407
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central Sco 2	...	...	...	...	...	3	199	...	120	...	...	...	...	6687
1115	First	...	...	...	...	...	12	846	35	480	...	...	...	...	4516
1115.5	St. Luke Sco 11	20	20	24	20	300	6	365	...	220	...	105	...	...	18506
25323	St. Luke Sco 11	20	20	24	20	300	6	365	...	220	...	105	...	...	33116

SANDFORD DISTRICT--Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
1115.7 Laurinburg Ct.	....	....	....	....	....	1	44	....	27	....	....	....	....	2630
Beaver Dam	24	....	10	....	....	4	243	....	....	....	....	....	....	10076
Galilee .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	2751
Jerusalem	24	....	10	....	....	6	353	....	67	....	....	....	....	15457
Total	24	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1116 Love Joy-Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	5	70	25	345	....	....	600	....	13827
Love Joy .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	143	....	86	....	....	....	....	2429
Macedonia .....	....	....	....	....	....	6	213	25	431	....	....	600	....	16276
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	24	2156	95	895	10	360	878	....	37848
1117 Mt. Gilead: First	20	....	....	45	400	2	118	....	90	....	40	70	....	3102
Zion	10	2	....	....	15	26	2304	95	985	10	400	948	....	40950
Total	30	2	....	45	415	5	319	....	205	....	78	....	....	4575
Norman: Concord	....	....	....	....	50	5	372	110	223	....	91	....	....	6557
Ric 2 .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	372	....	223	....	91	....	....	8079
Jones Springs	8	....	....	....	....	5	372	....	223	....	260	....	....	19011
Norman	Ric 13	....	....	....	50	15	1063	110	651	....	....	....	....	....
Total	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1120 Pekin: Hebron	....	....	....	....	....	2	126	....	77	....	....	....	....	1608
Little River .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	71	....	42	....	22	....	....	1029
Mon 3 .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	140	....	90	....	53	....	....	4006
Melton's Grove .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	140	....	90	....	53	....	....	3761
Parsons Grove .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	133	....	73	....	....	....	....	10404
Sardis .....	....	....	....	....	....	8	470	....	262	....	75	....	....	2569
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	122	22	74	....	34	....	....	4797
1121 Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	7	....	....	....	....	2	144	10	97	40	25	....	....	5250
Ric 1 .....	....	....	....	....	4	2	171	20	96	70	77	....	....	9290
Community	5	....	....	....	....	3	490	....	276	10	120	60	....	21906
Hok 1	14	....	....	....	....	7	927	52	543	50	249	77	....	2344
Hoffman .....	....	....	....	....	....	8	470	....	262	....	75	....	....	10404
Pinebluff	Moo 11	....	....	....	....	14	927	52	543	50	249	77	....	21906
Total	26	....	....	....	....	2	133	4	80	....	48	....	....	2344
1122 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	2	133	4	80	....	48	....	....	2344
Moo 9 .....	....	....	....	....	....	10	641	35	386	....	240	128	....	18941
Pleasant Hill	17	5	....	....	50	10	641	35	386	....	240	128	....	18941
Moo 12 .....	....	5	....	....	50	12	774	39	466	....	288	128	....	21265
Total	17	5	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1123 Poplar Spring-Trinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	10	....	10	....	....	400
Memphis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	25	28	....	....	....	....	4902
Lee 9 .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	46	25	28	....	....	....	....	5092
Poplar Spring	8	....	....	....	....	....	41	9	23	....	....	....	....	10394
Trinity	Lee 12	....	....	....	....	....	102	34	61	....	10	....	....	....
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	25	1548	104	931	40	324	150	....	25502
1125 Robbins	....	....	54	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moo 13 .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CEURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	176	2	1	1	2	2	4	171	95	2	14	18	40	23	47	128	110	10	6	22	2346	1	
	Lebanon	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	50	2	4	9	19	14	53	95	60	9	6	22	500	1
	Total	309	2	1	1	2	2	4	305	145	4	18	47	59	37	100	223	170	19	12	44	2846	.....
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	65	.....	4	4	6	9	38	76	55	6	5	20	.....	.....
	Deems	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	29	28	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Live Oak	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	48	.....	9	5	11	21	33	70	55	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	47	2	3	5	15	22	26	68	52	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	291	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	185	2	16	20	51	65	107	243	190	19	5	48	.....	.....
1204	Beltville: Bethel	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	40	.....	12	5	17	18	25	65	35	7	4	.....	.....	.....
	Concord	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	.....	10	3	5	15	16	39	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	65	.....	22	8	22	33	41	104	50	10	7	.....	.....	.....
1205	Bolton: Bolton	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	113	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	40	12	4	5	15	21	24	65	50	5	1	11	22	.....
	Total	191	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	40	12	4	17	15	32	39	103	74	9	1	11	22	.....
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	276	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	112	13	23	16	51	37	80	184	101	14	5	49	294	.....
	Watha	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	56	28	4	2	7	125	.....
	Total	341	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	137	13	32	22	71	48	99	240	129	18	7	56	419	.....
1207	Caroline Beach: St. Paul	226	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	90	5	50	13	39	25	51	126	60	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
1209	Carver's Creek	211	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	90	11	38	15	29	31	60	125	93	9	2	22	375	1
1210	Chadbourn: Evergreen	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	65	3	13	10	18	12	42	82	39	8	8	25	71	.....
	Chadbourn	116	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	51	4	8	6	10	19	15	76	44	8	5	10	135	.....
	Evergreen	270	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	116	7	21	20	37	27	74	158	83	16	13	35	206	.....
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	36	.....	5	6	12	6	30	54	29	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarkton	89	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	48	1	5	6	13	8	27	54	32	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	153	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	84	1	10	12	25	14	57	108	61	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	45	.....	1	10	23	12	42	87	48	6	3	.....	.....	.....
	Purdie	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	30	18	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Singletary	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	70	2	10	15	34	7	68	144	75	12	4	20	130	.....
	Total	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	532	133	10	30	15	64	27	120	261	141	22	9	30	333	.....
1215	Elizabethtown	432	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	10	13	59	30	106	220	125	10	6	100	.....	.....

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge-Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1234	Whiteville	733	4	18	9	...	7	3	5	749	316	7	23	41	72	53	157	323	178	12	9	139	435	1
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Miskop Springs Peace	219	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	222	55	...	10	10	19	9	47	85	44	7	4	...	...	...
	Total	285	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	289	100	1	17	17	38	24	63	142	68	15	7	12	400	...
1236	Wilmington																							
	Devon Park-Oleander																							
	Devon Park-Oleander	172	...	4	...	...	4	...	2	170	65	2	32	10	7	15	20	52	48	8	...	18	360	...
	Oleander	151	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	51	2	30	7	37	15	30	89	47	3	...	12	160	...
	Total	323	2	4	...	...	4	...	3	322	116	4	62	17	44	30	50	141	95	11	2	36	520	...
1237	Epworth	95	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	103	80	4	29	10	30	10	47	97	80	8	2	28	400	...
1238	Fifth Avenue	717	5	8	2	...	8	3	8	717	180	7	43	32	55	23	133	245	71	11	4	112	665	1
1239	Grace	801	2	8	2	1	17	11	7	777	213	5	85	23	69	41	221	354	152	12	2	148	672	...
1240	Pine Valley	219	10	28	6	...	4	1	...	258	170	11	37	10	65	43	92	210	105	11	4	35	...	...
1240.5	St. John	38	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	46	38	4	26	7	13	15	8	43	40	4	1	100	...	...
1241	Sunset Park	693	30	10	23	27	4	4	...	720	232	32	35	31	71	65	110	277	183	13	4	...	...	...
1242	Trinity	1111	15	32	1	...	17	3	6	1131	296	3	261	55	105	82	214	436	239	24	9	175	814	1
1243	Wesley Memorial	857	26	125	28	1	7	5	4	1019	370	32	38	180	120	350	684	322	31	5	137	720	1	
1244	Wrightsville	212	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	217	75	3	43	12	49	20	52	133	60	18	3	256	1	
1245	Wrightsville Beach	379	11	9	6	...	9	...	9	387	125	7	38	12	73	29	133	247	95	6	2	40	1172	...
	District Total	15532	261	385	150	196	180	83	140	15729	5614	290	1423	924	2273	1742	4166	9105	5168	691	231	2092	24858	20

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	130000	8500	1000	...	...	...	3413	904	2132	118	104	...	3300	...	...
	Lebanon	57000	...	...	...	...	...	677	325	325	40	23	...	2700	...	...
	Total	187000	8500	1000	...	...	...	4090	1229	2457	158	127	6000	6000	...	...
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	18000	21000	1000	...	...	...	900	233	750	...	...	...	19474	...	...
	Deems	8000	...	...	...	...	...	2855	105	130	...	...	...	504	...	...
	Live Oak	20000	...	...	...	...	...	103	194	143	35	55	...	1626	...	...
	Windsor	16000	...	...	...	...	...	500	255	455	...	35	...	1701	...	...
	Total	62000	21000	1000	...	...	...	4358	787	1478	35	90	5775	5775	...	...
1204	Bellville: Bethel	15000	17000	...	...	...	...	710	77	230	...	137	...	1600	...	...
	Concord	28000	...	2000	...	...	...	...	66	240	...	...	...	1600	...	...
	Total	43000	17000	2500	...	...	...	710	143	470	...	137	3200	3200	...	200
1205	Bellton: Bellton	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	150	...	...	...	1600	...	...
	Shiloh	45000	24000	...	800	...	77	1019	10524	100	4	35	...	1680	...	...
	Total	65000	24000	...	800	...	1096	10524	253	258	...	...	3280	3280	...	...
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	120000	35000	700	14000	...	8425	1365	916	4470	488	...	...	7454	...	...
	Wartha	21500	...	2100	...	...	200	...	250	265	...	...	...	1100	...	...
	Total	141500	35000	2600	14000	...	8625	1365	1166	4735	498	...	...	8554	...	...
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	98000	...	3000	18000	...	3614	...	583	1596	457	...	4300	4300	...	1500
1208	Carver's Creek	159000	20000	...	58000	600	5868	...	1088	1463	202	...	6900	6900	...	500
1210	Chadbourn: Evergreen	125000	22000	3000	200	...	2800	136	455	...	166	...	...	5450	...	...
	Chadbourn	60000	...	...	...	...	...	93	316	...	147	...	...	1300	...	...
	Evergreen	185000	22000	3000	200	...	2800	229	771	1640	313	...	6750	6750	...	...
	Total	150000	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	600	...	...	...	1226	...	...
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	15000	...	...	29223	...	3352	6156	549	674	...	...	...	2364	...	...
	Clarkson	80450	21500	...	29223	...	3352	6156	641	1274	...	...	...	3590	...	...
	Total	95450	21500	...	29223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3590	...	...
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	10000	...	...	...	...	405	405	22	505	...	30	...	571	...	...
	Purdie	10000	...	...	...	...	...	3188	74	212	...	...	...	3918	...	...
	Singletary	58000	8800	...	...	...	1060	692	494	1000	34	...	...	5460	...	...
	Total	78000	8800	...	...	...	1060	4285	590	1717	34	30	...	5460	...	...
1215	Elizabethtown	300000	35000	...	...	...	...	4000	2000	5000	...	...	9600	9600	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c			
	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church-School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid			
1216	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo																			
	Cerro Gordo	31500	21000	.....	.....	.....	2521	426	516	823	243	25	.....	2130	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fair Bluff	97000	21000	.....	.....	.....	2521	426	726	4034	.....	.....	6500	4370	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	128500	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	26	2057	343	25	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1216.5	Garland: Amitch	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	223	277	24	.....	.....	1288	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Garland	65000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	182	1012	25	35	.....	1288	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Johnson Chapel	44000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	66	361	.....	49	.....	1288	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	12	509	12	.....	.....	.....	1288	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	159500	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	514	497	2159	61	84	5152	5152	.....	.....	.....	.....
1217	Hallabero	74000	19000	.....	.....	.....	1290	500	360	2100	97	.....	6100	6100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1218	Harralls: Centenary	24000	17000	.....	.....	.....	1800	215	258	1020	44	25	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West View	74500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2892	378	300	1448	.....	.....	.....	2900	.....	240	.....	.....
	Total	98500	17000	.....	.....	.....	4692	593	558	2463	94	25	5900	5900	.....	240	.....	.....
1219	Lake Waccamaw	121000	23000	4000	10000	.....	5864	.....	460	2655	.....	505	7000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	641	184	500	87	.....	2400	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia	39500	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1593	446	942	105	100	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	67500	22500	.....	24000	.....	4040	2264	630	1461	192	100	5300	5300	.....	.....	.....	600
1220	Ocean View	75000	13000	5000	.....	.....	.....	1800	1040	3092	75	.....	3700	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....
1221	Old Dock: Trinity	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	160	.....	.....	530	530	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Old Dock	11500	9000	12957	.....	.....	.....	636	172	388	.....	.....	1600	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	44500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	122	455	.....	.....	1300	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	71500	9000	12957	.....	.....	.....	819	336	1033	.....	.....	3430	3430	.....	.....	.....	.....
1221.5	Pireway: Bethesda	85000	.....	.....	11768	.....	7635	300	250	750	125	150	.....	1260	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pireway	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	110	51	.....	600	600	.....	600	.....	.....
	Total	101000	.....	.....	11768	.....	7635	300	605	860	176	150	1860	1860	.....	600	.....	.....
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley	30000	18000	.....	2775	.....	1962	622	315	1302	100	28	3150	3150	.....	420	.....	.....
1223	Rocky Point																			
	Herrings Chapel	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	150	300	65	150	1300	1300	.....	500	.....	.....
	Jordan's Chapel	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	150	100	70	120	500	500	.....	500	.....	.....
	Rocky Point	25000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2800	150	200	125	75	1700	1700	.....	1500	.....	.....
	Total	71000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4600	450	600	260	345	4300	4300	.....	1500	.....	.....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1	....	....	....	544	....	127	453	143	....	10
	Lebanon Col 10	....	....	....	544	....	127	453	....	....	....
	Total Col 10	3500	3510	100.2	1088	....	254	906	143	....	10
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 2	....	....	....	261	....	61	218	....	....	....
	Deems Bla 8	....	....	....	87	....	21	71	....	....	....
	Live Oak Bla 10	....	....	....	261	....	61	218	....	....	....
	Windsor Bla 16	....	....	....	261	....	61	218	....	....	....
	Total Bla 16	2800	2800	100	870	....	204	725	....	....	....
1204	Bethel: Bethel Bru 2	....	....	....	404	....	95	336	....	....	....
	Concord Bru 3	....	....	....	404	....	95	336	....	....	....
	Total Bru 3	2600	2600	100	808	....	190	672	....	....	....
1205	Belton: Belton Col 3	....	....	....	378	....	88	315	28	....	5
	Shiloh Col 15	....	....	....	306	....	71	255	30	....	18
	Total Col 15	2200	2200	100	684	....	159	570	56	....	23
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw Pen 1	....	....	....	1339	....	314	1116	350	....	10
	Watha Pen 7	....	....	....	183	....	43	152	50	....	....
	Total Pen 7	4900	4900	100	1522	....	357	1268	400	....	....
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul New 1	....	....	....	2150	....	156	557	150	....	....
1208	Carver's Creek Bla 5	3100	3100	100	963	....	226	802	286	....	....
1210	Chadbourn-Evergreen										
	Chadbourn Col 5	....	....	....	559	....	131	466	86	....	28
	Evergreen Col 6	....	....	....	435	....	102	362	86	....	13
	Total Col 6	3200	3200	100	994	....	233	828	172	....	41
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4	....	....	....	160	....	37	136	90	....	....
	Clarkton Bla 6	....	....	....	250	....	57	214	....	....	....
	Total Bla 6	2200	1310	59.5	410	....	94	350	90	....	....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla 11	....	....	....	242	....	57	202	64	....	....
	Purdie Bla 12	....	....	....	130	....	30	109	34	....	....
	Singletary Bla 13	....	....	....	497	....	117	414	131	....	....
	Total Bla 13	2800	2800	100	869	....	204	725	229	....	....
1215	Elizabethtown Bla 9	7400	7400	100	2298	....	539	1916	605	126	150

1216	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	4	4300	4300	4300	373	87	311	176	10	10
	Cerro Gordo	Col	4300	4300	4300	963	286	802	176	10	10
	Fair Bluff	Col	4300	4300	4300	1336	313	1113	352	10	10
	Total										
1216.5	Garland-Antioch	Bla	4300	4300	4300	233	54	194	28	37	37
	Garland	Sam	4300	4300	4300	233	54	194	28	37	37
	Johnson Chapel	Sam	4300	4300	4300	233	54	194	28	37	37
	Salem	Sam	4300	4300	4300	233	54	194	28	37	37
	Total										
1217	Hallsboro	Col	3000	3000	3000	932	216	776	112	43	43
1218	Harrells-Centenary	Col	3000	3000	3000	932	216	776	112	43	43
	West View	Sam	3000	3000	3000	444	104	368	8	8	8
	Total										
1219	Lake Waccamaw	Col	2600	2600	2600	808	85	303	18	18	18
1219.5	Magnolia-Charity	Dup	3400	3400	3400	1056	248	880	278	26	26
	Magnolia	Dup	3400	3400	3400	1056	248	880	278	26	26
	Providence	Dup	3400	3400	3400	1056	248	880	278	26	26
	Total										
1220	Ocean View	Bru	1200	1200	1200	3135	40	816	282	15	15
1221	Old Dock-Trinity	Bla	1200	1200	1200	3135	40	816	282	15	15
	Old Dock	Col	1200	1200	1200	3135	40	816	282	15	15
	Shiloh	Col	1200	1200	1200	3135	40	816	282	15	15
	Total										
1221.5	Piraway-Bethesda	Col	2345	2345	2345	731	169	606	145	5	5
	Piraway	Col	2345	2345	2345	731	169	606	145	5	5
	Total										
1222	Riegelwood-Wesley	Col	1600	1600	1600	498	115	414	131	10	10
1223	Rocky Point	Col	2600	2600	2600	808	189	673	212	10	10
	Herrings Chapel	Pen	2600	2600	2600	808	189	673	212	10	10
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen	2600	2600	2600	808	189	673	212	10	10
	Rocky Point	Pen	2600	2600	2600	808	189	673	212	10	10
	Total										
1224	Rose Hill	Dup	2900	2900	2900	901	71	351	79	20	20
1226	Scott's Hill-Hampstead	Pen	6700	6700	6700	2061	488	1734	237	58	58
	Union	Pen	6700	6700	6700	2061	488	1734	237	58	58
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen	6700	6700	6700	2061	488	1734	237	58	58
	Total										
1227	Shallotte-Camp	Bru	4000	4000	4000	1242	291	1036	230	115	115
1228	Shallotte Circuit	Bru	4000	4000	4000	1242	291	1036	230	115	115
	Andrews Chapel	Bru	4000	4000	4000	1242	291	1036	230	115	115
	Dixon's Chapel	Bru	4000	4000	4000	1242	291	1036	230	115	115
	Sharon	Bru	4000	4000	4000	1242	291	1036	230	115	115
	Village Point	Bru	4000	4000	4000	1242	291	1036	230	115	115
	Total										
1229	Southport-Trinity	Bru	3201	3201	3201	995	234	841	190	282	282
1230	Tabor City-St. Paul	Col	4800	4800	4800	1491	349	1243	190	282	282
1231	Town Creek-Shiloh	Bru	6100	6100	6100	1895	444	1579	190	282	282
	Zion	Bru	6100	6100	6100	1895	444	1579	190	282	282
	Total										
1232	Wallace	Dup	3700	3700	3700	1151	268	959	302	25	25
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bru	2800	2800	2800	870	204	725	111	58	58

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			4b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		REVENUEANCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	48b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1234	Whiteville	10100	10100	100	3106	....	778	2589	826	....	....
1235	Whiteville Ct., Bishop Springs Col 11	....	....	....	420	....	98	349	110	....	....
	Peace .....	....	....	....	420	....	98	349	111	....	....
	Total	2700	2700	100	840	....	196	690	221	....	....
1236	Wilmington:										
	Devon Park-Oleander										
	Devon Park .....	....	....	....	559	....	131	466	147	....	....
	Oleander .....	....	....	....	562	....	132	469	147	....	....
	Total	3603	3603	100	1121	....	263	935	294	....	....
1237	Epworth	1000	1000	100	310	....	73	259	57	....	....
1238	Fifth Avenue	8000	8000	100	2405	....	583	2071	350	....	90
1239	Grace	10800	10800	100	3355	....	786	2796	832	....	140
1240	Pine Valley	1900	1900	100	590	....	138	492	147	....	5
1240.5	St. John	500	545	109	155	....	36	129	..	....	....
1241	Sunset Park	3500	3500	100	1087	....	255	906	286	....	....
1242	Trinity	12000	12000	100	3727	....	974	3107	....	....	50
1243	Wesley Memorial	6000	6000	100	2835	....	583	2071	653	....	....
1244	Wrightsboro	2000	2000	100	621	....	146	518	164	....	....
1245	Wrightsville Beach	5300	5300	61.0	1019	....	239	850	177	....	....
	District Total	176159	173341	98.4	53807	50	12590	44844	9485	1046	980

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	RENEWANCES					OTHER CONFERENCE RENEWANCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	98
		55	56	57	58	59									
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Renewances	
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1 Lebanon Col 10 Total 11	10	10	5	10	....	6	367	....	233	....	93	....	40	12022
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 2 Deems Bla 8 Live Oak Bla 10 Windsor Bla 16 Total 46	10	10	5	10	....	12	774	....	233	....	73	....	....	5918
1203	Belvidere: Belvidere Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	1	186	....	111	....	171	....	40	17960
1204	Belmont: Belmont Bel 3 Shiloh Col 15 Total 18	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	39	....	....	....	....	4667
1205	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	3874
1206	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	2996
1207	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	3786
1208	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	13223
1209	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	4205
1210	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	3357
1211	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	7562
1212	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	3438
1213	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	14507
1214	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	17945
1215	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	28131
1216	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	2512
1217	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	\$3643
1218	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	15514
1219	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	19249
1220	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	10921
1221	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	4997
1222	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	15918
1223	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	4318
1224	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	13915
1225	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	16483
1226	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	2793
1227	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	4524
1228	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	9155
1229	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	16472
1230	Bethel: Bethel Bel 2 Concord Bel 3 Total 5	10	10	5	10	....	3	186	....	111	....	....	....	....	29514

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-65)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	66
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences
1216	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	...	...	...	...	...	4	265	...	160	...	50	...	...
	Cerro Gordo	10	10	...	10	...	11	686	10	412	...	145	...	...
	Fair Bluff	...	...	...	...	...	15	951	10	572	...	195	...	...
	Total	10	10	...	10	...	3	166	...	100	...	38	...	...
1216.5	Garland	...	...	...	...	...	3	366	10	100	...	39	...	31
	Garland	...	...	...	...	...	3	166	10	100	...	38	...	31
	Johnson Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	3	166	...	100	...	38	...	31
	Salem	...	...	...	...	...	3	166	...	100	...	38	...	31
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	12	864	10	400	...	153	...	224
1217	Halliboro	...	...	...	...	...	11	684	...	399	...	98	...	105
1218	Harrells: Centenary	...	...	...	...	...	5	317	38	190	...	87	...	108
	West View	...	...	...	...	...	4	298	...	156	30	190	...	100
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	9	575	38	346	30	185	...	200
1219	Lake Weccanaw	...	...	...	...	...	9	752	...	452	...	...	...	...
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	24	...	...	...	...	12	310	19	213	10	78	...	...
	Dup 4	...	...	...	...	...	5	361	20	217	...	78	...	...
	Magnolia	24	...	15	...	...	5	30	3	20	...	9	...	...
	Providence	...	...	...	...	...	...	701	42	450	10	165	...	...
	Total	26	...	15	...	...	10	265	66	160	30	111	...	...
1220	Ocean View	...	...	9	...	...	18	...	...	27	...	16	...	...
1221	Old Dock: Trinity	14	10	...	...	61	1	...	...	153	...	50	...	...
	Old Dock	...	...	...	...	...	4	256	...	132	...	41	...	...
	Shiloh	...	...	...	...	...	3	219	...	312	...	107	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	8	519	...	127	...	39	...	...
1221.5	Pireway: Bethesda	...	...	...	...	...	3	210	...	87	...	36	...	...
	Pireway	...	...	...	...	...	2	144	...	214	5	75	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	5	354	...	346	...	107	...	...
1222	Rieselwood: Wesley	...	...	...	...	...	9	575	...	129	10	58	40	...
1223	Rocky Point	...	...	...	...	...	3	214	15	128	...	58	40	...
	Herrings Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	3	213	12	129	...	58	40	...
	Jordan's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	4	214	15	386	10	174	120	...
	Rocky Point	...	...	...	...	...	10	641	42	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15603

[illegible]

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

W.S.C.S.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
200 Burlington	20250	277	233	83	203	194	154	209	20093	7045	302	1202	1405	3161	2154	6217	12967	7096	848	338	2773	25134
300 Durham	23327	292	413	171	183	336	129	199	23357	8089	292	2156	1275	3631	2346	5854	13156	7026	777	308	3318	34254
400 Elizabeth City	12621	147	146	90	186	151	66	198	12473	4538	150	1245	861	1996	1507	3602	7966	4511	416	246	2070	18003
500 Fayetteville	21110	408	401	140	378	300	171	199	21011	8182	476	2320	1282	3972	2356	5326	13136	7267	1009	395	2760	26457
600 Goldsboro	17857	295	214	139	186	218	137	179	17625	6895	325	1353	1209	2997	2256	5463	11925	7029	796	444	2768	19334
700 Greenville	16258	250	270	110	101	295	93	166	16211	5741	254	1282	838	2352	1694	3967	8851	5001	517	218	2657	17344
800 New Bern	16309	283	295	123	159	299	101	185	16226	5917	297	1930	922	3046	1884	3726	9578	5453	745	238	2416	27762
900 Raleigh	28605	486	714	317	711	569	212	237	28433	10046	535	3193	1591	5413	3088	7310	17402	1196	319	319	3644	27294
1000 Rocky Mount	19070	240	255	65	270	227	161	198	18766	6516	273	1329	1023	2660	1861	4663	10207	5354	619	357	3250	30375
1100 Sanford	20118	387	261	102	313	293	124	239	19699	7659	379	1549	1154	2926	2413	5566	12059	6890	839	398	2888	22524
1200 Wilmington	15532	261	385	150	196	180	83	140	15729	5614	290	1423	924	2273	1742	4166	9105	5168	691	231	2092	24658
Total	211105	5326	3647	1460	2984	5062	1430	2169	210013	76242	3383	18992	12514	34477	23461	55880	126352	71092	8473	3572	36636	290459

List Number	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c			
CHURCH AND CHARGE																			
200	Burlington	7421700	1147600	370190	566980	2323	115408	110507	79368	277926	18803	8244	258448	258448	15100	34765	11243		
300	Durham	10658600	1362050	410115	1031797	15901	325590	169672	88304	391223	23145	7342	267510	267510	11783	48923	20490		
400	Elizabeth City	4690688	775500	240516	94786	500	38407	113051	39013	133604	14742	4693	190829	190829	19179	19179	13375		
500	Fayetteville	9110200	1268050	164358	1414104	17891	243726	256424	68723	285403	21075	14286	310951	310951	18430	48850	22283		
600	Goldsboro	7176300	919935	265301	556782		135773	218014	62406	217851	13155	10152	231579	231579	4500	49015	16273		
700	Greenville	7006330	933800	498112	547217		118371	188766	55784	218710	17977	16643	217129	217129	11604	22964	10035		
800	New Bern				959071	1000	163507	222027	46852	219794	16956	8317	263857	263857	1000	15110	14076		
900	Raleigh	12340939	876750	230075	2323433	2600	353040	134051	95500	576227	32172	10230	342723	342723	24000	37776	22076		
1000	Rocky Mount	8604257	1188500	93243	673965	3836	119812	95706	48721	239408	22086	8487	251983	251983	16600	46723	16672		
1100	Sanford	7702100	1105000	739806	434478	1700	141386	110293	64389	243227	20343	8627	323134	323134	8000	10350	6803		
1200	Wilmington	7485950	957375	221220	760283	11402	169572	103034	42059	158693	11475	4727	252021	252021	5225	20619	7348		
	Total	88418664	11934010	3449431	9362698	57153	1924592	1721545	691119	2961068	211929	101750	2930164	2930164	116242	354274	159694		

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
200	Burlington	241870	240906	99.6	75412	177	17300	62916	5586	4036	1038
300	Durham	283269	282005	99.5	87027	534	20252	72636	6732	7688	1017
400	Elizabeth City	138265	137556	99.4	42662	161	9996	35409	1658	6295	850
500	Fayetteville	266627	263584	98.8	81415	714	18956	69394	11477	4056	1810
600	Goldstboro	219028	219028	100.0	68973	227	16943	58640	7126	5847	926
700	Greenville	222271	216229	97.2	67648	68	15807	56614	6373	5143	739
800	New Bern	195725	186227	95.1	57692	445	13738	46935	5526	5841	811
900	Raleigh	353312	345961	97.9	108662	278	25118	88910	9136	11142	2289
1000	Rocky Mount	259527	251508	96.9	78080	358	18313	65118	7213	2426	977
1100	Sanford	260651	254863	97.7	79024	544	18616	65822	13911	5415	1214
1200	Wilmington	176159	173341	98.4	53807	50	12590	44844	9485	1046	980
Total		2616714	2571210	99.6	800402	3576	187629	667438	84225	58937	12671

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE					BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences				
200 Burlington	1080	278	339	887	3091	850	58957	1371	31938	2036	4876	6917	787	1207706			
300 Durham	759	339	341	1272	3189	951	61345	1151	36253	1866	7700	3351	287	1690672			
400 Elizabeth City	670	280	307	305	1274	533	30876	1369	18130	1107	5133	1999	1994	727099			
500 Fayetteville	1791	481	477	1447	7352	1483	62815	2985	34202	1819	8069	4379	1087	1606362			
600 Goldsboro	816	353	359	560	4947	807	55326	2097	26874	1916	7611	5014	685	1226765			
700 Greenville	618	346	402	516	2470	607	47909	3095	29212	1550	8636	1761	775	1128292			
800 New Bern	1014	251	339	373	1909	656	39967	2163	24279	1170	7020	3213	848	1185866			
900 Raleigh	1552	616	210	1621	2634	1211	76292	10955	44819	3876	11272	8429	1261	2038300			
1000 Rocky Mount	1086	172	192	549	1330	895	56103	5174	33476	1570	6743	10925	690	1156590			
1100 Sanford	1255	207	224	781	2020	884	58374	2223	33414	1305	9979	4111	785	1236660			
1200 Wilmington	536	187	148	276	1260	623	38652	1515	23054	885	6780	1859	2089	975459			
Total	11177	3510	3338	8805	31676	9480	586616	34098	337651	19100	83819	51958	13288	14181771			

INDEX

(See CONTENTS, page 3, for general classification of all materials in this Book.)
(See INDEX to Reports, page 218, Section V.)

Admitted:

- Accommodation, 156
- Associate Members, 129, 135, 138, 155
- From other Evangelical Churches, 129, 155
- Full Connection, 126, 155
- Probationary, 129, 138, 155

Advance Specials: 266

Alphabetical Roll of Conference: 89-114

Alumni Officers:

- Duke, 46
- Emory, 46
- High Point, 46
- Louisburg, 46

Amendments: 129, 131, 135-136, 137-138, 140, 143, 144, 145

Annual Conference Program, Committee on: 41, 118

Annual Conference Program (Budget): 327

Annuity:

- Credit, 154, 314-315
- Rate, 313
- Record, 69-86

Appeals, Committee on: 24

Appointments:

- Pastoral Charges, 168-180
- Special, 168-180
- Attend School, 168-180
- Changes Between Sessions, 159-160

Apportionments, Conference: 151

Architecture, Committee on Church: 24, 220

Archives and History, Commission on: 25, 147, 219, 273

Asbury Bi-Centennial: 133, 148, 219, 273

Associate Members: 129, 135, 138, 155

- Roll and Record, 82
- Picture, 161

Audits: 150

- Conference Treasurer, 341-385
- Auditors' Report, 386-400
- Methodist Camps, 350-354, 398

Ballots for Delegates (See Minutes)

- General Conference, 22, 127-148
- Jurisdictional Conference, 22, 127-148
- Reserves, 22, 127, 146, 148

Benevolence Fund No. 7:

- Single Figure, 326, 327, 342-343

Benevolences: 342-343

- Other Conference, 343

Blue Cross: 356

Bonded Officers: 150

Boundaries:

- Charges, 152-153
- Districts, 152-153

Brotherhood, Conference: 25, 135, 220-221

Business of the Annual Conference

- (Condensed Minutes): 150-185

Cabinet, Conference: 4, 5

Camps and Conferences, Committee on: 239-241, 285-286, 350-354, 398

Campus Ministry: 28-29, 140, 248-249, 289-292

Central Funds:

- Earnings, 342-381
- Origin, 261-262

Certification of Ordination:

- Deacons, 164, 166
- Elders, 162

Changes Between Sessions:

- Appointments, 159-160
- Charge and District Boundaries, 152-153
- Boards and Agencies, 147

Chaplains (See Appointments): 168-180

- Presentations, 133, 142

Charter Fund: 345

Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry:

- Conference Committee on, 28, 241-248, 286-289
- Regional Commission on, 29, 140, 248-249, 289-292

Christian Social Concerns, Board of:

- 43, 142, 143-144, 221-222, 273-277, 368

Church and Community Committee: 263, 309

Church Extension, Committee on: 265

Church of the Year Awards:

- Rural, 134
- Urban, 133

Claimants, Conference:

- Ministers, 319-321
- Widows, 321-323
- Children, 323
- Special, 323-324

Colleges (See Educational Institutions)

College Capital Fund: 381

College Sustaining Fund: 355

Committees of the 1971 Annual Conference: 23-24

Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference): 150-185

Conference Administration: 326, 380

Conference Agencies: 23-46, 150-151

Conference Agencies Approved to Solicit Funds: 328

Conference Directory:

- Ministers, 89-114
- Widows, 115-117

Conference Officers: 2, 6, 150

Conference Preacher: 132, 139, 146

Conference Program Council: 41, 133

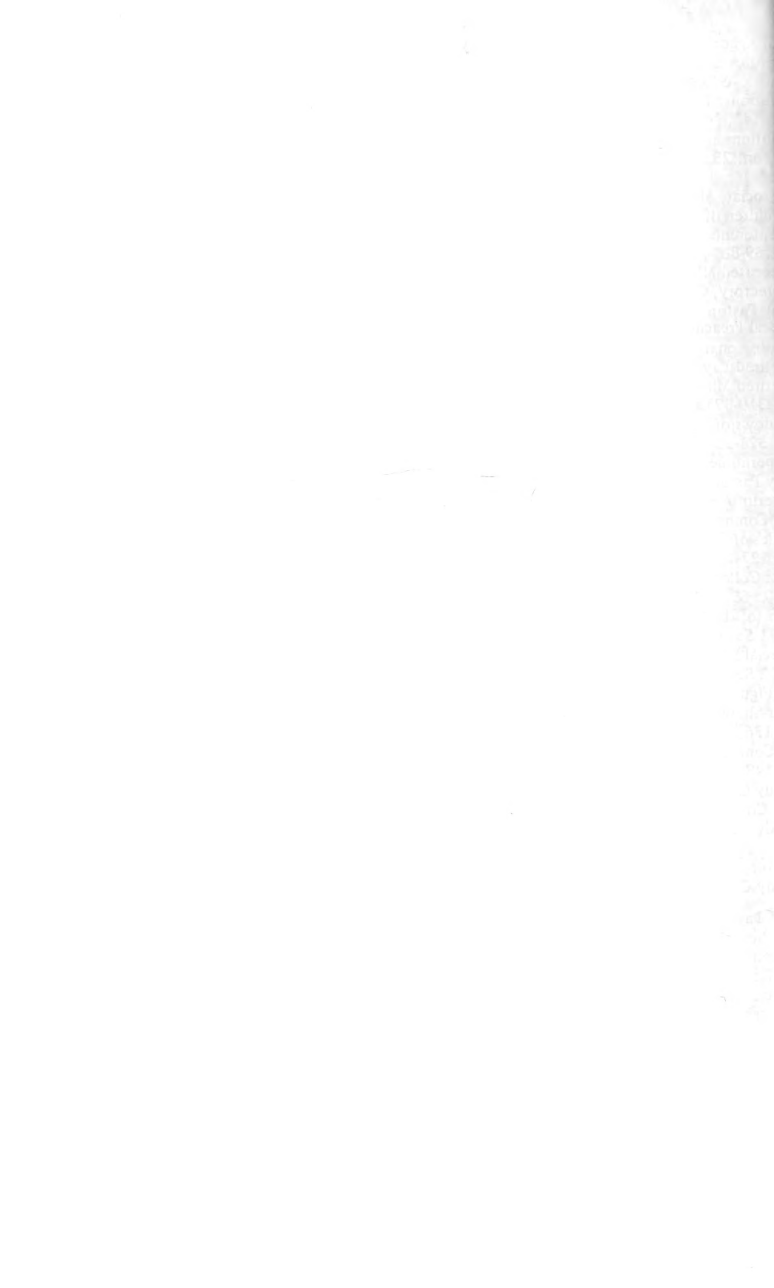
Consecration of:

- Directors of Christian Education, 141, 1

- Lay Workers, 141, 142
- Ministers of Music, 141
- Constitutional Amendments: 146
- Continuing Education for Ministers,
Committee on: 25, 141, 278
- Joint Commission on, 26, 277
- Corporations, Committee on Annual
Conference: 25, 382
- Council of Churches, Conference
Representatives to: 27
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee
on: 23, 148
- Credit Union, Methodist Ministers: 46,
145, 262-263
- Cushman, Robert E.:
Resolution concerning resignation,
246
- Damascus Home: 296
- Deacons:
Elected, 130, 131, 133, 155
Ordained, 131, 139, 156, 165, 167
Certificate, 164, 166
- Deceased Ministerial Members: 128,
157, 187-205
- Delegates to General and Jurisdictional
Conferences: 22
Certification, 127
Resolution, 137
- Director, Annual Conference Program
Council: 6, 41, 133
- Directory, Conference: 89-117
- Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building: 6
- Disability, Joint Committee on: 26, 141,
158, 298-299
- Disability Leave: 157, 158
- Disciplinary Questions: 147, 304-308
- District Boards, Church Location and
Building: 47, 147
- District Committees on the Ministry: 48, 147
- District Conference Records, Committee on:
23, 147, 222
- District Superintendents: 4, 5, 328, 344-345
Composite Report, 222-224
District Reports, 128, 224-232
- Districts: 5, 168-185
- Duke Divinity School: 243, 278
Convocation, 141, 267
- Duke Endowment: 141, 232
- Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on:
27, 145, 233, 278, 382
- Education, Board of, Inc.: 27-28, 140,
234-249, 279-292, 371
- Education and Cultivation, Committee on:
134, 265-266, 308-309
- Educational Institutions: 142, 241-248
- Elders:
Elected, 127, 130, 156, 306
Ordained, 132, 156, 163
Certificate, 162
- Enlistment for Church Occupations,
Commission on: 29, 142, 249-250, 292
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 30,
139
- Episcopal Fund: 326, 344
- Episcopal Residence Fund: 375-376
- Evangelism, Board of, Inc.: 30, 133, 250-251
293-296, 368-369
- Financial Exhibits:
Index to Exhibits, 341-342
- Foundation, The Methodist, Inc.: 30, 138,
260-261, 382-385
- Full Connection: 69-80, 126, 155, 158, 163,
306
- Fund Balance Sheet: 388-391
- General Administration: 326, 343, 380
- General Information (Ques. 49-50): 158-159
- Gifts and Wills, Department of: 30, 145,
260, 296, 366
- Golden Cross: 33, 151, 252, 296, 356
- Good Shepherd Home: 257-258, 296
- Guest Speakers: 127, 132, 134, 139, 142, 146, 148
- Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of 31,
145, 252-258, 296-298, 366
- Golden Cross, 33, 151, 252, 296, 356
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc., 33,
145, 252-255, 297-298
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 31,
145, 255-257, 297-298, 357
- SEMAR, 33, 252, 297
- Resolution, H.B. Johnson, 299
- Nominating Committee, 298
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry:
Conference Committee, 28, 241-248,
286-289
- Regional Commission, 29, 140, 248-249,
289-292
- Program Fund, 393
- Historical Statement: 1, 7-15
- Holy Communion: 120, 123
- Hosts of Annual Conference: 2
- Income from Charges: 394
- Interim Appointments: 86
- Interpreter's House: 131
- Investigation, Committee on: 23
- Joint Commission on Continuing Education: 26, 27
- Joint Committee on Disability: 26, 141, 158,
298-299
- Journal (Daily Minutes): 126-149
- Jurisdictional Conference Budget: 326
- Laity, Board of the: 33-38, 137, 139, 145,
258-260, 299-300
- Lay Delegates to Annual Conference: 49-68
- Lay Leader, Conference: 33, 139, 145, 151
Associate Lay Leaders: 34-38
- Lay Life and Work, Commission on: 259-260,
299-300
- Lay Pastors: 130-131, 153-154
Pension Credit, 154, 314, 315
Roll and Record, 83-86
Retired, 86
Left without Appointment, 86

- Interim Appointments, 86
- Deceased, 157
- Lay Rally: 259
- Lay Rally Scholarship: 250, 292
- Lay Worker, Committee on: 38, 141, 300
- Consecration of Lay Workers, 141, 142, 301
- Local Churches: 151-153
 - Organized, 153
 - Merged, 153
 - Discontinued, 153
 - Name Changed, 153
 - Transferred, 153
- Local Preachers: 87-88
- Love Feast, Annual Conference: 146
- Members, General and Jurisdictional Church Agencies: 20-21
- Memoirs, Committee on: 38, 128, 186
- Memoriam, In:
 - Speaker, 128, 186
 - In Memoriam, 128, 186
 - Memoirs, 187-205
- Messages: 147
- Methodist Building Committee: 377-378
- Methodist Colleges: 140, 241-248
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 30, 138, 260-261, 382-385
- Methodist Headquarters Building: 6, 377-378
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc., 33, 145, 252-255, 297, 298
- Methodist Publishing House: 129
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 31 145, 255-257, 297, 298, 357
- Minimum Salary, Commission on: 38, 136-137 301-303, 364
 - Salary Schedule, 301
 - Allocation to Districts, 364-365
- Ministerial Education, Committee on: 308
- Fund, 141, 308
- Ministers: Emergency Relief Fund: 298, 350
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 315, 319, 348-349
- Ministry, Board of the: 39, 126, 129, 130 131, 133, 303-308
 - Conference Relations, Sub-Committee on, 141
- Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on: 23, 132, 140, 149
- Miscellaneous Boards and Committees (Financial Reports): 366-367, 370-371, 373, 382
- Missionaries (See Appointments): 168-180, 265-266, 309
- Missionary Secretary, Conference: 40
- Missions, Board of: 39, 133-134, 263-266, 308-312, 358-359, 371
 - Allocation to Districts, 360-363
 - Other Assets, 396-398
- Moving Date: 138
- Moving Expense, 145, 330, 379
- Nominations by Cabinet: 126, 147
- N.C. Christian Advocate: 324-326
- Ordinations:
 - Elders, 127, 156
 - Deacons, 131, 139, 156
 - Accommodation, 156
 - Sermon, 127, 139
- Organization, Conference Agencies: 23-46
- Organizing Date of N.C. Conference: 1, 7, 11
- Ormond, J.M., Fund: 141, 233
- Parish Development and Community Service Sub-Committee on: 264-265, 310-311
- Parish Fellowship, Methodist: 46, 264, 265
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 40, 266-267
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 40, 141, 267, 378
- Pensions, Board of: 41, 128-129, 313-324, 345-347
 - Annuity Credit, 154, 314-315
 - Prospective Distribution, 319-324
 - Committee to Study Conference Insurance Program: 129, 145, 331
 - Johnson Amendment, 129
 - Seawell Amendment, 129
 - Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, 316-319
 - Resolution concerning Special Session of Annual Conference, 319
- Personal Notations: 159
- Petitions to General Conference: 143
- Pictorial Directory, Conference: 147, 273, 313
- Presentations: 126, 128, 129, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 147, 148
- Privileged Matters: 137, 142, 147
- Probationary Members:
 - Admitted, 81, 130, 138, 155, 165
 - Continued, 81, 130, 155
 - Discontinued, 155
 - Roll and Record, 81
- Program, Annual Conference: 118-125
- Program, Committee on Annual Conference: 41, 118
- Program Council, Annual Conference: 133, 350, 372
- Staff, 41
 - District, 181-185
- Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on: 43, 147, 324
- Pictorial Directory, 147, 273, 324
- Publications, Methodist Board of Inc.: 42, 140, 325
- Publishing Interests, Committee on: 382
- Re-admitted, Conference Membership: 156
- Reconciliation, Fund for: 145, 339, 374
- "R & R" (Re-Creation and Renewal): 237-238 258, 259, 266, 293, 309, 372
- Registration, Attendance: 23, 147
- Religion and Race, General Conference Commission on: 129
- Reports to Annual Conference:

- All Agents, 219-340
- District Superintendents: 128, 222-232
- Index to Reports, Groups A and B, 218
- olutions: 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 299, 310, 319, 338-340
- olutions and References, Committee on: 23, 148
- ls:
- Associate Members, 82
- Children of Deceased Ministers, 323
- Conference Members in Full Connection, 69-80
- Deceased Ministerial Members, 206-217
- Directory, Conference, 89-114
- Lay Pastors, 83-86
- Local Preachers, 87-88
- Probationary Members, 81
- Retired Lay Pastors, 86
- Retired Ministers, 69-80, 89-114, 319-321
- Widows of Deceased Ministers, 115-117, 321-324
- Supernumary, 69-80
- Lay Pastors Left Without Appointment, 86
- Interim Appointments, 86
- es, Committee on: 43
- Rules of Order, Conference, 16-19, 127-141
- ritt College: 142
- MAR: 33, 252, 297
- sions of the N.C. Annual Conference: 1971 Session, 1, 150
- Special Session, 319
- 1972 Session, 159
- gle Figure Asking: 326, 327, 342-343
- Fair Share Single Figure Formula, 136, 327
- ial Concerns, Board of Christian: 43, 142, 143-144, 221-222, 273-277, 368
- Study Committee on Abortion, 144, 277
- cial Committees:
- Study Ministers' Salaries, 145, 333-338
- Special Insurance Committee, 129, 145, 331
- Study Committee on Abortion, 144, 277
- ecial Days and Offerings: 247, 280, 327
- ecial Session, Annual Conference: Resolution to consider Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, 128-129, 319
- istician, Conference: 6, 150
- Condensed Report, 148
- Statistical Tables (See Section VII)
- Summary of Investments, 384, 395
- Superannuate Relation: Present Year, 147, 158
- Previously, 158
- Supernumary Relation: 69-80, 157
- Supplementary Appropriations: 329, 345
- Tellers, Committee of: 23
- Ten Dollar Club: 134
- Bunn Resolution, 134
- Termination of Conference Membership: 141, 157
- Town and Country Work, Sub-Committee on: 263-264
- TRAFCO (Television, Radio and Film Communication), Committee on: 6, 292, 324, 371
- Transfers: In, 156
- Out, 157
- Treasurer, Conference: 6, 150
- Index to Treasurer's Report, 341-342
- Statement of Board Operation, 341
- Tribute: 137, 246
- Trustees: Annual Conference, 44, 145, 147, 374-377
- Colleges, 286-288
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc., 32, 298
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 31, 298
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers, 40-41, 141
- Publication, Board of, 325-326
- Twelfth District: 143, 146
- United Methodist Youth Fellowship: 46, 311
- Visitors, Board of College: 44, 141, 269-270
- Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library: 6
- Wesley Foundation: 289-292
- Wesleyan Service Guild: 44, 137, 270
- Withdrawal: 157
- Women's Society of Christian Service: 44, 137, 270
- Words of Welcome: 126
- World Service and Finance, Commission on: 45, 135-136, 326-329, 385
- Worship, Commission on: 45, 147, 271-272
- 329-330
- Confirmation Classes, 271, 329
- Youth Delegate to Annual Conference: 147
- Youth Ministry, Committee on: 46, 236-237, 281-282, 311



EPISCOPAL AREAS, CONFERENCES, BISHOPS OF
THE SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION, 1968-1972

ATLANTA AREA	JOHN OWEN SMITH
Georgia (merged with North Georgia, 1971)	
North Georgia	
South Georgia	
BIRMINGHAM AREA	W. KENNETH GOODSON
Alabama-West Florida	
Central Alabama	
North Alabama	
CHARLOTTE AREA	EARL G. HUNT, JR.
Western North Carolina	
COLUMBIA AREA	PAUL HARDIN, JR.
South Carolina '66	
South Carolina '85	
FLORIDA AREA	JAMES W. HENLEY
Florida	
HOLSTON AREA	L. SCOTT ALLEN
Holston	
JACKSON AREA	EDWARD J. PENDERGRASS
Mississippi (B)	
Mississippi (W)	
North Mississippi	
Upper Mississippi	
LOUISVILLE AREA	ROY H. SHORT
Kentucky	
Louisville	
NASHVILLE AREA	H. ELLIS FINGER
Memphis	
Tennessee	
RALEIGH AREA	WILLIAM R. CANNON
North Carolina	
RICHMOND AREA	**WILLIAM R. CANNON
Virginia	

**Assigned to administer the Richmond area due ot the illness and retirement of Bishop Paul M. Herrick. (Editor).

EPISCOPAL AREAS
THE SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

W. Carleton Wilson, Secretary



CONSISTING OF:

9 States—

Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky,
North Carolina, South Carolina,
Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi,
Florida

20 Annual Conferences

11 Areas

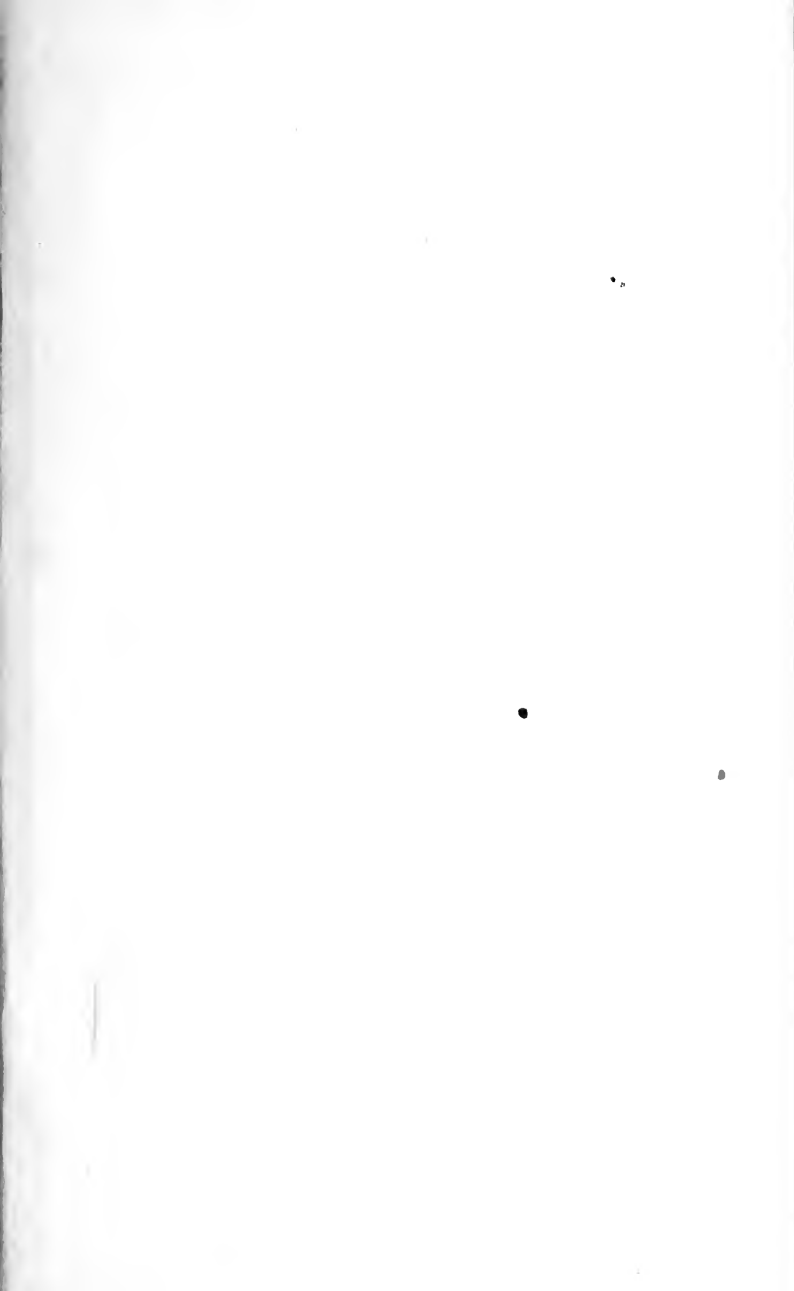
7,491 Pastoral Charges

8,146 Ministers in Full Connection

3,036,424 Members

(Reference: 1970 General Minutes)

For further details, see inside back cover
page.



[illegible]

DEMCO 38-297

Div.S. 287.6 N873 3rd-4th 19

The United Methodist Church 197

Journal of the North Carolina
Annual Conferences

DATE

ISSUED TO

FOR REFERENCE

